



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



THE GIFT OF  
Clements Library























RESIDENCE OF BRADLEY W PALMER.

**THE**  
**HISTORICAL**  
**COLLECTIONS**  
**OF THE**  
**TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY.**

---

**VOL. VIII.**

---

**1902.**

---

**TOPSFIELD, MASS.:**  
**Published by the Society.**

**1902.**

F  
74  
T67  
T67  
v. 8-10

GEORGE FRANCIS DOW,  
*Editor.*

THE MERRILL PRESS,  
*Topsfield,*  
MASS.

## CONTENTS.

TOPSFIELD HOUSES AND BUILDINGS. BY JOHN H. TOWNE, <i>Illustrated,</i>	- - - - -	I
FIRES IN TOPSFIELD. COMPILED BY JOHN H. TOWNE,		70
ASAHEL SMITH OF TOPSFIELD, WITH SOME ACCOUNT OF THE SMITH FAMILY. BY JOSEPH F. SMITH, JR., <i>Illustrated,</i>	- - - - -	87
THE BOARDMAN FAMILY IN TOPSFIELD. BY MISS H. ROSA TOWNE, <i>Illustrated,</i>	- - - - -	102
TOPSFIELD VITAL STATISTICS, 1902,	- - -	129
CHRONOLOGY OF EVENTS, 1902,	- - -	132
BUILDINGS CONSTRUCTED, 1902,	- - -	132





THE ECHODALE FARM.

RESIDENCE OF J. ARTHUR LAMSON, ASBURY STREET

## TOPSFIELD HOUSES AND BUILDINGS.

BY JOHN H. TOWNE.

---

The following account of the dwelling-houses, stores, shops and public buildings in Topsfield is compiled from the assessors' records and from deeds and various records in private hands. This list gives the exact date of the construction of every house, and many other buildings, erected in the town since 1859, and, with but few exceptions, supplies the approximate date of erection of all houses built before that period and now standing. Reference is also given to the same property when taxed in the United States Direct Tax of 1798, as printed in the Historical Collections, Vol. VII, pages 57-89, and when a picture of the building has already appeared in the Historical Collections, reference is given to the volume and page.

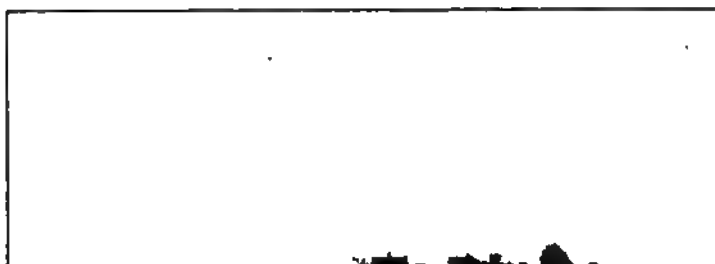
I desire to make acknowledgement here for the valuable assistance given by Mrs. George Warren Towne, Miss Marietta Clarke, the Misses Dwinell, Miss Mehitable Todd, Mrs. Mary L. Nichols, Isaac Newton Averill, Salmon D. Hood, Jacob Foster, Benjamin J. Balch, George Francis Dow and many others who have freely given information or assisted in other ways. The following list, though prepared with much care, is probably far from being perfect or absolutely complete, and the author will be glad to obtain, for the purpose of printing in a later volume of the Historical Collections, any corrections or additional information relating to these buildings or to the location of other buildings that have now disappeared.

The houses and buildings in the following list, are arranged consecutively by streets which are in alphabetical order. For convenience in searching for information the streets in the town are here listed.



- Asbury Grove street, from Ipswich street to Hamilton line.
- Boston street, the Boston and Newburyport Turnpike, from the Danvers line to the Ipswich line.
- Boxford street, from Washington street to the Boxford line.
- Central street, formerly Mutton Lane and later Mechanic's Court, from Main street to High street and Perkins street.
- Cross street, from Rowley Bridge street to Hill street.
- East street, from Ipswich street to Ipswich line.
- Garden street, from Hill street to Boston street.
- Grove street, from Main street to Washington street.
- Haverhill street, from Ipswich street to Boxford line.
- High street, from Washington street to Wenham line.
- Hill street, from Salem street to Rowley Bridge street.
- Howlett street, "the old road," from the Common to Perkins street.
- Ipswich street, from corner of Main and Haverhill streets to the Ipswich line.
- Main street, from Boston street to Ipswich street.
- Meeting House lane, from Howlett street to Perkins street.
- Middleton road, from Rowley Bridge street to the Middleton line.
- Mill street, from Washington street to the Boxford line.
- North street, from Ipswich street to the Ipswich line.
- Park street, formerly Railroad avenue, from Main street to Summer street.
- Perkins street, from the corner of High and Central streets to Ipswich street. The part from Meeting House lane to Ipswich street for a long time has popularly been known as the "Bonney's Featherbed road."
- Pine street, from Ipswich street to Haverhill street.
- Pond street, from Haverhill street to Ipswich line.
- Prospect street, from Main street to River street.
- Ridge street, from Ipswich street, across the Turnpike to Perkins street.
- River street, from Salem street, across Washington street to Boxford line.
- Rowley street, from Haverhill street to Ipswich line.
- Rowley Bridge street, from River street to the Danvers line.





HIGHLAND FARM.  
RESIDENCE OF EUGENE L. WILDES, ASBURY STREET

Salem street, from Main street, across the Turnpike to Danvers line.

School avenue, from Main street to the school grounds.

Summer street, from Main street to High street.

Washington street, from Main street to Boxford line.

Wenham street, from Salem street to High street.

Wildes street, from Boston street, across East street to Ipswich line.

---

BRADLEY W. PALMER, Asbury Grove St. This two story residence with stable, was erected in 1902. The stone work was done by Connolly Bros. of Beverly Farms, and the wood work by Herbert W. Porter, of Wenham.

J. ARTHUR LAMSON, Asbury Grove St. The middle part of this two story house, originally one story, is over two hundred years old. It has been remodeled several times during the past century and several additions have been built. The eastern end was built for Capt. John Lamson in 1840, by Capt. Israel D. Elliott. The new barn was built in 1893, by Albert H. Towne of Boxford. The property has remained in the possession of this family since the original purchase over two hundred and twenty years ago.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 78, line 3.

EUGENE L. WILDES, Asbury Grove St. The present two story house was built for Israel Wildes in 1875, by John H. Potter. An old house that formerly stood nearly opposite to the Smith-Earle house and which had been occupied by Mr. Wildes, was taken down in 1879.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 67, line 32.

DANIEL O. EARLE, Asbury Grove St. This two story house was built for Capt. Joseph and Thomas Cummings in 1778-9, and formerly stood very near the road, where it was occupied of late years by Willard Smith, and later by his son Augustus W. Smith. In 1899 the property was purchased by its present owner and shortly after the house was moved to its present location and extensively remodeled.

A new barn and outbuildings were built the same year. The farm house was built in 1901. See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 68, line 12. On the upland, to the southward, there stood, as early as 1780, a small one story house, where afterward lived Jonas, the eldest son of Thomas Cummings. He died in 1804 and his widow sold the property to John and Reuben Smith in 1815.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. V, pp. 12, 22; Vol. VII, p. 67, line 27.

ROBERT FOSS, Asbury Grove St. The present two story house was built for Capt. William Cummings in 1823-4. The old one story house which formerly stood a short distance northeast from the present house, was taken down in 1883. There are supposed to have been no less than six houses built on this farm at different times. The first one was located near the river and is said to have been destroyed by Indians. On the left-hand side of the road, toward the south, stood, as late as 1830, a two story house then occupied by John McKenzie, who was the father of Samuel S. McKenzie.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 68, line 1; Vol. VII, p. 67, line 18.

THOMAS W. PEIRCE, off Boston St. This two story house was built before 1798, when it was owned by Israel Rea. It was remodeled in 1900, for its present owner, by Henry H. Roberts, the barn being remodeled and a stable built at the same time.

See Topsfield Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 85, line 1.

SITE OF ARCHELAUS TOWNE HOUSE, off Boston St. Nearly opposite the road leading to the Peirce-Rea farm and on a private way leading to what is now the Batchelder farm on Rowley Bridge street, formerly stood a small house built about 1711 and occupied in 1800 by Archelaus Towne. The house was sold to the Emersons and removed in 1803 to a site near what is now George F. Averell's cider mill on Hill street. In 1857 the house was taken down.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 88, line 1.

THOMAS W. PEIRCE, Boston St. A two story house was standing upon this location before 1798, from which, according to tradition, Mary Esty, accused of witchcraft in 1692, was taken to Salem jail and afterwards tried and executed. Her son Isaac was living here at that time, while her husband and the rest of her family were living at what is now the



THE CUMMINGS-SMITH HOUSE, ASBURY STREET

RESIDENCE OF DANIEL OSBORNE EARLE, ASBURY STREET

Agricultural Farm. Hon. Benjamin W. Crowninshield, Secretary of the Navy, under Presidents Madison and Monroe, purchased the property in 1821 and remodeled the house, which was again remodeled at a considerable expense, in 1872-3, for Thomas W. Peirce, sen., by Jacob Foster, and again in 1900-01, for its present owner, by Pitman & Brown of Salem. The farm-house was built in 1870, by Jacob Foster, and the porter's lodge and other buildings were built in 1880, by Goldthwaite & Day of Salem.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VI, p. 83; Vol. VII, p. 71, line 6.

**SOUTH SCHOOL HOUSE**, Boston St. The first school house on this location was built in 1794 at a cost of £39.4.10 and stood farther back from the road than the present one which was built in 1845 by Charles C. Brackett and Daniel Willey. In 1899 the latter was sold at auction to David Pingree. The first building was sold to Ebenezer Eastman for \$57.00 and by him to John Jewett, who intended to remodel it into a dwelling house but changed his purpose and in 1849-50 had it removed to Peabody, then South Danvers, and located near Symond's Hotel, north from Peabody square on what is now Central street.

**DAVID PINGREE**, Boston St. This two story house was originally the toll-house of the Boston and Newburyport Turnpike Corporation and was built in 1804-5. It was afterward owned and occupied by Luke Towne and then purchased by Asa Pingree.

**OLD FORT**, off Boston St. According to tradition as repeated by Enos Estey, aged 73, in 1845, and also as shown on a map of the Agricultural Farm drawn by Samuel S. McKenzie in 1858, a fort, built for protection against the Indians, formerly stood on the Agricultural Farm, in the field behind the pine grove, near the brook and towards the David G. Perkins place, now owned by Rev. George L. Gleason.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. V, p. 129.

**LEVI L. BEAL**, Boston St. This one story house was built for Benjamin F. Adams in 1843, by Daniel Willey.

**JOHN H. DODGE**, Boston St. This one story house was built for its present owner in 1872, by John H. Potter.

**MRS. EDWARD S. THAYER**, Boston St. This two story house with stable and outbuildings was built for its present owner in 1899-1900, by Pitman & Brown of Salem.



ARTHUR A. CLARKE, Boston St. This two story house was built for Benjamin Glazier in 1859, by Jacob Foster. Both house and stable were remodeled for the present owner in 1892-3. A portion of the stable was originally the East school-house, which was built in 1794 (see Dr. H. F. Sears, Perkins street). In 1847 it was sold to Daniel Willey, for \$22.75, who removed it to what is now High street and located it not far from what is now the entrance to the A. W. Pace house. There it was used for a carpenter's shop, by Daniel Willey and Thomas Perkins, until about 1860, when it was sold to Benjamin Glazier, who had it removed to its present location.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VI, p. 89.

THE OLD MEETING HOUSE BARN, off Boston St. In the Smerage field, at the foot of Great hill and on the westerly side of the Turnpike, formerly stood a barn which, by tradition, was originally the meeting-house, which was built in what is now Pine Grove Cemetery, in 1663. When the new meeting-house was built on the Common, in 1703, the use of the earlier building was discontinued, and March 7, 1703-4, the town voted to sell the old meeting-house to Sergt. John Gould for £5, in money, he to have the glass.

BENJAMIN C. DODD, Boston St. This one story house was built for Cyrus Peabody in 1845, by Thomas Peabody. It was remodeled for the present owner, by William Welch, in 1897.

MISS HATTIE S. PORTER, Boston St. This two story house was built for Col. John Wildes in 1808, by Amos Wildes. It was first occupied by John Peabody and afterwards, for several years, was used as a public house or tavern. Nehemiah Perkins also kept a grocery store for some time in the south-west room and basement. Between the years of 1830 and 1850, seven different ministers, appointed to the charge of the Methodist church, lived in this house, so that it was often called "the Parsonage." Samuel S. McKenzie taught a singing school here in 1848 and 1849, and Dea. Augustine S. Peabody, for many years a selectman, and for over forty years superintendent of the Sunday-school at the Congregational church, was born here March 8, 1811.



THE ALFRED S. CUMMINGS HOUSE, ASBURY STREET, 1898.

ESTATE OF ELMORE JOHNSON, Boston St. This one story house was built for Alfred P. Towne in 1849, by Constantine McKenzie. Before the house was quite finished, Mr. McKenzie and his brother Alfred, started for the gold-fields of upper California, sailing from Boston, Nov. 13, 1849. This house was first occupied by John S. Whipple, who carried on a butchering business here in 1850-1. It was afterwards occupied by Alfred P. Towne; Rev. Stephen G. Hiler, a Methodist minister; William Herrick, for many years a captain on the Boston police force; Capt. Pinkham, who finally lost his vessel and his life on the high seas; and also by several others.

SITE OF THE FIRST METHODIST CHURCH, Boston St. It stood on the west side of the Newburyport Turnpike, on a knoll, near a little pond, about midway between Ipswich street and the old Ipswich road. The building was forty feet square and one story in height. For picture, see Hist. Colls. Vol. III, p. 26. Timothy Monroe, of Lynn, was the contractor, and the frame was raised Oct. 19, 1831, and the church dedicated Dec. 28, 1831. In Jan., 1840, this building was moved by fifty yoke of oxen, to a new location on Main street, some fifty feet north-easterly from the John B. Lake house. When the present Methodist church was built, in 1853-4, the earlier building was sold to Isaiah M. Small, a carpenter, who had it removed to his place on Washington street (now owned by Mrs. Susan Perkins) and used it for a barn. It is still in use and the double window that overlooks the railroad track, once occupied the place of honor behind the pulpit in the first Methodist church in Topsfield.

ROBERT W. HALLIDAY, Boston St. Not long after the completion of the Turnpike (1805), a building was moved from Newburyport and located here by Asa W. Wildes, who had it made into a dwelling-house. In 1845, the one story house now standing east of the above house, was built for Joseph W. Rust, by Samuel Clark. The house was remodeled for Mark R. Pearson about 1882, by John H. Potter.

FRANK L. GILLILAND, Boxford St. This one story house long known as "the Cooper Perkins place," is probably the William Iles house, built in Boxford in 1719 (see Perley's Dwellings of Boxford, p. 145). It was moved from Boxford

to this site in 1820 and occupied by Henry Perkins, who was a cooper by trade. The back yard is paved with flat stones.

FRED DODSON, Boxford St. This one story house was built for George Augustus Frame in 1897, by Henry H. Roberts.

MRS. WILLIAM H. BUTRICK, Boxford St. This one story house was originally a shop on the Dea. Julius A. Palmer place in Boxford. In 1859-1860 it was bought by Tobias D. Reed, who had it moved to this location and made into a dwelling-house.

THE GOULD BUILDING, Central St. This two story building, the first floor of which has been occupied for several years by Jacob J. Hardy, harness maker, was originally a carpenter shop and barn built by Charles C. Bracket, in 1839, for his own use. He sold the building to Andrew Gould in 1847. The lower story was used as a restaurant, or store, for some years. Some of the proprietors were a Mr. Hale from Boxford, Thomas Perley, Samuel B. Perkins, and Herbert Gould of this town. Fountain Lodge I. O. O. F., No. 170, was organized, Dec. 31, 1874, in the small hall on the second floor of this building. The lodge removed to the new hall in Bailey's Block, Nov. 11, 1875. A few years later the Topsfield Brass Band was organized and used this hall for its headquarters. With the exception of one or two short periods it occupied this hall continuously until 1900, when the organization disbanded.

CHARLES H. LEACH, Central St. The Leach & Wilson wheelwright shop, one story, formerly stood where the railroad track is now, and in front of the site of the old station, and was built for Thomas K. Leach in 1838. In 1853, when the railroad was built, the shop was moved and placed on Main street, in front of what is now the Leach stable, and a few years later was again moved and placed at its present location. Leach's market, one story, the next building, was originally a carriage house and workshop, remodeled for William Porter Gould in December, 1886. It stood on Main street near the house now owned by George P. Dow, and adjoining the line between this property and the estate now owned by Justin Allen, M. D. Charles H. Leach bought the building in 1893 and moved it to its present location where it has since been used for a market.

**JOB H. FRAME**, Central St. The one story house, now occupied by Jacob J. Hardy, was built for Benjamin Adams in 1846, by Constantine McKenzie. Mr. Adams was popularly known as "Little Ben" Adams, there being three Benjamin Adams living in the town at that time,—Benjamin P. Adams, the store-keeper and postmaster; Benjamin F. Adams, who lived in what is now the Levi L. Beal house, Boston street, and who was known as "Superintendent" Adams, he having had charge of the Topsfield almshouse for several years; and lastly, "Little Ben", who lived in this house until his death, March 3, 1849. It was afterwards occupied by Ariel H. Gould, William H. Munday and Richard Ward, all of them butchers; George A. Towne, carpenter, and builder of several houses in town; and Ira P. Long, blacksmith, who preceded the present occupant.

**THE JOHN H. POTTER HOUSE**, Central St. This one story house was built in 1848, by the late John H. Potter for his own occupancy, and was the first dwelling-house erected by that veteran carpenter. The carpenter's shop located in the corner of the front lot, was originally the William E. Kimball blacksmith shop and stood where the Kimball grocery store is today. When William E. Kimball gave up the blacksmithing business and opened a grocery store, he sold his shop to Henry Long. This was about 1836. The shop was removed to a point just below what is now the railroad crossing on Main street, on land now owned by William H. Herrick and used for a garden, but then owned by Capt. William Munday. The shop remained here several years and until Henry Long sold it to Constantine McKenzie, carpenter, who moved it to his lot on what is now Central street and placed it at its present location. McKenzie went to California in 1849, and about the same time he sold the lot and shop to Mr. Potter.

**WILLIAM S. BELL**, Central St. This one story shop, since 1882 used as a paint shop by its present owner, was built for Capt. William Munday about 1850, by John H. Potter. It was first used as a carriage house, and afterwards as a carpenter shop, by George A. Towne who occupied it until his death which occurred April 10, 1882.

ISAAC M. WOODBURY, Central St. The one story building adjoining Bell's paint shop, was built for Thomas K. Leach before 1870, and used by him as a storehouse for lumber. On the easterly side of this building, stood, until the fall of 1895, when it was taken down by Charles H. Leach, a small one story building which formerly was used by Leach & Wilson for a steam sawmill. The larger part of the building was erected in 1861, an addition being made some years afterwards.

WILLIAM H. KNEELAND, Central St. This one story house was built for its present owner in 1868, by John H. Potter.

ISAAC M. WOODBURY, Central St. This one story house was built for Elizabeth W. and Sarah J., daughters of Jesse Perley of Boxford, in 1852, by John H. Potter.

BENJAMIN POOLE, Central St. This one story house was built for Mrs. Lavinia (Knowlton) Moore, wife of Thomas Moore, in 1847-8, by Aaron Dodge of Wenham.

MISS DORA L. OSGOOD, Central St. A small part of the present two story house was originally a part of Benjamin Herrick's wheelwright shop which stood where William Long's dwelling-house is now located on Main street. About 1850 it was moved to its present location by J. Perkins Towne who had it fitted up for a dwelling-house. For many years it was occupied by John Bowden, a house painter. In 1893, it was extensively remodeled for its present owner, the larger part of the body of the house being newly built by John H. Potter.

JAMES WILSON, Central St. This two story house was built for R. Sumner Perkins in 1847, by Daniel Willey.

ESTATE OF ENOS FULLER, Central St. This one story house was built for Samuel B. Perkins in 1850, by John H. Potter.

ISAAC M. WOODBURY, Central St. This two story house was built for its present owner in 1876, by William Morgan. The slaughter-house and barn were built the same year. The house narrowly escaped destruction by fire, Dec. 13, 1885. Loss about \$500. The two story dwelling-house at the corner of Central and Summer streets, and now occupied by Richard Ward, was originally

a part of the old Dr. Nehemiah Cleaveland house on Main street. In 1873, Joseph E. Stanwood presented the building to the Congregational parish, intending it for a parsonage. The parish afterwards sold it to Charles H. Holmes, Esq., and in 1891, when his estate was settled, it was sold at auction to I. M. Woodbury and by him removed from its location on the same lot, but near the brook, to its present site. Extensive alterations were made at that time.

**E. PERKINS AVERILL**, Central St. This one story house was built for its present owner in 1876, by John H. Potter.

**THE JOHN SMITH HOUSE**, Central St. This one story house was built by John H. Potter in 1877 and by him exchanged with John Smith for the Foster farm on North street now owned by Franklin Magraw.

**AMOS L. HODGDON**, Central St. This one story house was built by its present owner in 1877.

**JOSIAH P. PERKINS**, Central St. This two story house was built for its present owner in 1901, by Henry H. Roberts.

**EPHRAIM PERKINS**, Central St. This two story house was taxed to Jacob Perkins as early as 1768. It was remodeled for its present owner in 1877, by John H. Potter.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 83, line 21.

**REV. GEORGE L. GLEASON**, Central St. This two story house, occupied by Herbert J. Lewis, was built for David Perkins in 1815. Across the road, but near the corner of Central and High streets, formerly stood a two story house in which lived David Perkins, sen. This house was taken down a few years after the new house was built.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 81, line 36.

**J. MORRIS MEREDITH**, Cross St. This property was long known as the "Donation Farm" because Dea. George Bixby, the owner, bequeathed the estate to the selectmen of Topsfield, in trust, the income to be applied to the support of the ministers of the Congregational denomination in Topsfield, and the farm to be known as "The donation farm for the support of the Gospel." Dea. Bixby died Jan. 5, 1825. The two story house was taxed to Daniel Bixby in 1768, and was remodeled for Capt. Isaac A. Morgan, the owner, in 1872. The small house was built for Dea. Daniel Bixby, early in the 19th century, and was occupied by his



farm help. It was relocated and remodeled for Capt. Morgan in 1872. Benjamin Bixby was living on this farm as early as 1690. In 1899 the property was purchased of Charles V. Jackman, by J. Morris Meredith of Boston, who built his new house in 1899-1900.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VI, p. 87; Vol. VII, p. 63, line 1.

MISS MARY T. ROBINSON, East St. This two story house was built for John Conant in 1835, by Capt. Israel D. Elliott, an old two story house which was located southeasterly, about one hundred feet distant, being taken down the same year. A barn standing on this place, was destroyed by fire in December, 1870.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 80, line 14.

MRS. AMANDA FOSTER, East St. The body of this one story house was moved to this site (probably from Linebrook) for widow Sarah Averill and her sister Miss Anna Clarke, in 1826, and an addition was built shortly after.

WILLIAM S. BELL, East St. Isaac Comings was living on this site, or near here, as early as the spring of 1663. A one story house, now the northern part of the present building, was standing on this site as early as 1747, when it was taxed to Nathaniel Low, who sold the property to Samuel Low and John Bradstreet, June 9, 1753. They sold to Charles Davis, Feb. 26, 1787, who in turn sold to David Hobbs, blacksmith, in 1798. At that time the house contained four windows and twenty square feet of glass. Hobbs' blacksmith shop was located beside the road and near the brook and is still standing. On the south side of the brook and about one hundred feet from the bridge, is an old cellar, the house having disappeared a great many years ago. It may have been the location of the old Cummings house.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. V, pp. 7, 9; Vol. VII, p. 85, line 31.

DAVID PINGREE, Garden St. The old one story house long known as "the red house," from the color that it was painted, was built before 1798. At that time it was occupied by Dominick Moore and had 15 windows and 48 square feet of glass. In it, in 1841, Rufus Choate argued the case for the petitioner, at the hearing over laying out this street as a public way. The house was taken down in the spring of 1902. A large barn standing near this house was burned in 1854. See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 61, line 33. "The



RESIDENCE OF WILLIAM WELCH, GROVE STREET

white house," on the other side of the road, so called in contradistinction to "the red house," was built for Asa Pingree in 1838, by C. C. Brackett. This street was laid out as a town way Jan. 1, 1842.

MRS. EVELINE BURNHAM, Grove St. In 1860, George H. Waterhouse, a blacksmith, moved from Middleton, a barn that he bought of Mrs. William Munday, and relocated it on this spot, using it for a blacksmith shop. It was afterwards used by W. S. Bell, painter, and in 1882, William Gallup, the owner, had it remodeled into a dwelling-house. The large shop between the house and the street was built by John H. Potter for George H. Waterhouse, in 1863. It was used for a tool factory. He made axes and dies.

Grove street was named by Mrs. Osgood Perley about 1860-1. She then lived in the chambers of the Elisha Hood house on Main street, now owned by Dr. Justin Allen. She had a sign painted with the name, and placed at the corner of Main and Grove streets. The name originated with Centennial Grove, a fine grove of oak trees which covered the knoll that formerly was just beyond the J. B. Poor house, and on which the centennial address was delivered in 1850.

WILLIAM WELCH, Grove St. This two story house was built for Mrs. John G. Hood in 1859, by John H. Potter.

MRS. CHARLES WINSLOW, Grove St. This one story house was built for Charles Winslow in 1869, by John H. Potter.

BENJAMIN A. ORNE, Grove St. This one story house was built in 1859 for Mrs. Benjamin C. Orne, by John H. Potter.

EDWARD H. FERGUSON, Grove St. This one story house was a dwelling-house in Middleton for about fifteen years and was taken down and placed on the present location in 1860, an addition being made at the same time. Jacob Foster was the carpenter.

MRS. ELIZABETH H. RUST, Grove St. This two story house was built in 1876, for Joseph W. Rust, by John H. Potter.

THE NEILSON HOUSE, Grove St., two stories, formerly owned by Daniel E. Hurd, was built for him in 1875, by George A. Towne.

**THE HERRICK HOUSE**, Grove St., two stories, was built for William E. Kimball by Jacob Foster, in 1871.

**JOSEPH B. POOR**, Grove St. This two story house, now occupied by John W. Burton, was formerly a stitch shop, built for Robert Lake in 1858. It formerly stood near what is now the Burnham shop on this street, and was afterwards removed to where Herrick's small shoe shop now stands on Main street, where it remained a few years when it was purchased by William B. Kimball and again removed to Grove street and placed at its present location. He had it remodeled into a dwelling-house in 1866, the work being done by Jacob Foster.

**CALVIN W. FULLER**, Grove St. This small one story building, of late years occupied by elderly men who have lived alone, was originally a shoe shop built for Josiah Gould, about 1840, by Samuel Clarke. It stood on his farm on Washington street until 1855, when it was sold to A. Porter Kneeland for \$62.50. He had it removed and placed in the corner of the house-lot on Main street, now owned by Mrs. Abram Welch, where he used it as a shoe shop. In 1871, he sold it to Abram Welch, who sold it to John Janes the following year. He had it removed to its present location and there lived in it. Janes afterwards went to Utica, N. Y., and the building since that time has popularly been known as "Utica."

**MISS FLORENCE M. GOULD**, Grove St. This one story house was built for its present owner in 1902, by L. A. Guppy of Danvers.

**J. PORTER GOULD**, Grove St. This one story house was built for its present owner in 1871, by John H. Potter. The shop, until recently used for a millinery store by its owner, was built in 1889.

**JOHN LYNCH**, Grove St. This two story house was built for its present owner in 1869, by John H. Potter. The end next to the railroad was originally the addition which Joseph W. Reed had built on the Academy building in 1862-3, and which was sold to Ariel H. Gould and removed to this location, when the town purchased that building to be used as a school-house.

**THE MERRIAM-TODD HOUSE**, Haverhill St. This two story house was built for Dr. John Merriam in 1797, the ell being added in 1828. In 1856 the property was sold to Samuel Todd and it has remained in the possession of this family since that time.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII. p. 78, line 1; Vol. VII, p. 127.

**THE MERRIAM SHOP AND BARN**, Haverhill St., formerly stood beside the road in the field between the Palmer house and the cemetery. The shoe shop occupied by Henry A. Merriam was removed to his lot on Main street before July, 1841, when he sold one half of the shop and lot to Augustine S. Peabody. Nov. 25, 1843, he sold the remaining half to Augustine S. Peabody, who remodeled it into the dwelling-house now owned by Thomas J. Kneeland. The barn was destroyed by fire in November, 1853.

**MEETING-HOUSE IN THE CEMETERY**, Haverhill St. The first meeting-house in town was located near the junction of Howlett street and Meeting-house Lane. In 1663, Rev. Thomas Gilbert was invited to settle at Topsfield, and the families who lived at Rowley Village (Boxford) agreed to pay a part of his salary if the meeting-house was placed at a location more convenient for them to attend service. Accordingly, in the fall of 1663 a new meeting-house was built in what is now the cemetery. It is said that the pulpit was located over the spot where afterwards Parson Capen was buried. His stone is some fifty feet from the main entrance and on the left hand side. In September, 1675, a stone wall or fort was built around this meeting-house, for protection against Indian attack, and March 5, 1706, when the town voted "to fence in the burying place with a stone wall" the record mentions "the west gate of y<sup>e</sup> old meeting-house fort." The meeting-house had then been removed, for March 7, 1703-4 the town had voted to sell it to "sargt John Gould for £5. in money, he to have the glass." Tradition says that it was afterwards located in what is now the Smerage field at the foot of the hill on the westerly side of the Turnpike at Springville. In April, 1896, when the grave was dug for the interment of the body of Edward A. Hood (Elisha Hood lot), a cellar wall was uncovered, the cellar hole beside it having been filled up with rubbish, bricks,

charcoal, etc. Several old knives were found which were simply flakes of iron rust. The hearse house, which stands at the rear of the main entrance, was built in 1895, by John H. Potter.

ERWIN T. PHILLIPS, Haverhill St. This one story house was built by Timothy M. Phillips in 1855, for his own occupancy.

FRANK E. GOULD, Haverhill St. This small one story house was built by its present owner in 1901.

SITE OF ISRAEL GALLUP HOUSE, Haverhill St. Just beyond Gallup's brook, at the top of the first rise and on the right hand side, is the site of the two story house occupied by the Gallup family for many years. In 1830, Samuel Phillips was living here and the last occupants were Widow Sally Kneeland and her family. The house was taken down in 1858 by Samuel Clarke.

CELLAR OF STEPHEN PERLEY HOUSE, off Haverhill St. On this site was an old two story house which was burned in February, 1867, and which was last occupied by Stephen Perley.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. II, p. 105; Vol. VII, p. 83, line 36.

A short distance west from this house formerly stood William Money's one story house which was destroyed by fire.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 78, line 39.

CELLAR OF IVORY HOVEY HOUSE, off Haverhill St. The old house and barn located near Pye brook at "Hovey's Plain," were assessed to Ivory Hovey in 1816. He died Oct. 3, 1816. The property was bought by Billy and Joseph Emerson and rented to Timothy Emerson who was the last occupant of the house, the buildings being destroyed by fire Jan. 2, 1821. For interesting account of the fire, see Salem Gazette.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 71, line 1.

SILAS DELAND, Haverhill St. This one story house with brick basement was originally the school-house erected for the town in 1795, on the Common near the meeting-house. In 1845 it was sold to William G. Lake and by him sold to E. Sumner Bixby who had it removed to its present location and remodeled into a dwelling-house. It was successively occupied by Daniel Spiller, William Blanchard and Mrs.

Elizabeth Deland. In this building, while a school-house, Jacob Kimball and William R. Hubbard conducted many oldtime singing-schools.

CHARLES G. COTTON, Haverhill St. This two story house was built for Elbridge Sumner Bixby, in 1837. Some three hundred feet southeasterly from the present house, on the left-hand side of the road leading to the pond, formerly stood an old two story house, which was owned by Benjamin Bixby in 1798. It was destroyed by fire in May, 1867, it then being known as the Humphrey Perley place.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 62, line 32.

THE METHODIST PARSONAGE, High St. This two story house was built by John H. Potter for the Methodist society, in 1850, largely through the endeavors of Rev. Kinsman Atkinson, at that time pastor of that society. Mr. Atkinson also taught school in the Topsfield Academy, the school at the North district and at Linebrook.

HENRY W. LAKE, High St. This one story house was originally a shoe shop built for Charles Herrick in 1837 and standing where the large Herrick shop is now located. In 1850, it was removed to the site of the present small shop to make room for the new shop, and remodeled by Jacob Foster, the following year, at its present location. Its present owner has also remodeled it somewhat.

MRS. MARY R. HODGES, High St. On the rising ground in the field below the present house, formerly stood a small two story house which was taxed to Jacob Towne as early as 1774. The present house was built in the fall of 1815. The barn was built in 1810. Jacob Towne and his son Jacob Perkins Towne were town clerks of Topsfield from 1810 to 1878 and the latter was clerk of the Congregational parish for 50 years. The town records were kept in this house for 70 years.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 87, line 19.

MRS. J. FREEMONT PERKINS, High St. This two story house was built in 1829 for Moses and Solomon Wildes, trustees for Mrs. Rachel, widow of Col. Ephraim Wildes, of Boston, but she did not live to occupy it. Prof. Francis Vose, the first principal of the Topsfield Academy was its first occupant, living here, 1830-1831.



**GREENLEAF T. METCALF**, High St. This two story house was built for J. Perkins Towne in 1843-4, as a residence for Rev. Anson McLoud. When Mr. McLoud first came to Topsfield he lived in the house owned and occupied by J. Perkins Towne. In 1898-9 it was remodeled somewhat by its present owner.

**MRS. ISABELLE MACCORMACK**, High St. This one story house was built for Miss Eliza Bradstreet in the spring of 1844, by Calvin Putnam of Danvers. (See Topsfield Hist. Colls. Vol. I, p. 30, for account of her trial for arson.) In 1846, she married Silas Cockrane, harness-maker, and the house was long known by his name.

**THE HENRY HERRICK HOUSE**, High St. This one story house was originally the Jacob Averill house and located at "The Colleges." It was afterwards used as a carpenter's shop, and in 1840 it was bought by J. Perkins Towne and Samuel Todd and removed to its present location, where it was remodeled into a dwelling-house by Charles C. Brackett, and first occupied by Nathaniel Perkins, jr., who bought the house in 1841.

**MISS RUTH PERLEY**, High St. This two story house, originally a small cottage, was built for Mrs. Elizabeth Waitt in 1829. It was remodeled and raised to two stories, in 1882, by William Morgan, for Mrs. Elizabeth (Waitt) Perley. The present two story building in the rear was erected in 1892, by H. H. Roberts. The small building next the Agge driveway was originally William Waitt's shoe shop and stood on its present location. In 1872 it was remodeled and used for a dwelling by Dwight L. Boyden.

**THE TOWNE-STILES HOUSE**, High St. This two story house was built for Frederick Stiles, in 1844-5, by Charles C. Brackett. A two story shoe shop, that formerly stood a short distance easterly from the house, was built in 1869 and in 1885 was removed across the street and placed in the rear of the Ruth Perley house, where it was remodeled and used as a laundry and store-house. Feb. 26, 1892 it was destroyed by fire, the barn being destroyed at the same time.

**EDWARD E. FERGUSON**, High St. This one story house was built for Isaac Newton Averill in 1861, by Jacob Foster.





JACOB A. TOWNE HOUSE, HIGH ST.

Torn down in 1857

Redrawn from a pencil sketch made about 1835-1840

by Alonzo Lewis, of Lynn.

THE TOPSFIELD HOTEL, HIGH ST

From a pencil sketch made about 1835-1840

by Alonzo Lewis, of Lynn

**WILLIAM AGGE**, off High St. This one story house was built for its present owner in 1892, by Henry H. Roberts and a large addition was made in 1896, by the same carpenter.

**ANDREW L. PEIRCE**, High St. This two story house was built for Rev. Anson McLoud in 1861, by Charles Treadwell of Ipswich. Mr. McLoud was settled over the Congregational Society from 1841-1869. He was living in this house at the time of his death, Feb. 21, 1883.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. III, p. 37.

**THE FRANCIS CURTIS HOUSE**, High St. This one story house was built by Francis Curtis in 1875, for his own occupancy.

**MISS CLARA ELLEN PERKINS**, High St. This two story house was built for Daniel Perkins in 1848, by Charles C. Brackett. Jacob Foster, who built many houses in town, worked on this house as an apprentice. Nearly upon the same site formerly stood the famous Topsfield Hotel, built in 1803-4 for the Boston and Newburyport Turnpike Corporation. At this hotel was held the famous Topsfield Caucus in 1808; here was organized the confederation of County Lyceums, in 1829, and the Essex County Natural History Society, from which grew the Essex Institute and the Peabody Academy of Science, was organized here in 1834. This hotel became the stage-centre of Essex County and in its parlors were held many political and social gatherings. In August, 1844, the building was taken down and moved by Tapley, of Danvers, to the beach at Clifton where it was rebuilt substantially as before. The new owners were Joseph Bassett, shoe manufacturer and William Fabens, lawyer, both residents of Marblehead. It was rented as a summer resort, various attractions being maintained to draw the public to the spot. During the season a steamer made regular trips to and from Boston, landing passengers in boats, no wharf having been built. The venture was not a financial success and Jan. 1, 1846, the building was totally destroyed by fire under somewhat suspicious circumstances. A cut-glass decanter, containing a little brandy, was the only thing saved by the man in charge.

See Hurd's Hist. of Essex Co., p. lxi; also, Essex Institute Hist. Colls. Vol. 19, p. 226, and Topsfield Hist. Colls. Vol. IV, p. 148.

MRS. CAROLINE E. CARSWELL, High St. This one story house was built by Daniel Willey, carpenter, in 1845, for his own occupancy.

ALBERT W. PACE, High St. This one story house was built for its present owner in 1885, by John H. Potter. In the rear of this house is a willow tree, planted in 1836, which marks the geographical centre of Essex County.

STEPHEN M. PIERCE, High St. This two story house was built for its present owner in 1898, by Charles A. Peterson of Hamilton. On a part of the same site formerly stood a two story house which was taken down to make way for the present house. It was built in 1785 for Elisha Perkins and had remained in the Perkins name until very recently.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 81, line 19.

FOREST W. RUST, High St. The one story house, of late years known as the J. Arthur Towne house, which was torn down in the fall of 1901, was originally a shoe shop with an addition built on which was remodeled into a dwelling-house, in 1855, by Matthew Moran who bought the farm, an old dwelling-house, the shoe shop and a barn, of Eben W. Towne, the same year. Moran occupied the old house while the shoe shop was being remodeled and then pulled it down. It had long been known as the Joshua Towne house. In it had lived three Joshua Townes. Joshua, "the soldier;" Joshua, "the tailor;" and Joshua, "the sailor." Moran intended to erect a new house, but not liking to live in the country, after four or five years he left the town, returning to the city of Salem. At the left-hand corner of the driveway leading to this location, and very near the street, formerly stood a dwelling-house with a brick basement. It was torn down in 1854 and was then known as the Elbridge G. Towne place. He manufactured shoes for several years in this building, and lived in the Joshua Towne house, where he died May 16, 1848. The house, or shoe factory, much resembled the present Silas Deland house on Haverhill street. A short distance to the north-east of this location and near the railroad track, may be seen the cellar of the old Henry Towne house which was taken down by Eben W. Towne in 1873. It was a one story house. The barn on this place was burned down several years before the house was taken down.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 88, line 8.

**THE JACOB A. TOWNE HOUSE, High St.** This two story house was built for Jacob A. Towne in 1857, by John H. Potter, the old one story house which formerly stood partly upon the same site and nearer the road, being taken down the same year.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 66, line 15.

**THE CAROLINE H. TOWNE HOUSE, High St.** This two story house was built for Benjamin Towne in 1846, by Daniel Willey.

**MISS MARY E. TOWNE, High St.** This two story house was built in 1793 for Jacob Towne, jr. It was remodeled in 1859, for Jacob Waldo Towne, by Isaiah M. Small and in 1882 an addition was built for Dudley P. Towne.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 87, line 29.

**GEORGE F. AVERELL, Hill St.** This two story house was built for Daniel Towne, jr., in 1846, by Isaiah M. Small. The cider mill was built in 1866 for Daniel Towne. Near the cider mill and on the easterly side, formerly stood a one story building which, until 1803, was the Archelaus Towne house and located off Boston street opposite the Rea-Peirce estate. In 1803, it was purchased by the Emerson's and removed to this site and used as a dwelling-house. In it was born Samuel Bickford, July 31, 1809. It was taken down in 1857 and upon the same spot the present apple house was built, for its present owner, in 1891. On the westerly side of the cider mill formerly stood the house of Stephen Towne who was living here as early as 1704. April 3, 1782, the house and barn were purchased by David Balch, jr., and were probably taken down at once as they do not appear upon the tax levy of the following year. This sixteen acre field was owned by Thomas Emerson in 1798 and in 1828 was sold by his heirs to Daniel Towne. In the broad field on top of the hill and northerly from the present house, in 1894, Mr. Averell uncovered, in the centre of the field, large stones placed in the form of a square as though used for a foundation, and a short distance away on clearing out a spring, now used to water cattle, he found that at some time beyond recollection it had been stoned up, the wall having been buried, in the process of time, some eighteen inches below the surface.

**FRANK H. TOWNE, Hill St.** This two story house was built for Daniel Towne, sen., in 1815. An old two story house that was built for Ephraim Towne about 1750, and which was located in the field in front of the present house, was taken down about the same time.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 87, line 9.

**THE PARSON CAPEN HOUSE, Howlett St.** This two story house was built for "Parson" Joseph Capen about 1684-8. It was long in the possession of the Emerson family. It has an overhanging second story and is a very interesting type of the 17th century dwelling.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VI, p. 49; Vol. VII, p. 70, line 15; Vol. VII, p. 131.

**THE SAMUEL HOWLETT CELLAR, off Howlett St.** About an eighth of a mile from the Capen house, at the foot of the hill and in the pasture on the right, may be seen the cellar and well of the Samuel Howlett house. He came from Ipswich in 1668, on invitation from the town "to set up his trade of smithing". The town granted him four acres of land and here he built his house which was gone before 1800. His blacksmith's shop was beside the same road and near the bars leading into the last pasture on the left, before the "dry bridge" is reached. Bits of charcoal have been dug up on the spot within three years time.

**THE FRENCH-ANDREWS HOUSE, Howlett St.** A one story house built for John French stood upon this site about 1675. In 1718 it was sold to Joseph Andrews and some time before 1798 it was raised to two stories and the easterly end was added. In the spring of 1693, Howlett Street was laid out as a town way which passed "betwene Corpll French his house and barne." The barn originally stood in the orchard on the westerly side of the road.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VI, p. 47. Vol. VII, p. 57, line 22.

**EDWIN K. FOSTER, Ipswich St.** This one story house was built for Edward Morris in 1870, by John H. Potter. The shop beside the wall, originally stood on Main street on the present site of the hay scales, where it was used as a harness shop, before 1840, by John Symonds Barr. John Parkinson afterwards moved it to a location on what is now School ave., where he used it for a tailors' shop.





THE BAKER-BATCHELDER HOUSE, IPSWICH ST.

**ALGERNON S. CRAM**, off Ipswich St. Capt. Thomas Baker was living in this two story house in 1715, which is said to have been built about 1710. He married Priscilla, daughter of Deputy-Governor Samuel Symonds, and died in this house, March 2, 1717. It remained in the possession of the Baker family until 1795, when it was sold to John Batchelder. Thomas Baker, his son Thomas and grandson Thomas were all captains of military companies.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 62, line 25.

**HEIRS OF AMOS S. CHAPMAN**, Ipswich St. This house, originally but one story, was raised to two stories and remodeled somewhat in 1856-7, for A. S. Chapman, by Cyrus Peabody. The house was built in 1791 for Asa Porter.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 84, line 10.

**MRS. ABBIE S. PEVEAR**, Ipswich St. This one story house was built for J. Waldo Towne in 1847, by Samuel Clarke. A short distance in the rear of this house formerly stood a two story house in which lived Francis Peabody who came to Topsfield from Hampton, N. H., in 1657. His grist mill, a few yards away, was built in 1665. The old house was taken down in 1846.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 79, line 17.

**DANIEL A. CONANT**, Ipswich St. This two story house was built by Capt. Thomas Peabody in 1815, for his own occupancy. In 1871 it was turned partly round and remodeled for David Smith, by Jacob Foster.

**THE PEABODY GRIST MILL**, off Ipswich St. The first grist mill at this location, and the first mill in town, was built by Lieut. Francis Peabody in 1665. A saw mill was built by him in 1672. In the summer of 1760, the original grist mill was taken down and a new one was built on the same spot, for Jacob Peabody, David Nelson being the builder. Five years later the saw mill was also taken down and a new one was built on the spot. In the fall of 1824, the second grist mill was taken down and another erected on the site, the frame being raised on Sept. 25, 1824. The work was done by Ezra Dodge and others, of Beverly. New mill stones, five feet in diameter, were put in, they having been brought from Lynn. In August, 1897, these stones were taken out, and in December were shipped to Boston where they were cut down and afterwards shipped to a firm in Birmingham,

England, to be used in a chocolate mill. In 1842, the old saw mill was taken down and never rebuilt. In 1897, the grist mill being greatly out of repair it was thoroughly remodeled, the work being done by Elbridge Perley of Boxford for Elmore Johnson who then owned the property. The mills were owned by the Peabody family for 178 years.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. I, p. 39; Vol. VII, p. 79, line 26.

JOHN H. TOWNE, Ipswich St. The older part of this two story house was built for Daniel Boardman a few years before his death, which occurred in 1708. Six generations by the name of Boardman lived in this house between the years of 1697 and 1835. One half of the house was sold to Benjamin Boardman Towne, a descendant, Feb. 28, 1835, and the other half was sold to him Nov. 1, 1843. In 1845, the old chimney, 12 by 14 feet in size, was taken down, a new one built and the main part of the old house remodeled. In 1849 the old ell was taken down and timbers were found marked "1697," probably indicating the year that the house was built. The same year a two story ell was built by Daniel Willey for the owner, B. B. Towne. The carriage house was built in 1886, by John H. Potter. In the west chamber of the main part of the house, a public school was kept for several years in the latter part of the 18th century. This estate belonged to William Paine, merchant of Ipswich, when Topsfield was set off as a village in 1639. He sold to Daniel Clarke, who sold to William Bartholomew of Ipswich, who in turn sold, in 1653, to William Evans, who came from Gloucester, Mass. He sold to Daniel Boardman, in 1665. The house which was standing at that time, was located on the westerly side of the turnpike and about four hundred feet north from the Elmore Johnson house.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 65, line 1. (On line 11, it should read—134 a.)

ESTATE OF MARIA JANE HOBBS, Ipswich St. This one story house was built for Mrs. Maria J. Hobbs in 1899, by John H. Potter. It was the last house that he built.

ALBERT H. DAVISON, Ipswich St. This one story house was built for James Manning in 1886, by Albert H. Towne of Boxford. On the site of the present house formerly stood a two story house which was destroyed by a fire that began about one o'clock, on the morning of Jan. 11, 1877.



THE BOARDMAN-TOWNE HOUSE, IPSWICH STREET.

It was built for Joseph Boardman, about 1696, he having received the land from his father Daniel Boardman whose farm of 300 acres at that date extended from Peabody's mill to the old Ipswich road leading from North street to "the city."

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 86, line 21.

**NORTH SCHOOL-HOUSE**, Ipswich St. The first school-house in this neighborhood was built in 1794 at an expense of £40. It was located on what is now Ipswich street near the corner of Perkins street and in the field now owned by W. Donaldson. In 1846 it was sold to William Peabody for \$33.62 and removed to what is now the W. Donaldson place, where it was used for many years as a shoe shop and is now a barn. Jacob Kimball, the celebrated teacher and composer of vocal music, taught a singing-school in this school-house in the winter of 1804-5. Humphrey Kneeland also taught several singing-schools in this building, as did Samuel S. McKenzie who made his beginning as a singing-master in this school-house Jan. 18, 1839. He taught singing-schools here, during the winters of 1840, 1842, 1843 and 1844,—in all, 107 evenings. In 1846, a school-house was built, by Constantine McKenzie, on a new location near the junction of Ipswich and East streets. The land and building were sold to Miss Mary T. Robinson, in 1899.

**CHARLES J. AVERILL**, Ipswich St. This two story house was built for David Hobbs in 1782, by David Towne. The house was remodeled somewhat in 1900, for its present owner. This place was conveyed by the administrator of the estate of David Hobbs to Cyrus Averill, March 30, 1831, since which time it has remained in the Averill family.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 56, line 1.

**MRS. ADDIE J. PERKINS**, Ipswich St. The eastern end of this two story house was built by Nathaniel Hood, for his own occupancy, in 1746-7 (Hist. Colls. Vol. III, p. 166). A large addition, probably the western end of the house, was built for Abraham Hobbs, sen., in 1768, and in 1776, another addition was made. The one story building near this house was built about 1800, by Benjamin Hobbs for his son Daniel, and was originally used for a store. At one time a man named Newman kept a store here, and afterwards, a man

named Butler. After a number of years it was used for a shop, and in 1860 it was fitted up for a dwelling-house and has been occupied as such ever since. In the field behind this house is a heap of stones near a solitary birch tree that marks the site of the Ensigne Thomas Howlett house which was built about 1650 and which disappeared over one hundred years ago. (See Hist. Colls. Vol. II, p. 54).

See Hist. Colls. Vol. III, p. 170; Vol. VII, p. 75, line 27.

THE DONALDSON-HOBBS GRIST MILL, Ipswich St. This grist mill was built about 1738-9, for Thomas Howlett, and probably little change has been made in the building since it was erected, save the addition on the western end. In 1780, after the Hobbs house was burned, two rooms were fitted up in this mill for the occupancy of the family until the new house was built. About forty years ago a turbine water-wheel replaced the old-time wooden wheel. A saw mill was built about three years after the grist mill was built, and was located at the westerly end of the grist mill. The last saw mill was burned about 1815.

For extended account of this mill see Hist. Colls. Vol. III, p. 165; Vol. VII, p. 75, line 35.

ESTATE OF DAVID CLARKE, Ipswich St. Near the site of the present house, stood, a hundred years ago, a house which was then known as a very old house and may have been built in the 17th century. Nearby was a tan house and yard. The house was taken down about 1809, when a new one story house, with a long slanting roof in the rear, was built for Israel Clarke. This in turn was taken down in 1871 when the present house was built for David Clarke by John H. Potter.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. II, pp. 69-70; Vol. VII, p. 65, line 29.

NATHANIEL FOSS, Ipswich St. This small two story house was originally a grocery store located on Town Hill, Ipswich, beyond what is now the Agawam House. It was occupied by Albert P. Hill. In 1853 it was removed to its present location for Aaron Hubbard, who had just purchased the land. The ell, added at that time, was originally a shoe shop on Amos Gould's farm, which is now the Rice estate at Willowdale. The old barn was a peat house brought from the "West Meadows." It fell in pieces and was replaced about 1895, by the present barn which formerly





THE HOBBS-AVERILL HOUSE, IPSWICH STREET.

was a part of J. Arthur Lamson's old barn. In 1889 the house was raised to two stories by Daniel W. Hubbard. In 1880 his brother Elnathan Hubbard dug the cellar in the westerly end of the lot. It was partly stoned when he decided not to build and the cellar was abandoned.

THE AGRICULTURAL FARM, Main St. Dr. Richard Dexter, who came from Malden, married, in 1741, Mehitable, sister of Gen. Israel Putnam, and probably about that time had built the house which is now standing. The outside entrance to the cellar is through an arch beneath the great chimney. It is said that Madam Dexter, who was a fine equestrienne, while the house was in process of construction, rode her horse into the second story by way of an inclined platform that was used in carrying the building supplies. It is also said that a detachment of troops returning from Arnold's expedition against Quebec, camped under the large pine tree in front of the house. This farm was originally owned by Isaac Esty whose wife was hung as a witch in 1692. In 1809 the property again came into the possession of the Esty family, being owned by Enos Esty. It then passed to Dr. John Treadwell who bequeathed the property in 1857 to the Essex Agricultural Society to be used as an experimental farm. The large barn was built by the Society in 1859. J. H. Potter was the carpenter.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VI, p. 53; Vol. VII, p. 68, line 23.

SITE OF WILLIAM TOWNE HOUSE, Main St. The site of the house in which lived William Towne, whose daughters, Rebecca Nurse and Mary Esty, were hung as witches, is in the field now owned by William P. Walsh, bounded by Main and Salem streets, some fifty feet from Main street and near the lone apple tree below the barn now owned by Andrew L. Peirce. Jan. 7, 1652, William Paine, the Ipswich merchant and one of the large land owners in Topsfield, sold this property to William Towne and probably the house was built soon after. In this house lived Michael Dugoy with his wife Elizabeth, and five children, French Neutrals brought from Acadia. They arrived in town Oct. 21, 1756 and lived in this house for nearly four years. It was then owned by David Balch. The house has been gone for over one hundred years.

WILLIAM G. LAKE, Main St. This one story house, now occupied by Albert Lefavour, was originally a grocery store, built and occupied by Robert C. Hackett in 1834. It was remodeled into a dwelling house and an ell added in 1837, for William G. Lake, sen.

MRS. CHARLES J. P. FLOYD, Main St. This one story house was originally a shoe shop, built for Joel Lake, in 1836, which stood nearly opposite the "Joel Lake house," now owned by Mrs. Henry Phillips. It was sold to Miles Sweeney about 1853, who had it removed to its present location and remodeled into a dwelling-house. March 21, 1857 it was purchased by Charles J. P. Floyd who had the house remodeled and an addition built in 1870. The shop between this house and the Poole house was built by Miles Sweeney in 1857. It was used as a dwelling-house until 1872 and afterwards as a shoe shop by Henry W. Phillips and later by Frederick Stiles.

MRS. DORA POOLE, Main St. This one story house was built for Miles Sweeney in 1851, by Samuel Clarke.

MRS. ELIZA PEIRCE, Main St. This two story house was built by Robert C. Hackett in 1835, for his own occupancy. Between this house and the William G. Lake house, formerly stood the Joseph Towne shoe shop which was built for Joseph Towne, sen., in 1856. In 1873 it was sold to Benjamin Lane, agent for John Bailey, and removed to its present location adjoining the Post office building by Jacob Foster.

BENJAMIN POOLE, Main St. This two story house was built for William G. Lake in 1834. He was married here in November, as soon as the house was completed. The front of the house was originally used for a shoe shop.

BENJAMIN POOLE & MRS. HENRY PHILLIPS, Main St. The middle part of this two story house of many angles, is said to be over 150 years old. Joel Lake built the easterly end in 1836-7 and he also made a considerable addition on the end toward the street, between 1857 and 1860. From this house, John Phillips, who was killed on River Hill, Sept. 24, 1840, by being thrown from a horse, was buried with military honors by the "Topsfield Warren Blues."

DUDLEY BRADSTREET, Main St. This two story house

was built for its present owner in 1902, by Henry H. Roberts. The location has been long known as the "tomb field", from the tomb that crowned the rising ground and which was built in 1832 and demolished in 1902 when the present house was erected upon its location. The bodies, ten in number, were removed during the winter 1901-2. In the corner of this lot nearest the Phillips house, formerly stood the house and barn where Martha, widow of John Cree, lived until her death, June 11, 1815, aged 94 years, 10 mos. and 14 days. The house was taxed for the last time in May, 1818. In a nine acre field on the rising ground in the rear and near what is now River street, stood, until 1800, a small house in which lived her son Joseph Cree. Dudley Bradstreet for many years past has been a prominent citizen in town affairs.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 66, line 33 and line 27.

The one story house on the right, nearer the street, and now occupied by John H. Bradstreet, was originally the southern end of a store-house erected on this spot for Ariel H. Gould, at that time owner of the adjoining estate. It was remodeled into a dwelling-house for Eugene H. Hussey in 1883, by Albert A. Batchelder.

BENJAMIN P. EDWARDS, Main St. This two story house was built for Thomas Averill in 1832 and remained in the possession of the family until Sept. 18, 1896, when it was sold to its present owner and somewhat remodeled. The small building that formerly stood beside the driveway and near the road was used as a shoe shop for a long time, and in after years was used as a paint shop by Sidney W. Averill, and was removed in 1896, by Mr. Edwards.

CALVIN W. FULLER, Main St. This two story house was built for Benjamin C. Orne in 1836-7 by Charles C. Brackett. It was owned and occupied for many years by Ariel H. Gould, butcher. He died here Feb. 22, 1879, aged 60 years, 11 mos. and 4 days. A sheep barn in the rear was destroyed by fire on the night of Oct. 21, 1885.

CHARLES V. JACKMAN, Main St. This is the old Robinson-Balch estate. The old two story house, which was built about 1731-2, was transformed into the barn now standing on the property in 1892. The one story house was former-

ly located at "Sweeneyville", and next to the house now owned by Mrs. Dora Poole (Main Street). It was originally a shop that belonged to Israel Rea and stood on the Dr. Trendwell farm (Agricultural Farm). In 1857-8 it was sold to Abram Balch who had it moved to his land at "Sweeneyville", and remodeled into a dwelling-house. In 1891, Frank A. Pemberton of Peabody, who then owned this property, had the building removed to its present location and again remodeled. The two story house was built in 1892 for Frank A. Pemberton and formerly stood near the barn where it was used for a tool house and shop. In 1900, its present owner had it moved to its present location where he remodeled it into a dwelling-house. Fifty years ago a small shop stood near the road and beside the fence adjoining the lot now owned by Mrs. Caroline Pray. Here Moses Richardson, a negro tinker, kept shop, and later, Samuel S. McKenzie opened a shop where he did watch and clock repairing and kept a small stock of jewelry. The shop was afterwards removed and used for a hen house. Seventy five years ago, a tan yard was located just across the street at this point.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 60, line 31.

MRS. CAROLINE PRAY, Main St. Part of the frame of this two story house is very old and before 1800 it was probably located on the Porter-Cleaveland place, now the Church Home.

An addition was made some years ago by Israel Gallup. In 1870, another story was added by Capt. Ruel B. Pray. In a small one story shop that formerly stood near the road and beside the fence adjoining the Balch-Jackman lot, Israel Todd and Samuel Todd made fishermen's boots. The shop is now the ell of the present house.

W. WEBSTER GALLUP, Main St. This two story house was built for William P. Gallup in 1835, by Charles C. Brackett. A part of the shop in the rear of the house formerly stood on High Street and nearly opposite the entrance to the school grounds. It was then owned and occupied by David Lake, jr., a shoe manufacturer, in 1834. The shop was afterward moved to present site when it was raised and an addition built on for William P. Gallup.



RESIDENCE OF EDWIN S. CLIFFORD, MAIN STREET.

MRS. EPHRAIM P. PEABODY, Main St. This two story house was built for Dr. Nehemiah Cleaveland, in 1835-6, by Charles C. Brackett, and was first occupied by Rev. James F. McEwen, who was pastor of the Congregational church, 1830-1840.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. I, p. 9.

THE ODD FELLOWS BUILDING, Main St. This two story building was built for Mrs. Mary Taylor daughter of Dr. Nehemiah Cleaveland and widow of Rev. Oliver A. Taylor, author and minister at Manchester, Mass., by Daniel Willey and Isaiah M. Small, in 1855. In 1872 the house became the property of Joseph E. Stanwood who presented it to Fountain Lodge No. 170, I. O. O. F. in 1886, and shortly after it was extensively remodeled by John H. Potter. The Lodge room was first occupied Feb. 10, 1887. Fountain Lodge was organized Dec. 31, 1874, in the small hall on the second floor of the building on Central street, now occupied by J. J. Hardy, harness maker. Nov. 11, 1875, the organization removed to the new hall in Bailey's Block, now occupied by Topsfield Lodge, A. O. U. W. and Topsfield Grange, P. of H. The Lodge occupied that hall until its removal to this building.

GEORGE FRANCIS DOW, Main St. This two story house was built for its present owner in 1893 by Mess. Foster & Duncan of Danvers. Gov. Crane, Lieut. Gov. Bates. Senator Lodge, Cong. Moody, and other distinguished men, were entertained in this house Aug. 16, 1900, on the occasion of the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the incorporation of the town.

THE STANWOOD CHURCH HOME, Main St. This is the Robinson-Porter-Cleaveland estate. The old house was remodeled and greatly enlarged by Dr. Nehemiah Cleaveland, who acquired the property about 1795. His son Nehemiah states in the Bi-centennial Address (p. xxiv.) that the southern portion of the house was one of the oldest erections in the town. In 1873, Joseph E. Stanwood moved one half of the house to the corner of Central and Summer sts., where it is now owned by I. M. Woodbury, and demolished the remaining portion and erected on the same spot the present two story dwelling-house which, in 1888, he gave to the Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children, of South Boston.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 66, line 4.

EDWIN S. CLIFFORD, Main St. This two story house was built for Samuel Clifford in 1844 by Nathan Brown. He bought the land of William Munday.



**THE FREDERICK P. MERRIAM HOUSE**, Main St., was built for him in 1859, by Jacob T. Strangman.

**THE REA-FOSTER HOUSE**, Main St. This two story house was built by Jacob Foster, in 1855, for his own occupancy. Prof. J. Warren Healey, principal of the Topsfield Academy, lived here in 1856, and Prof. O. D. Allis, another principal, lived here in 1857-8.

**MISS MEHITABLE TODD**, Main St. This one story house was originally the wash-house at the Turnpike Hotel. In 1842, it was bought by Dea. Samuel C. Todd and removed to its present location, being remodeled and enlarged.

**DR. THOMAS L. JENKINS**, Main St. This two story house was built for Nehemiah Balch and Samuel C. Todd, by Charles C. Brackett, in 1838 and was first used as a boot shop. In 1840 it was remodeled into a dwelling-house, and occupied for many years by Nehemiah Balch, who died here Jan. 2, 1884.

**WILLIAM H. HERRICK**, Main St. This two story house was built for Charles Herrick in 1855, by Daniel Willey and I. M. Small.

**THE BARNARD-LITTLEFIELD HOUSE**, Main St. This two story house was originally a public hall standing on the southern side of the Munday Tavern, now the property of O. E. Lake. It was removed to its present location and remodeled in 1858-9. A house was built on this lot between 1714 and 1718, by Thomas Goodale. It had disappeared, or been removed, before 1761.

**GEORGE P. DOW**, Main St. This two story house is the old Baker Flood Gould estate. A portion of the ell is very old. A two story house was standing here in 1798. See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 60, line 15. Leach's Market on Central Street, previous to 1893 stood between this house and the Dr. Allen lot, and was used as a carriage house and shop. It was remodeled for W. Porter Gould in Dec., 1886, and occupied by him as a market. The property passed out of his hands and in 1893 the building was sold to Charles H. Leach.

**DR. JAMES A. ALLEN**, Main St. This two story house was built for Dr. J. A. Allen in 1854-5, by Daniel Willey and Joseph M. Cushman.

OTTO E. LAKE, Main St. This two story building, now used as a store and dwelling-house by its present owner, was built by Thomas Meady in 1809 and by him was used as a store and tavern. Meady removed to Philadelphia in 1817. Col. Ephraim Wildes owned this place for several years and kept a hotel here. He sold to Capt. William Munday, butcher, Apr. 8, 1825. He kept a tavern here for many years, and was followed by his son, his grandson, and by Dalmer J. Carlton. In later years it was known as the "Topsfield House". The original swinging sign now hangs at "Ferncroft", in Middleton. The present owner has remodeled the building somewhat, the last time in 1900. On the rear of this lot stands the old B. & M. Railroad station, now remodeled into a dwelling-house. The small octagonal building used as a barber's shop formerly stood on the small park adjoining the John Bailey house, where it was occupied as a barber's shop by O. E. Lake. It was removed to the lower part of the Centre School grounds near the brook and occupied by Mr. Lake for several years. In 1901 it was moved to its present location. The small building adjoining, and now occupied by Benj. C. Dodge as a clothing store, was originally the chaise-house in the rear of the Munday house.

BENJAMIN LANE, Main St. This two story house was built in 1836 for William E. Kimball, by Charles C. Brackett, and remained in the Kimball family until recently.

THE KIMBALL GROCERY STORE, Main St. On this spot, in 1834, stood William E. Kimball's blacksmith shop, which afterwards was removed and became John H. Potter's carpenter-shop. In 1836-7 the part of the store lately occupied by Mrs. Mary S. Kimball was built. The front of the grocery store lately occupied by Paul R. Kimball, was originally a covered shed to shelter teams. This store was occupied by W. E. Kimball, and Andrew Gould, then by W. E. Kimball, his son William B. Kimball, and latterly by his sons Wm. B., Fred S., and Paul R. Kimball.

CHARLES H. LEACH, Main St. This one story house was built for Thomas K. Leach in 1838-9, by Jacob Dodge of Wenham. The carriage-house in the rear of the flower garden was formerly occupied by Silas Cochrane, harness

maker. The Leach & Wilson wheelwright shop when moved, about 1840, from its original location near the railroad crossing, was first placed between this carriage-house and Main street.

MRS. MARY L. NICHOLS, Main St. This one story house was built by Charles C. Brackett in 1839, for his own occupancy. He sold to Andrew Gould, Dec. 20, 1847.

WILLIAM PITMAN GOULD and MARY E. GOULD HOUSE, Main St. This two story house was built for Samuel Gould in 1819. The ell was added in 1840, by the same owner. For several years the northern front of the house was used as a store.

"BAILEY'S MARKET," Main Street. This one story building, previous to 1855, stood near the site of the present Julia A. Cummings house, Main St., which was built by Samuel Clarke. He bought land of Humphrey Balch and moved the shop directly across the street, and then erected his new house partly upon the former site of the shop, which remained upon its new location until it was sold to John Bailey who had it moved to its present location during the winter of 1880-1.

THE BENJAMIN LANE SHOE SHOP, Main St. This two story shoe shop with two stores in the first story, was originally the Joseph Towne shop and stood between the houses on Main street now owned by Mrs. Eliza Peirce and William G. Lake. It was built in 1856 and sold, in 1873, to Benjamin Lane, acting for John Bailey, who had it removed to its present location. The lower floor was first used for a restaurant and then by Charles S. Wiggin, who opened the first drug store in Topsfield. It has since been occupied by A. B. Richardson, tinsmith and plumber, by William Perkins, shoe dealer and job printer, and others.

POST OFFICE, Main St. This two story building used for post office, drug store, billiard hall and tenement, was built for John Bailey in 1877, by Albert Chesley, and was first occupied by Benjamin P. Edwards, druggist, who came from Salem. The hall on the second floor, until recently known as "Wesley Hall", has been used for religious services and singing schools. M. V. B. Perley kept a private school here in 1882-3.

**WILLIAM H. HERRICK SHOE SHOPS, Main St.** In 1837, Charles Herrick had a small shoe shop built upon the spot where the large shop now stands. In 1850 it was moved to one side to make room for the new building and the following year it was moved away to be remodeled into the Henry W. Lake house on High Street. The present three story shop was built for Mr. Herrick in 1850, by Jacob Foster. A cannon salute was fired from the foundation when the town celebrated its Bi-Centennial, Aug. 29, 1850. The small shoe shop was built for Charles Herrick in 1871, by John H. Potter.

**ESTATE OF JOHN BAILEY, Main St.** The two story tenement house next the post office building was built for Samuel Gould in 1831. In the rear are two one story houses. They were both built by Albert Chesley for John Bailey, one in 1876 and the other in 1877. The two story residence of the late John Bailey was built for Dr. Joseph E. Batchelder in 1843, by Charles C. Brackett. It was afterwards owned by Dea. John Wright, who died here July 29, 1861. The property was sold to John Bailey, May 2, 1865 and he made several additions in 1866, the carpenter work being done by Jacob Foster. The southerly half of Bailey's Block, the first floor of which is occupied by Charles I. Trowbridge, grocer, was built for Dea. John Wright in 1839 and used as a shoe-shop. The northerly portion of the block was built for John Bailey in 1875.

In 1868, Mr. Bailey bought from the town the school house which stood on the Common near where the Town Hall was afterwards built. He had it removed to the rear of the Block and raised a story, and then occupied it as a stitch room. The three story shop in the rear was built in 1871. Joseph B. Poor carried on a grocery and dry goods business in the two stores on the first floor of Bailey's Block for a number of years, or until 1886, when he occupied the old Benjamin P. Adams store across the street. The hall on the second floor was completed and occupied by Fountain Lodge of Odd Fellows, Nov. 11, 1875. Topsfield Lodge No. 65, A. O. U. W., which was instituted Aug. 17, 1886, leased this hall after the Odd Fellows vacated it and has occupied it ever since, of late years conjointly with

Topsfield Grange, P. of H. No. 184. Where the driveway to the barn now is, formerly stood the old Clark tavern, afterwards owned by Rev. Daniel Breck, pastor of the Congregational Church, 1779-1788, and from 1821 to 1836, owned and occupied by John Rea 3d, who opened a tavern. The house and outbuildings were destroyed by an incendiary fire on the night of Oct. 16, 1836.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. I, pp. 7, 30; Vol. VII, p. 76, line 24, and p. 136.

HENRY H. ROBERTS, Main St. This two story house was built for Benjamin Kimball in 1836, by Capt. Israel D. Elliott. A large addition was also built for him in 1876, by George A. Towne. In 1882-3, John H. Towne, at that time the owner, remodeled considerably, the carpenter work being done by John H. Potter. Mrs. Deborah Kimball, daughter of William and Phebe (Dwinell) Estey, celebrated her one hundredth birthday in this house on October 2nd, 1879, over one hundred persons being present during the day. "The Deborah Kimball Fund" had its origin on this occasion. She died here December 10, 1879, aged 100 yrs. 2 mos. 8 days.

The building in the rear of the house originally stood for several years on the Endicott Porter place in Putnamville. It was removed to this site shortly after the house was built and was used for many years by Mr. Kimball as a shoe and stitch shop. In the second story of this building, Alphonso T. Merrill established his printing business in September, 1888, and remained there five years, removing to the third floor of the large Herrick shoe shop.

EDWARD O. GOULD, Main St. This two story house, until recently known as the "Parkinson house," was built for Frederick Perley, trader, in 1834. Prof. Alfred W. Pike, the principal of the Topsfield Academy 1834-5, was its first occupant, living here in November, 1834. John Parkinson, an Englishman and a tailor by trade, came to Topsfield in 1844 and for many years occupied this house as a boarding house. His tailor's shop was in the northern end of the building. See also, William A. Long, Main street.

JOSEPH B. POOR, Main St. This two story dwelling-house and grocery store was built for Nathaniel Perley in 1830. He and his brother Frederick kept a general store



THE TOWNE-ROBERTS HOUSE, MAIN ST.

and were followed by Benjamin P. Adams, who was also postmaster for many years. Its present owner has made alterations in 1888, 1895 and 1898. The grain house, near the hay scales, was built for its present owner by John H. Potter, the frame being raised May 8, 1886. On the lawn and near the corner of Main Street and School avenue, formerly stood (1861-1870) a one story building erected for Jacob W. Reed and used as a store and dwelling. Thomas W. Perley kept a variety store in this building for several years. In 1870 it was moved down School avenue and remodeled into the dwelling-house now owned by A. T. Merrill.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VI, p. 93.

**THE ROBERT LAKE HOUSE**, Main St. This two story house was built for Samuel Adams in 1856, by Jacob Foster. The small store now occupied by Alphonso T. Merrill, printer, was originally one half of a stable which was remodeled and an addition built on for Robert Lake in 1876, by Albert Chesley.

**THE HIRAM WELLS HOUSE**, Main St. This small one story house was built for Joseph Lovett in 1845, by Charles C. Brackett.

**MELVIN W. GOULD**, Main St. This one story house was built for Jacob Foster in 1846, by Charles C. Brackett. The ell was built for its present owner in 1887. Jacob Foster, who built many houses in town, learned his trade with Mr. Brackett, in 1848-9.

**WILLIAM A. LONG**, Main St. This two story house was built for Henry Long in 1851, by Jacob Foster. The Ira P. Long blacksmith shop was originally the Kimball-Wildes blacksmith shop and was located across the road from the Kimball-Wildes house now owned by Arthur U. Hutchings. Where the dwelling house now stands, before 1850, was located Benjamin Herrick's wheelwright shop which was removed and is now a part of the Dora L. Osgood house on Central street. Near the site of the hay scales, before 1840, stood a small building in which John Symonds Barr, harness maker, did business. He afterwards removed to Danvers. The building was sold to John Parkinson, who had it removed to what is now School avenue, where he used it for



a tailor's shop. It is now owned by E. K. Foster and stands near his Ipswich street house.

ARTHUR U. HUTCHINGS, Main St. This two story house was probably built for Jacob Kimball in 1756. He was a blacksmith. Moses Wildes jr. who followed the same trade, bought one half of the house and lot in 1808 and five years later purchased the other half. The property remained in the Wildes name until the death of Moses Wildes in 1889. In this house was born, in 1761, Jacob Kimball, who graduated at Harvard College in 1788, practiced law at Amherst, N. H., and was noted as a composer of vocal music. He was the author of "Rural Harmony," 1793, and "Essex Harmony," 1800. See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 135; p. 77, line 3. Directly across the street formerly stood the Moses Wildes blacksmith shop, which was sold to Henry Long and removed, and is now the Ira P. Long shop. After its removal, a one story building was built upon the same site, and used for a shop and carriage-house. In 1892, this building was removed to its present location, opposite the hay scales, and remodeled into a two story dwelling-house by Albert H. Towne of Boxford. The brook which flowed along here was confined in a pipe and the entire lot filled in and graded to its present level.

THE TOWN HALL, facing the Common, was erected in 1873, at a cost of about \$13,000.00, John H. Potter was the builder. At the right of the Congregational Church and near the present highway, was built in 1795, at a cost of £30, and also \$65.67, the first school house erected in the centre of the town. In it Jacob Kimball and William R. Hubbard conducted many old-time singing-schools. The building was sold to William G. Lake in 1845, for \$42.75, and now forms the upper part of the Deland house at Hood's Pond. A second school house was built in 1844, by Constantine McKenzie, where the Town Hall now stands. In 1868 it was sold to John Bailey and now forms the second story of the two story addition in the rear of Bailey's Block.

THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. On this location a meeting-house was erected in 1703, a small hill having been leveled for the purpose. In 1759-1760 a second meeting-house was built upon the same site, which was removed in



TANNERY, BOSTON ST., SALEM  
Formerly the Topsfield Meeting-House, built in 1759-1760.

1842, when the present edifice was built, and taken to Salem and rebuilt on Boston street, where it is still in use as a tannery. The present edifice was dedicated on Wednesday, Feb. 22, 1843. The bell that hangs in the steeple is inscribed "REVERE & COMPANY, BOSTON, 1817."

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 90.

**THE CONGREGATIONAL PARSONAGE.** This two story house facing the Common, was built for Joseph Emerson in 1814. The barn was built the same year. It afterwards came into the possession of his daughter, Harriet Jane Emerson, who married Charles H. Holmes, son of John Holmes, the first U. S. Senator from Maine. Mr. Holmes was a lawyer and the tallest man in Essex County, being 6 feet 8 inches in height. Mrs. Holmes embraced the Roman Catholic religion and set up an oratory in one of the rooms in this house. June 1, 1886 the property was sold to the Congregational parish. See Hist. Colls. Vol. II, p. 93; Vol. VI, p. 85. A short distance north from this house and near the lone elm tree, formerly stood a small two story house, for many years in the possession of the Averill family. It was probably built about 1738 and taken down about 1812.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 132; Vol. VII, p. 70, line 6.

**THE METHODIST CHURCH,** was built by Jacob Foster and John H. Potter, in 1853-4. In 1888, the steeple was shortened and extensive repairs were made. The bell has the following inscription—"CAST BY HENRY N. HOOPER & COMPANY, BOSTON, 1853,-1015-26." The first floor of the church is known as "Union Hall." Town meetings and many public gatherings met here before the Town Hall was built in 1873. It is still used for public purposes.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. III, p. 26; Vol. VI, p. 17.

**AUGUSTUS W. SMITH, Main St.** This two story house, now used as a hotel, was built for Stillman Stone in 1832. The roof of the house was destroyed by fire March 23, 1895, and was soon after repaired. The ell was raised to two stories in 1897. In 1827-8, Mr. Stone built a small carpenter shop beyond where the stable now stands, which, in 1834-5, became the property of Richard Philips jr. He removed it about 1841 and remodeled it into the house which is now owned by John B. Lake, where it was first occupied by Richard Phillips sen. In 1838, the Congregational parish leased

to Richard Phillips jr. for 999 years, a small strip of land at the corner of Main street and bordering on Washington street. On the evening of March 17, 1884, while the property was owned by John G. Ryder and by him occupied as a hotel, a fire destroyed the barn, a two story shop, and a two story dwelling-house that stood nearly opposite the present Balch-Jordan house. The shop, the first story of which was constructed of stone that came from Crooked Pond in Boxford, was built for Richard Phillips in 1837. The upper floor was used by him as a shoe shop, and in the lower floor William Briggs Reed kept a grocery store as early as 1838. In after years this store was occupied by Miss Caroline Pingree (now Mrs. B. J. Balch) and Miss Harriett M. Kimball as a milliner's shop. The house was built for Richard Phillips jr. in 1847. Dr. Charles French lived here in 1850-1. At the time it was burned it had long been known as the "Shepard House."

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VI, p. 91.

C. FRED JORDAN, Main St. In 1733, Rev. John Emerson bought this site of the Topsfield commoners for £14 and probably soon after built a house upon it. The present three story house, the end towards the street being of brick, was built for Billy Emerson in 1808. It is said that the parson's study was retained in building the new house and is yet a part of the easterly end of the house.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VI, p. 95; Vol. VII, p. 70, line 1.

MRS. EMMA TODD, Main St. This two story house was built for Amos Perkins in 1860, by John H. Potter.

ALBERT A. CONANT, off Main St. This two story house was built for its present owner in 1898, by E. B. Peabody of Danvers. A short distance in the rear of the stable may be seen the cellar of the old parsonage which was built in 1663 and occupied by Rev. Thomas Gilbert, the first settled minister in Topsfield; his successor, Rev. Jeremiah Hobart; Goodman Lovewell, the school-master in 1694; and later by various families dependent upon the town.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VI, p. 81.

JOHN B. LAKE, Main St. This one story house was originally a carpenter shop which stood not far from the present entrance to the A. A. Conant property on Main street. It was built by Stillman Stone in 1827-8, and became the



THE PEABODY-YOUNG HOUSE, NORTH STREET.

property of Richard Phillips jr. in 1835. He had it removed to its present location about 1841 and remodeled into a dwelling-house for his father. Joseph W. Batchelder, a prominent man in town affairs for many years, died here May 19, 1887, aged 87 yrs. 2 mos. 1 day.

About fifty feet northerly from this house, stood, from 1840 to 1855, the Methodist Meeting House, which was moved here in January, 1840, from its first location on the Boston and Newburyport Turnpike, near Springville.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. III, pp. 24-36.

HENRY M. ANDREWS, Main St. This one story house was probably moved from across the street to its present location, by Thomas Emerson. The house was built before 1784. In 1850, the property was conveyed to Elisha P. Andrews, who had it remodeled and an addition built in the rear, in 1867. In the field beside the house and adjoining the G. B. Balch property, formerly stood a blacksmith shop which was occupied for several years by William M. Andrews.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 70, line 26.

GILBERT B. BALCH, Main St. This two story house was built for Benjamin Jacobs in 1872, by John H. Potter, and by him extensively remodeled in 1874. It was again remodeled in 1901, by its present owner, and in 1902 the stable was built by Henry H. Roberts. The old barn which was moved to the rear at this time, formerly stood on Haverhill street near the Gallup house site, and was moved to this spot and remodeled by Samuel Clarke, about 1857.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 89.

HENRY B. WILLIAMS (of Lynn), Main St. This two house was built for Jonas Merriam, in 1789. The two story ell was built in 1877 and the stable was extensively remodeled about the same time, for Mrs. Adeline Merriam, widow of Dr. Royal Augustus Merriam.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 78, line 29.

THOMAS J. KNEELAND, Main St. This two story house was originally the Henry A. Merriam shoe shop and stood opposite the Todd house, in the field next to the cemetery. In 1841, it was removed to its present location and in 1844 it was remodeled into a dwelling-house by Augustine S. Peabody. In 1890, its present owner made extensive alterations. John H. Potter was the carpenter.



**THE CUMMINGS-CLARKE HOUSE, Main St.** This small, one story house was built by Samuel Clarke in 1854-5, for his own occupancy. His barn and carpenter shop stood across the road. The shop was removed and is now Bailey's market, so called. The barn was moved to the rear of the present G. B. Balch stable.

**MRS. ABRAM WELCH, Main St.** This one story house was built for Abram Welch in 1872, by Jacob Foster. Welch was killed, Aug. 22, 1899, by falling from a load of hay. In the corner of this lot formerly stood A. Porter Kneeland's shoe shop, which was removed and is now on Grove street, where it is owned by Calvin W. Fuller.

**PHILIP PALMER, Main St.** This one story house was built by Daniel Hood, housewright, in 1778-9. In 1806 it became the property of Aaron Conant and until recently has been known as the Conant house. Near this site William Perkins, son of Rev. William Perkins, had his house as early as 1675.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 80, line 27; Vol. VII, p. 129.

**MICHAEL COLLINS, Maple St.** This one story house was originally the "officers' quarters," built on the camp ground at Wenham in 1862, and used during the Civil War. The building was purchased by John Leary in 1866 and removed to Topsfield the same year. A small addition was built and the whole fitted up for a dwelling-house. The barn and shed were built from parts of the soldiers' barracks purchased at the same time.

**COL. JOHN WILDES CELLAR, Meeting-house Lane.** On this site was a two story house which was taken down in 1863-4 by William Waitt. Aaron Andrews was the last occupant. Sylvanus Wildes, who occupied this house at the beginning of the last century, graduated at Harvard College in 1777, and was a lawyer and prominent man in his day.

See Cleaveland's Address, 1850, p. 47; Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 88, line 32.

**BENJAMIN TOWNE CELLAR, off Middleton Road.** Between Rowley Bridge street and the Middleton road and somewhat nearer the latter, is the site of this house. The cellar may yet be plainly seen. Benjamin Towne married Katharine Towne, April 1, 1713, and probably came here to live about that time (Hist. Colls. Vol. II, p. 76). In 1796-7 the house was moved and attached to the house now owned by Mrs.



THE SYMONDS HOUSE, NORTH STREET.

Mary S. Batchelder. Goodman John Kenney, who lived just over the boundary line in what is now Middleton, but which was then Topsfield, lost his house and goods by fire in the summer of 1696 and the church contributed the sum of £2: 16:0 to his assistance.

EBENEZER BROWN CELLAR, Middleton Road. In a pasture now owned by William L. Batchelder, and near the Middleton road, on the east side, stood, in 1776, a two story house which in 1798 was taxed to Ebenezer Brown of Danvers, and which was occupied by Cornelius Cree at this date. This house was never occupied by Mr. Brown but was rented to different families until it was finally taken down, about 1825.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 65, line 12.

SITE OF THE "LIDDY AND BETTY TOWNE HOUSE," Middleton Road. The cellar over which the house formerly stood may be seen on the western side of the road in Peterson's pasture. The house was inherited by the sisters from their father Joseph Towne, who was married about 1750. The house may have been built at that time. The old house was taken down by David Towne and a small building was placed on the same site by him and made into a dwelling-house for the use of the sisters in their declining years. After their death it was removed to a site near Peterson's cider mill on Rowley Bridge street and, with the mill, was destroyed by fire Sept. 26, 1880.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. II, p. 76-7; Vol. VII, p. 57, line 5; Vol. VII, p. 87, line 4.

JOB H. FRAME, Mill St. This was the place where, in early times, Zaccheus Gould and his son, Capt. John Gould, lived. The old house, said to be the third upon the same spot, was built in 1724, and destroyed by fire in 1878. It had then been used as a barn for several years. The present house was built in 1847-8 by Capt. Israel D. Elliott for his own occupancy. By the Colonial Records it appears that on the 31st of May, 1660, Zaccheus Gould had his fine for entertaining Quakers, remitted on account of his loss by fire.

See Gould Genealogy, pp. 33-4; Hist. Colls Vol. VII, p. 72, line 16.

JOB H. FRAME, Mill St. The Gould-Annable site. A two story house, which was standing on this site as early as 1772, was destroyed by fire June 21, 1894. George A. Frame was the last occupant.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 74, line 1.

ALBERT F. TILTON, Mill St. The Gould-Perkins place. There were formerly two houses on this estate. The site of the old house, which has been gone many years, is just beyond the present Tilton house. Here lived Thomas Gould (1666-1752) son of Capt. John Gould. The son Simon, succeeding him, had a new two story house built in 1788-9, about the time of the marriage of his two sons, Simon, jr., and Elijah. Simon, sen., and Simon, jr., occupied the old house, while Elijah began housekeeping in the new house, now owned by A. F. Tilton. In 1872, this house was thoroughly remodeled by Proctor Perkins, the owner at that time.

ISAAC B. YOUNG, off North St. This two story house was built for Lieut. Francis Peabody a few years before his death, which occurred in 1698. According to family tradition the house was erected in 1692, the year of the witchcraft delusion. The huge chimney was taken down in 1886, and the large addition in the rear was built in 1891, by Orin Howard.

See Cleaveland's Address, 1850, pp. 67-8; Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 62, line 15.

LAURA A. ELLISON, North St. This two story house was built about 1700. Thomas Symonds was born here in 1711 and died here Jan. 10, 1791. The house remained in the possession of the Symonds family for 175 years. In the west room is the largest fireplace remaining in any house in town. Its dimensions are: 9 feet long, 6 feet high, and  $4\frac{1}{2}$  feet deep. It has a brick oven on either side of the fireplace behind the fire. It also has a ledge or shelf eight inches wide, twelve inches high and nine inches deep, and on which was kept the tinder box, etc. This was the last house in town in which the hand loom was used. Miss Betsey Symonds, who died Oct. 19, 1871, aged 88 years, was the weaver. When the house was repaired a few years ago, a brick was found in the chimney marked "1700."

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 85, line 36.

FRANCIS C. FRAME, off North St. This one story house was built for its present owner in 1875 by Albert Chesley. A two story house that stood partly on this site was taken down the same year. It was built for Thomas Dorman in 1690 and was occupied for many years by the Smith family. Asahel Smith, the grandfather of Joseph Smith, the founder



THE DORMAN-SMITH HOUSE BUILT IN 1690  
Birthplace of Joseph Smith, father of the Mormon Prophet.

of Mormonism, lived here until his removal to New Hampshire in 1790.

See Hist. Cols. Vol. VII, p. 60, line 4.

**DORA L. OSGOOD**, North St. This one story house was formerly William Fears' carpenter shop that stood near what is now the Thomas J. Kneeland house on Main street. In 1847-8 it was moved to this site and remodeled into a dwelling-house for Augustine S. Peabody, who conveyed the same May 9, 1883, to Henry B. Osgood.

**FRANKLIN MAGRAW**, North St. This two story house was built for Stephen Foster in 1748 and was owned by Nathaniel Foster in 1798. In 1877-8, part of the old house was taken down and the remaining part was remodeled by John H. Potter, who came into possession of the property by way of exchange with John Smith, the owner, for the house on Central street which he had just built. About five hundred feet in a northwesterly direction from the Magraw house is the cellar of the old Stephen Foster house. It is about one hundred and fifty feet over the Ipswich boundary line and is still a very deep cellar. The house was probably taken down not long after the new house was built.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 71, line 36.

**MRS. MARY S. KIMBALL**, Park St. This two story house was built for its present owner in 1889, by Isaac Berry of Danvers. In 1800, this and the adjoining land, extending to what is now High street, belonged to Dr. Nehemiah Cleaveland.

**BOSTON & MAINE RAILROAD STATION**, Park St. When the Danvers & Georgetown R. R. was built, in 1854, the station was located on Main street, on the northwesterly side of the crossing. On Aug. 30, 1854, a passenger train was run for the first time between Topsfield and Georgetown, on what was then the Danvers and Georgetown Railroad. The carriage approach being insufficient and the accommodations limited, in 1896 a new station was built on Park street, about equidistant between Main and Summer streets. It was first occupied Jan. 25, 1897.

**ABIJAH B. RICHARDSON**, Park St. This one story house was built for its present owner in 1878, by Albert Chesley.

**MRS. JOTHAM WELCH**, Park St. This one story house was built for Jotham Welch in 1874, by George Cummings.



REV. GEORGE L. GLEASON, Perkins St. This two story house was built in the early part of the 18th century. It was owned by Timothy Perkins in 1718, and taxed to his son Jonathan Perkins in 1738. He was a "bricklayer" by trade and was killed, June 25, 1749, by falling from a chimney. His heirs sold the property to David Perkins in 1759-60, and it remained in the Perkins name until Apr. 5, 1861, when it was sold to Rev. Francis Welch. About 1883 it was purchased by its present owner.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 80, line 35.

JOHN J. WATSON, Perkins St. This two story house was built by George Henry Welch in 1878, for his own occupancy.

REV. GEORGE L. GLEASON, Perkins St. On the left-hand side of the road at the top of the little rise, a short distance easterly from the Gleason and Watson houses, formerly stood the two story house long known as the "Nathaniel Hammond house," occupied by both father and son of that name. The elder, in his day, was a prominent man in town affairs. He died Dec. 3, 1842, aged 86 yrs. 11 mos. The old house was taxed to Stephen Perkins in 1749, and his grandson, Nathaniel Perkins Averill, sold it to Nathaniel Hammond, March 12, 1791. The house was taken down in 1887, by Josiah P. Perkins, who then owned it.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 74, line 36.

THOMAS E. PROCTOR, off Perkins St. The present two story house was built for Samuel Bradstreet in 1771. Before the house was quite finished, his son, John Bradstreet, was born here, Dec. 9, 1771. This house was remodeled for its present owner in 1899-1900, by John H. Potter. The present barn and stable was built in 1835, and was thoroughly remodeled in 1898-9, and several outbuildings were also built in 1899-1900, by the same carpenter. The large barn, 112 feet long, which stood south of the road and nearly opposite the present barn, was taken down by Samuel Bradstreet some time after 1835, when the present barn was built.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VI, p. 53; Vol. VII, p. 64, line 28.

Nearer the river, formerly stood an old two story house, the Col. Porter Bradstreet place, which was last taxed in May, 1874. Sometime after this date the old house was sold to Porter Brown of North Beverly, by Humphrey Balch, and



THE PERKINS-GLEASON HOUSE, PERKINS STREET.

was taken down and moved, the material being used in building a barn in North Beverly.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 63, lines 24 and 38.

DR. HENRY F. SEARS, Perkins St. This two story residence, with stable, greenhouse, etc., and barn, farmhouse, and other buildings, located across the road, was built in 1901 for its present owner, by Mr. McDonald of Melrose Highlands. Nearly opposite the driveway leading to the house, formerly stood a school-house which was built in 1794, on land of Robert Perkins, at a cost of £37.8.6. (See A. A. Clarke, Boston street.) In 1847 the last "East School House" was built by Capt. Israel D. Elliott and Samuel Clarke. It stood near the large elm tree, a little back from the road and northerly from the Sears' residence. Samuel S. McKenzie taught his last singing school in this school-house in 1880. In 1902 it was moved, by Albert H. Towne of Boxford, to the "Dudley Quinn Perkins place," and is now used as a poultry house.

The two story house known as the "Josiah P. Perkins place," was built for Dudley Perkins in 1855, by Jacob Foster, an old two story house being taken down the same year.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 82, line 38.

The two story house, until recently known as the "Dudley Quinn Perkins place," was built for him in 1872, by Jacob Foster, an old two story house that was standing on this site was taken down the same year.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 82, line 29.

The two story house long known as the "Capt. Robert Perkins place" and afterwards as the "Dodge place," and which stood across the road from the "Dudley Quinn Perkins farm," was destroyed by fire, Feb. 16, 1874. Two barns on this place, one old, the other newly built, were also burned on the afternoon of March 6, 1858. (See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 82, line 17.) A few rods easterly from the site of this house and on the same side of the road, stood the Robert Perkins jr., dwelling-house. It was taken down about 1839, by William Preston Dodge who bought the adjoining property.

The farm house long known as the "poor farm," and which was sold by the town to its present owner in 1901, was built for Deacon Solomon Dodge in 1769. It was bought of Cyrus Cummings, April 5, 1822, by the town of Topsfield, and

used as an almshouse until it passed to its present owner.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VI, p. 63; Vol. VII, p. 69, line 1.

In this vicinity lived John Redington, town clerk, whose house, containing the town records, was destroyed by fire in 1658.

MRS. IDA MACCRACKEN, (of Newburyport), Perkins St. This two story house, now occupied by Ephraim P. Ferguson, was built for Humphrey Wildes in 1835, and his heirs sold the same to Moses B. Perkins in 1865-6, who remodeled it somewhat during his ownership. For several years past it has been known as the James H. Sleeper place.

SITE OF HUMPHREY WILDES HOUSE, Perkins St. In the pear orchard at the forks of the road on coming from Mile Brook bridge, formerly stood a two story house owned and occupied by the Wildes family. From it, Sarah Wildes, accused of witchcraft, was taken to Salem jail by her step-son, Ephraim Wildes, then constable of the town. The house was last occupied by Humphrey Wildes, who built the house nearby and now occupied by Ephraim P. Ferguson. The old house was taken down in the fall of 1835. The old barn stood across the road and gradually fell down. The frame was down about 1885.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 89, line 16.

SITE OF NEHEMIAH PERKINS HOUSE, Perkins St. A short distance easterly from the corner of Perkins street and Ridge street, may be seen the cellar and ruined chimney of this old two story house which was destroyed by an incendiary fire on the night of Jan. 16, 1891. The barn was also burned eight days later. This house was taxed to William Perkins as early as 1744. His heirs sold the property to Oliver Perkins, Dec. 8, 1789, and he in turn sold to Moses Bradstreet, Dec. 4, 1794. (See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 64, line 19.) He was the father of Mrs. Nehemiah Perkins. Albert Cornelius Perkins, Dartmouth College, 1859, Principal of Phillips Exeter Academy, and John Wright Perkins, Harvard College, 1865, Principal of Dummer Academy, and now Superintendent of Schools at Salem, were both born in this house. Their father, Nehemiah Perkins, died here April 7, 1881, aged 87 years and 6 days.

SITES OF THE AVERILL HOUSES, off Perkins St. This locality has for many years been known as "The Colleges,"



THE NEHEMIAH PERKINS HOMESTEAD

from the fact, so the story goes, that the Averills were prominent men in town affairs,—office holders, etc., and some of the most intelligent people in the place. They were cabinet-makers and owners of a saw-mill and in the early days subscribed to one of the three copies of a newspaper that came into the town. The other two subscribers were Nehemiah Cleaveland, M. D., and Jacob Towne, Esq. The Averill farms, of two hundred acres in extent, were originally owned by Gov. Simon Bradstreet, who sold the land, Feb. 1, 1692, to John and Nathaniel Averill. The property is now owned by Thomas Emerson Proctor, a descendant of the Governor.

According to the deed given by Gov. Bradstreet to the Averills there were buildings upon the property before 1692. Probably, not long after buying the farm, the Averill brothers dammed Mile brook and there built the first saw-mill. This mill remained in the Averill name until 1835, when it was sold to Porter Bradstreet. See Hist. Colls. Vol. II, p. 87. The last mill, which was owned by B. Austin Perkins, was destroyed by an incendiary fire on the night of Feb. 22, 1891. Near-by, on the higher ground, by the south bank of the brook, may be seen the cellar of the Bickford house. This house, a small one story building, was originally located near what is now the Thomas F. Cass farm on River street, and was owned by William Munday, who gave the building to Mrs. Mehitable Bickford in 1827. "Granny Bickford," as she was popularly known, had been living in the Nathaniel Averill house on the other side of the brook, but the house becoming dilapidated, Col. Porter Bradstreet and his brother Dudley Bradstreet, who were her near neighbors, moved the building which had been given to her by William Munday, to this spot and fitted it up for her to live in. Her son Samuel Bickford lived here for many years after her death, which occurred Aug. 31, 1845, in Beverly, where she had gone to visit relatives. The house, much dilapidated, was taken down by Dudley Bradstreet in the spring of 1891.

About three hundred feet northeasterly from the site of the saw-mill is the cellar of the Nathaniel Averill house, which was built, it is supposed, shortly after the Averill brothers purchased the farm. It was a large two story house and appears on the 1744 tax list. Capt. Moses Averill, familiarly



known as "Priest Averill," lived here and rebuilt the saw-mill. He finally removed to Middleton. Mrs. Mehitable Bickford, who was the daughter of Daniel Averill, was the last occupant. The house was torn down about 1828. The first floor was left for a while, and during that time an ox belonging to Nehemiah Perkins walked on the unprotected floor, and breaking through into the cellar, was extricated by tearing down a part of the cellar wall and digging away the earth, the result of which can yet be plainly seen. The only injury the ox sustained was a broken tail. Nathaniel Averill was a carpenter by trade. A wheelwright shop stood near the house for many years. See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 59, line 31.

About half a mile northwesterly from the foregoing site is a well-preserved cellar located in a beautiful grove of locust trees. Jacob Averill was living here as early as 1745, and Daniel and Solomon Averill owned the property in 1798. In 1841, Cyrus Averill bought this house and land from the administrator of the estate of Daniel Averill jr., who died April 6, 1838, and about 1843 the old house was taken down. It was the last house standing in "The Colleges," proper. The barn was blown down shortly after. An old shoe shop was the last building to remain standing, and about 1845-6 it was sold to Cyrus Peabody, who removed it to his place on the Newburyport turnpike now owned by Benjamin C. Dodd. See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 58, line 31; Vol. VIII, p. 52.

About four hundred feet distant, in an easterly direction from the last named house, and near the willow grove, may be seen the sites of two houses about sixty feet apart, with a roadway passing between. The house on the north side of the way was known as the Jacob Averill house, one half of it being taxed to him in 1798. See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 59, line 23. He probably was the last occupant, for after his death, Sept. 14, 1807, the building was used as a carpenter and wheelwright shop for nearly thirty years, and at last, in 1840, was sold to Samuel Todd and J. Perkins Towne. They removed it to what is now High street and remodeled it into the dwelling-house now owned by the heirs of Henry Herrick. The house across the way, and just under the hill, was known as the Solomon Averill house in the early part of the 19th century, he having bought it May 25, 1791. It was taxed to

Jeremiah Averill in 1745 and it is said was originally a cabinet-maker's shop. In 1768, Jeremiah Averill was assessed for a house and shop. The late Cyrus Averill was born here Oct. 30, 1802, his father, Solomon Averill, being born Aug. 20, 1769, in the house that stood among the locusts. In 1838 the house became unsafe to live in and was abandoned and three years later was taken down.

About half a mile from this site, in a northerly direction, is the cellar of the house of late years known as the Blaisdell house. It was a two story house and was taxed to Luke Averill in 1744. Isaac Averill owned the property in 1776 and in 1820 it was taxed to his sons, Joseph and Luke Averill. Joseph was popularly known as "Neighbor Joe." The old barn near-by was destroyed by an incendiary fire, Oct. 1, 1890, and the house, with a partly constructed barn and other out-buildings, was also destroyed by an incendiary fire, April 1, 1891. The house had been unoccupied about four weeks when burned, J. Albert Blaisdell being the last occupant. See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 59, line 12.

WELLINGTON DONALDSON, Perkins St. This one story house was built by Samuel Clarke in 1831, for his own occupancy. The house has been remodeled somewhat by the present owner. The barn in the rear was originally the North School House, which was built in 1794, near the corner of Ipswich and Perkins streets. In 1846 it was sold to William Peabody and removed to land then owned by William Donaldson, on Perkins street, where it was first used as a dwelling, and then, for many years, as a shoemakers' shop, and afterwards it was enlarged for a barn.

BARNEY MULLIGAN, Perkins St. A two story house stood near this site which was sold by the heirs of Thomas Howlett to Thomas Cummings, May 6, 1763, and the heirs of Thomas Cummings sold the same to Abraham Hobbs in 1767. The Hobbs family lived in this house for several years, until one night in the fall of 1780, as shown by the town records, when the old Howlett-Cummings-Hobbs house was entirely destroyed by a fire caused by the upsetting of a light in the attic, where the owner kept a litter of puppies. The present house was probably built the following year, as it was taxed in 1782. Sometime afterwards a shop was built near the

road, in which it is said "Master" George Hobbs made wooden plows. This building was taken down a few years ago, and some of the material was used to build a shed in the rear of the house. This place passed out of the Hobbs name May 10, 1826, when it was sold to Moses Wildes, who conveyed the same to Joseph Adams, March 10, 1829. Mr. Adams owned it for several years and finally sold to Benjamin Robinson, April 15, 1842. It was during his ownership that the house was thoroughly remodeled. His heirs sold the property about 1874, since which time it has had several different owners.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. III, p. 172; Vol. VII, p. 75, line 13.

MRS. ELLEN ELLARD, Pine St. This one story house was built for Jewett Pingree, about 1845, on the farm now owned by William Lavallette, in Linebrook. In 1873 it was moved to this site and raised and remodeled by Jacob Foster for Joshua Conroad, who sold the property, June 2, 1875, to Mrs. Ellen Ellard.

HENRY R. WHITE, Pine St. This one story house was built for Benjamin F. Deland, in 1873, by John H. Potter. This and adjoining land between Ipswich and Haverhill streets was sold in 1796, by Thomas Foster, to Dr. John Merriam.

CHARLES CARMODY, Pine St. This one story house was originally about the last building that remained at "The Colleges," proper, off Perkins street. It was a shoe shop standing in the locusts and belonged to the estate of Daniel Averill jr. Nehemiah Perkins, the administrator of his estate, sold it to Cyrus Peabody, about 1845-6, who had it removed to his place, on the Newburyport turnpike, now owned by Benjamin C. Dodd. There it was used as a shop for several years and then was sold to Salmon D. Hood, Esq., who had it removed to his place at Hood's Pond. After remaining there for several years, and being used as a shoe shop, it was bought by George Shepherd and again removed to its present site, the land before this being owned by the heirs of Amos S. Chapman. Here it has been used as a dwelling, an addition having been built on after its last removal.

SALMON D. HOOD, Pond St. This one story house, which has been remodeled several times, was built about the middle of the 18th century. It was taxed to John Hood in 1758.



THE GOULD-STEVENSON HOUSE, PROSPECT ST

The farm has been in the possession of the family for nearly two centuries. This has long been the home of S. D. Hood Esq., who has been a prominent citizen in town affairs for the past thirty-five years, and who has also been engaged in settling estates for upwards of forty years.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 76, line 14.

JOB H. FRAME, off Prospect St. This two house was formerly in the Perkins family and is without doubt two hundred or more years old. Of late years it has been known as the Hubbard house. The house was remodeled in 1887 by its owner, Samuel H. Dane, and when the old chimney was taken down, a brick was found dated "1686."

See Hist. Colls. Vol. 7, p. 83, line 11.

WILLIAM LADD DODGE, Prospect St. This large one story house, long known as the Sanderson house, was built for Mrs. Sally Sanderson, in 1845, by Constantine McKenzie. It was the first house that John H. Potter helped to build, he being then an apprentice aged twenty-two years.

WILLIAM G. LAKE, Prospect St. This two story house was built for John G. Hood, in 1856, by Daniel Willey and I. M. Small. This property was sold by the Hood heirs to Caleb K. Perkins, March 28, 1859, and his widow sold the same to William G. Lake, March 20, 1889.

ESTATE OF ANDREW GOULD, Prospect St. This two story house was built for Andrew Gould in 1860, by John H. Potter. Mr. Gould was a prominent man in town affairs and died here Oct. 6, 1896, aged 90 years, 9 months and 25 days.

THE LANG HOUSE CELLAR, Prospect St., may be seen on the right-hand side of the street, half way up the hill. The house was originally a peat-house that stood in a meadow on the northerly side of West street, and which was moved to this site not long before 1840. Here it was made into a dwelling-house for Moses Richardson, a negro, who came from Andover, by David Lake, who owned the land on either side of the road. Richardson, the first occupant, was a tinker. He was followed by Charles Lang. The house was taken down about 1854-5.

ESTATE OF RICHARD PRICE, Prospect St. This two story house was built for Charles H. Lake in 1866, by John H. Potter, who had built the stable for him in 1865. Mr. Lake, at one time, had about them, extensive nurseries of fruit and

ornamental trees. He sold the property to Richard Price and Octavius B. Shreve, March 15, 1872.

PERCY CHASE, Prospect St. This two story summer residence was built in 1899 for its present owner, who resides in Brookline. The stable was built in 1901.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VI, p. 87.

ALBERT W. STEVENS, Prospect St. This two story house was taxed to Zaccheus Gould as early as 1744. The easterly end, according to the records of the late John Gould, was built about 1670. The western half of the present house was built in the early part of the 18th century. At the easterly end of the house, and where the piazza now is, there was built, before 1798, an addition that was styled in deeds "an appendage," which was owned and occupied, in 1831, by William R. Hubbard, the singer, who had married Mary Averill two years before. After living here a few years he removed to Danvers and sold the "appendage," in 1844, to Mrs. Anna H. Sweeney, wife of Charles Sweeney. It remained in her name until Jan. 5, 1880, when she sold it to Mr. Stevens, who took down the building. A barn near the house was struck by lightning July 19, 1900, and burned, the house narrowly escaping destruction.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 74, line 23.

SITE OF HENRY LAKE HOUSE, Prospect St. Across the street from the Stevens house may be seen the cellar of the house of Henry Lake, weaver. This house was probably built about 1681, at the time of his marriage with Priscilla Wildes. The house had disappeared before 1798.

EDWARD E. FERGUSON, Ridge St. This two story house, now for several years unoccupied and in poor repair and used as a storehouse, was built by John Averill in 1730. He sold the house and farm to John Wildes, March 5, 1738. It was afterwards owned by his son Ephraim Wildes, who died March 28, 1812, and by will gave it to his wife Lydia Wildes. Her heirs sold the property to Samuel Bradstreet, Oct. 28, 1833, and he in turn sold to Elisha Perkins, July 21, 1834. His heirs sold the house and field, Oct. 24, 1870, to John F. Perley, and Dec. 29, 1896, it passed to its present owner. In this house were born Deacon John Wright and the late Samuel Todd, both of them prominent in town and church affairs.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 89, line 5.





THE BALCH-DOWNES HOUSE, RIVER STREET.

THE AVERILL CELLAR, Ridge St. About five hundred feet beyond the Ferguson house and at the left-hand side of the road just as it leaves the ridge, may be seen the cellar hole of the William Averill house. The barn formerly stood just over the wall at the southeast, and there are evidences of the location of some building of considerable size just over the ridge behind the cellar hole. In Feb., 1663, William Averill, carpenter, came from Ipswich and bought of Daniel Clarke this farm of one hundred acres, with a house and out-buildings. The road from Ipswich street was laid out in 1666. The house was gone before 1775 and probably was taken down not long after his son, John Averill, built his house in 1730.

WILLIAM P. WALSH, River St. This two story house, formerly one story, was taxed to John Balch in 1769, and to his son Cornelius Balch in 1776, and so continued until his death, Aug. 21, 1795. The property then passed to his son-in-law John Bradstreet jr., and May 23, 1833, to his son Cornelius B. Bradstreet and wife Eunice, who had the house raised to two stories about 1851. James H. Sleeper of Danvers, was the carpenter. Mr. Bradstreet died July 23, 1858, and his widow sold the property Sept. 5, 1873, to William P. Walsh, who had the house remodeled somewhat in 1874. A part of this farm was owned by William Towne, "the Ancestor", in 1652.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 64, line 8.

THE MOSES DOWNES HOUSE, River St. This two story house, now badly in need of repairs, was first occupied by David Balch and was probably built shortly before his marriage, which occurred April 29, 1713. It was taxed to David Balch in 1744. This place was owned and occupied by Thomas and Joshua Balch in 1798, and afterwards, in 1840, by David B. Balch, who died June 27, 1860. After this it was owned by his daughter, the late Mary E. Balch, who was for many years a teacher in Boston. Samuel Balch, the great mathematician, was born here in 1755. He graduated at Harvard in 1782 and taught a private school in this house and also fitted young men for college. Some of his scholars had formerly attended Phillips Academy at Andover, and had been expelled therefrom because their religious views con-

flicted with those taught at the institution at that time. He was afterwards, for many years, a successful teacher in Amesbury.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 62, line 1.

ESTATE OF ALBERT WEBSTER, off River St. This one story house was taxed to Daniel Lake in 1768. He sold the property to Henry Bradstreet, March 30, 1769, who owned it until his death which occurred Sept. 2, 1818. The Bradstreet heirs sold to Erastus Clarke, April 23, 1829, and he sold the same to Charles Mansfield, Oct. 1, 1852. Mr. Mansfield conveyed the property, Nov. 20, 1855, to George W. Reid and Charles H. Tyler, trustees for Eliza Ricker. After her decease the said trustees conveyed it to Sarah J. Beal, June 2, 1863, and she sold it to Albert Webster, June 12, 1867. During his ownership he built several new buildings. He died Nov. 8, 1902. For picture of the land and buildings see Essex County Atlas, Philadelphia, 1871.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 63, line 28.

SAMUEL H. CONLEY, River St. This one story house was built for A. Austin Lake in 1874, by Warren Prince of Beverly. About half way between the house and the street, and in a line with the Walsh house, have been found evidences of a cellar, indicating the location of a house, which is said to be the site of one of the Stanley houses.

WILLIAM H. WALSH, River St. This two story house was built for Eleazer Lake, jr., in 1808. About 1845, a large addition was built for his son Eleazer, equal in size to about one-half of the present house. This property, after it passed from the Lake name, was sold by Thomas Fuller, Nov. 17, 1890, to Albert W. Stevens. The property was taxed to John F. Miller of Boston, May 1, 1892. It was finally sold by Albert W. Stevens to William P. Walsh, July 16, 1892.

CHARLES H. LAKE AND MRS. SARAH GARRETT, River St. This two story house was taxed to Eleazer Lake in 1744. The eastern end was probably built in the early part of the 18th century, and the western part was built some time afterwards. This property has been in the Lake family for nearly two centuries, as it was bought, Feb. 28, 1717, by Eleazer Lake, of Samuel, John and Jacob Stanley for £480.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 77, line 21.



RESIDENCE OF BAXTER P PIKE.

CELLAR OF ——— STANLEY HOUSE, off River St. In a northwesterly direction from the Charles H. Lake house, and about five hundred feet from River street, in Mr. Lake's pasture, may be seen the site of one of the two old Stanley houses of this vicinity. It was probably built during the 17th century, as Matthew Stanley came to this town in 1659. The house had disappeared before 1769.

THOMAS F. CASS, River St. This two story house was built for Capt. William Munday in 1836. He sold the house and farm to the late Thomas Cass, Aug. 20, 1853, since which time it has remained in the family.

ESTATE OF BENJAMIN FULLER, River St. This one story house was originally a shoe shop, and was located near the George W. Twitchell house in Boxford. In it, Marion Gould carried on a shoe manufacturing business. In the fall of 1865, it was sold to Benjamin Fuller, who had it removed to its present location, had an addition built, and the whole fitted up for a dwelling-house. The carpenter work was done by Capt. Israel D. Elliott.

CONNOLLY BROS., Rowley St. This two story house was, for several generations, in the Dorman family. In 1765 it was taxed to widow Abigail Dorman and her two sons, Nathaniel and Ephraim Dorman. Of late years it has been known as the Asa Bixby house. There is a tradition that an old house formerly stood on the west side of this road in what is now a pasture and woodlot.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 69, line 13.

MRS. ROSAN DAY, Rowley St. This one story house was originally a barn built for John Perley about 1835, and stood near the farm of the late Nathan Dodge in Linebrook. Mr. Perley had it moved to this site and remodeled into a house for himself in 1840.

BAXTER P. PIKE, Rowley Bridge St. This two story house, which was remodeled and a considerable addition made in 1889 for its present owner, by John H. Potter, was built for Benjamin Pike in 1803. It stands about ten rods from the site of an older house, which was taken down sometime after the new house was finished. In the present house, now one hundred years old, a child has never been born. Near the ell of the house there once stood a barn,

which was burned Jan. 26, 1819. The road formerly passed in the rear of the present house. This farm was originally a part of the farm of the first Zaccheus Gould, who sold it to Zaccheus Curtice in 1663 and probably he built his house soon after. In 1748, the farm passed out of the family name and was successively owned by David Balch, Thomas Mower, and Jacob Kimball, who sold it Feb. 5, 1781, to Benjamin Pike, since which time it has remained in the family. Baxter P. Pike, the present owner, has been a prominent citizen in town affairs for the past twenty-five years.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 84, line 5.

**THE JOHN CURTICE CELLAR.** About half way between Rowley Bridge street and Hill street and near an excellent spring of water, may be seen the cellar of the John Curtice house, which was probably built about 1714, when his father sold him twelve acres of land on which the house was afterwards located. The house was last taxed in 1767.

**MRS. GEORGE W. TOWNE AND WALTER S. PETERSON,** Rowley Bridge St. The present two story house was built about 1778-1780, for David Towne. It was thoroughly remodeled for John A. Peterson in 1880, by John H. Potter. A cider mill, that was located across the road and which was built about 1812, together with the "Liddy and Betty Towne" house, which had been moved to an adjoining site, were destroyed by fire on the night of Sept. 26, 1880.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 86, line 33.

**SITE OF JABEZ TOWNE HOUSE.** Between Rowley Bridge St. and Hill St., formerly stood the house owned and occupied by Jabez Towne. It was probably built in 1730, which was the year that he married, and the year after he bought the land. He sold the house and farm to Daniel Lake, April 25, 1763. The house was gone before 1798.

**THE FOSTER-HORNE CELLAR,** off Rowley Bridge St. The two story house that formerly stood on this site was destroyed by a fire, which began about six o'clock on the morning of June 6, 1882. The house was built by John Cummings about 1711. It was owned by Amos and Abraham Foster, and taxed to them in 1798.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 71, line 29.

**THE GIDEON TOWNE CELLAR.** Off Rowley Bridge St. and near Hill St., in Wheatland's (formerly Peterson's)

"High'Fields" at the top of the hill, may be seen a slight depression that marks the site of the Gideon Towne house, which was probably built in the latter part of the 17th century. The house had disappeared before 1798, as it was not taxed at that date.

**SITE OF THE OLD SCHOOL-HOUSE, Rowley Bridge St.** Nearly opposite the South Side cemetery and about where the bend in the wall occurs in Batchelder's orchard, there formerly stood a school-house. In Sept., 1738, two years before he removed to Windsor, Conn., Jacob Redington, cooper, because of the "great desire I have to promote good learning among the children and youth in the neighborhood," sold to Joseph Herrick, George Bixby and Aaron Esty, 13 poles of land, "to build a school house to keep school in \* \* \*, the above said Herrick, Bixby and Esty, being a committee chosen by the proprietors and undertakers to said house, to take a deed of the land in their name." This tract of land has been found to be situated on Hill St., near Frank H. Towne's place. If a school-house was built at that place, it must afterwards have been moved to Rowley Bridge St., or a new one built, as a school-house was standing there in 1790, and remained in existence until within the memory of the last generation, though its use for school purposes had long since been discontinued.

See School-House, Boston St.

**WILLIAM L. BATCHELDER, Rowley Bridge St.** This two story house was built for Ezra Batchelder in 1852, by James H. Sleeper. The old two story house, which stood near the site of the present house but upon higher ground, and which was known as the Nathaniel Porter place, was built in the early part of the 18th century. William and Phebe Porter sold the house to Joseph Herrick of Beverly in 1728. The old house was taken down about 1876.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 86, line 7.

**MRS. MARY S. BATCHELDER, off Rowley Bridge St.** The east end of this two story house was built before 1762, when it was owned by Elijah Porter, tanner, and by him sold to Enos Knight. Porter removed to what is now the village and bought the farm now known as the "Church Home." The west part of the house was originally the Benjamin Towne house, built about 1713, off the Middleton road, which was moved and



attached in 1796-7. On July 31, 1896, a fire nearly destroyed the roof of the original part of the house. The new barn on this place was built in 1896, by John H. Potter.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. V, p. 21; Vol. VII, p. 67, line 5.

BENJAMIN CONANT, Rowley Bridge St. This two story house was taxed to Daniel Porter in 1765. It was remodeled for its present owner in 1884. The farm is a part of the original grant of land to John Porter the settler. The next house, also owned by Benjamin Conant, was built for Isaiah Peabody in 1845. It was afterwards owned by Allen Porter, and later by Henry Johnson and his son George H. Johnson. The house was remodeled somewhat during the ownership of Henry Johnson.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 84, line 7.

BENJAMIN J. BALCH, Salem St. This two story house was built for John Balch, and was taxed to him as early as 1769. By a deed dated Sept. 2, 1771, John Balch conveyed to his son John Balch, jr., the western half of his new house, and sometime afterwards the eastern half was conveyed to his son Roger Balch, who was taxed for it in 1776. In 1809 the eastern part of the house was taxed to Perley Balch, son of Roger, and so continued until his death, which occurred May 2, 1858. The property afterwards passed to the present owner. Perley Balch, jr., son of Perley, for many years a successful teacher in the city of Lowell, was born here Apr. 27, 1809.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 61, line 16.

DAVID PINGREE, Salem St. In 1798, near where the present house stands, there was a small one story house having but five windows and owned by Moses Perkins (See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 82, line 10.). Here was born, Apr. 2, 1758, Capt. Thomas Perkins, the eminent Salem merchant, who erected the present two story house in 1806. Samuel Hood was the carpenter. Capt. Perkins died Nov. 24, 1830, aged 72 yrs. 7 mos. 22 days. The property was inherited by Asa Pingree, who afterwards had built, by Charles C. Brackett, in 1836-7, the two story house now known as the "farm house." Here his mother lived until her death, June 10, 1853. A chaise-house, which stood near the mansion-house, was destroyed by fire in 1849. The present carriage-house was built, in 1850, of stone brought from Crooked

Pond in Boxford, and the two story "Stone House" was also built of material from the same place, in 1836. It was located on Salem Street on the easterly side, a few hundred feet beyond the Turnpike, and was taken down by David Pingree in 1885. Just beyond it stood a blacksmith's shop, which was destroyed by fire about 1855. The small house, at the westerly corner of Hill and Salem Streets, was standing Sept. 2, 1771, when it was sold to John Balch jr. by his father. It was originally a currying shop and was used as such for a long time, afterwards being changed into a dwelling-house, and in 1830 was occupied by George Creelman. At the end of the lane leading northerly from this point, stands the two story house which was built for Moses Bradstreet in 1875, by John H. Potter. The old two story house, which formerly stood on this site, was taken down in April of the same year.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 63, line 12; Vol. VI, pp. 77, 79.

ALDEN S. PEABODY, Salem St. This one story house was built for Ebenezer Peabody in 1852, by Jacob Foster. A barn and carriage-house, standing in the rear of the house, were struck by lightning and destroyed by fire early in the morning of August 20, 1890.

The two story house at the corner of Wenham and Salem Streets, is very old. In 1744 it was taxed to Matthew Peabody, and in 1768, one half of it was taxed to John Peabody, who also owned it in 1798. It passed out of the family and was owned for many years by James Waters. It is probably over two hundred years old, and tradition has it that it was built while Parson Hobart lived in the town (Oct. 1672–Nov. 1682), because he was present at the raising and enjoyed the *festivities* of the occasion. The Rev. Josiah Peabody, who graduated at Dartmouth College in 1836, and was for several years a missionary to the Armenians at Erzroom, Turkey, was born in this house Jan. 7, 1807. The barn on this place was built for James Waters in 1875, by John H. Potter.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 79, line 28.

WILLIAM H. HOMAN, Salem St. This two story house was taxed to Daniel Esty as early as 1768. Mrs. Deborah Kimball, who lived to be 100 years and 2 months old, was born in this house in 1779 and afterwards owned it. A

blacksmith's shop formerly stood near the house.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 60, line 26.

**SITE OF MICHAEL DWINELL HOUSE**, off Salem Street. About 600 feet off Salem street, and on the eastern side, in Willard A. Dwinell's old orchard pasture, may be seen the site of the Michael Dwinell two story house, which was built near the old Salem road that went through his land. Mr. Dwinell came from France, and is supposed to have come to this town about 1664. He was the ancestor of the Dwinell family here. Near this site, in the summer time, may be seen beautiful red roses of different shades. These bushes are supposed to have been here ever since he lived at this place. The house was not taxed after 1760.

**CELLAR OF THOMAS DWINELL HOUSE**, off Salem St. In the same pasture and about 150 feet in a southeasterly direction from the site of the Michael Dwinell house, may be plainly seen the cellar of the Thomas Dwinell house. This cellar is still quite deep. The house was taxed as late as 1765.

**WILLARD A. DWINELL**, Salem St. This two story house was built for its present owner in 1881, by John H. Potter.

**SITE OF JOSEPH DWINELL HOUSE**, off Salem St. On the eastern side of Salem street, near a small grove called "Cat Island", in the field now belonging to the Dwinell sisters and south of Willard A. Dwinell's house, there formerly stood the house of Joseph Dwinell. He was drowned May 19, 1747, in attempting to swim over Ipswich river. The house was gone before 1770.

**MISSES SARAH AND ESTHER DWINELL**, Salem St. This two story house was built for Jacob Dwinell in 1761, by Othniel, Thomas and Archelaus Rea. The timber from which the frame was hewn grew on the hillside a short distance to the westward of the house. In 1828 an addition was built and the old fashioned long sloping roof in the rear of the house, was removed. This was done by his grandson John Dwinell and the house has since remained in its present form. Mrs. Esther Dwinell, the mother of John, died here Oct. 31, 1847, aged 101 years, 8 mos., 10 days. The barn was built for John Dwinell in 1852, by Jacob Foster. This property has been in the Dwinell name ever since the original purchase over two hundred and thirty years ago.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 69, line 24.



THE DWINELL HOUSE, SALEM STREET. BUILT IN 1761.

**SITE OF DR. MICHAEL DWINELL HOUSE, Salem St.** On a little knoll on the western side of Salem street, and a few feet north of the driveway to the present house of the Dwinell sisters, may be seen the site of Dr. Michael Dwinell's house. He was the first doctor on record in Topsfield, styled in old papers as "Physician". He had the honor of having seven wives, the last one surviving him. He died here Dec. 24, 1761, aged 91 years. His house was taxed as a dwelling until 1778, and was afterwards used as a barn. The old well is still in evidence.

**NORMAN MCLEOD, off Salem St.** This two story house was built for John Rea in 1827, by Amos Wildes of Danvers. He married Lydia Perkins and moved into this house Nov. 15, 1827. A barn nearby was destroyed by a fire which began about eleven o'clock on the morning of Jan. 15, 1869. An old two story house that formerly stood a few feet to the eastward of the present house and which had long been in the possession of the Rea family, was taken down on the evening of Oct. 20, 1863, after a husking, at the request of friends of "Aunt Nancy" Rea. The party went home about two o'clock in the morning.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 85, line 10.

**THE CENTRE SCHOOL-HOUSE, School Ave.** This building was originally the Topsfield Academy and was built for proprietors, in 1827-8. In 1860 the title passed to Jacob W. Reed of Groveland, who built an addition on the southern end, which was used as a dwelling-house and afterwards became part of the John Lynch house on Grove street. In 1868 the town purchased the property and it has been used as a school-house ever since. An addition was made to it in 1889, by John H. Potter, and another in 1899, by Henry H. Roberts.

See Topsfield Hist. Colls. Vol. IV, pp. 9-72; Vol. VI, p. 55.

**HOOK AND LADDER HOUSE, off School grounds.** This long one story building was built by John H. Potter in the summer of 1886, and was first located beside Park street, not far from the present crossing-tender's house on Main street. It was removed to its present location April 10, 1890.

**ALPHONSO T. MERRILL, School Ave.** This one story house was built for Jacob W. Reed in 1861. It was origin-

ally a store and dwelling-house and was first located at the corner of School avenue and Main street, on what is now J. B. Poor's lawn. It was bought by Benjamin P. Adams, June 10, 1870, of the administrator of Jacob W. Reed's estate, and removed to its present location where it was remodeled into a dwelling-house.

DANIEL FULLER, Summer St. This two story house was built for its present owner in 1875, by John H. Potter. It stands on land owned by David Balch in 1800.

THE JORDAN-TOWNE BLACKSMITH SHOP, Washington St., now occupied by James A. Gould, was built for C. Fred Jordan in the fall of 1880. It was enlarged to its present size in 1882.

MRS. SARAH P. TOWNE, Washington St. This house, now occupied by James Walch, was built by Capt. Israel D. Elliott in 1826. It was afterward owned and occupied by Samuel Janes. In 1882-3 it was remodeled and raised to two stories by John H. Potter for Jacob Martin Towne. The frame of this house was originally raised two stories, but was blown down by a heavy gale of wind, and the timbers were so broken up that it was finally rebuilt of one story in 1826.

MRS. SUSAN PERKINS, Washington St. This one story house, known as "High Rock Cottage", was built in 1856-7 by Isaiah M. Small for his own occupancy, it being modeled after John W. Hutchinson's house at High Rock, Lynn. Between this house and the road there formerly stood, before 1800, a two story house, which was taken down about 1825 (See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 70, line 9,), and in its place another two story house was erected, the first story being built of brick. The latter was long known as the "Hart house". It was taken down in 1895. A barn that stood near where the railroad runs at the present time, was struck by lightning about eight o'clock, on the evening of Sept. 27, 1850, and destroyed by fire. The property was long known as the Cyrus Webster place.

REV. FRANCIS A. POOLE, Washington St. This one story summer cottage was built in 1899 for its present owner, by Henry H. Roberts.

MRS. MARY J. ROBERTS, Washington St. This one story house was built in 1872 for its present owner, by John H. Potter. In 1888 an addition was built on by H. H. Roberts.





THE JOHN GOULD HOUSE, WASHINGTON STREET,  
Built in 1769; taken down in 1883.

GEORGE L. GOULD, Washington St. This property, named by the present owner, "Pinelands," was long known as the John Gould place. The old house, built in 1769, was taken down Oct. 4, 1883, by John H. Potter, for the owner, John A. Gould of Boston. Some of the material was utilized in building the present house. The old barn was built about 1750 and then stood near the road and on a site about half way between the driveway and the Geyer house. In Sept. 1853, it was moved to a point about seventy feet from its present location, and in 1895 it was again moved and re-built into the present stable. In 1895 the present two story house was built for its owner, by Mr. Higgins of Malden.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VI, p. 85; Vol. VII, p. 59, line 1.

WILLIAM H. WILDES, Washington St. This one story house was built for its present owner in 1875, by John H. Potter.

MRS. SARAH WILDES, Washington St. This one story house was built for Moses Wildes in 1878, by Albert Chesley.

MRS. AMANDA GEYER, Washington St. This one story house was built for Andrew Geyer in 1886, by Isaac Berry of Danvers.

MISS ESTHER GOULD, Washington St. This two story house was built for its present owner in 1898, by Henry H. Roberts.

MRS. ADELIZA FISKE, Washington St. This one story house was built for John Fiske in 1873, by John H. Potter.

HORACE RAY, Washington St. This one story house was built for Joseph Cressey in 1837, by Orin Stone. An old fashioned shoe shop formerly stood near the road and adjoining the Ray-Geyer boundary line.

CHARLES PERKINS, Washington St. The two story house was built in 1876, by George A. Towne. The one story house, occupied by its owner, was built for Hiram Wells in 1836, by Maj. William Low of Boxford.

JAMES B. MCINTIRE, Washington St. This one story house was built for James H. Conley in 1876, by George A. Towne.

GEORGE W. BURNHAM, Washington St. This two story house was built for Mrs. Elizabeth W. Burnham in 1881, by Albert H. Towne, of Boxford.

**JOB H. FRAME**, Washington St. This is the old John Gould place. The two story house, formerly located a short distance southwesterly from the present house, was standing in 1798, and was taken down in 1869 by S. Webster Perkins, the new house being built for him the same year by John H. Potter.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 73, line 3.

**HORACE D. BRADSTREET**, Washington St. This one story house was built for Josiah L. Gould in 1850, by Isaiah M. Small. The present barn was moved here from the Josiah Gould farm in 1878.

**JOACHIM STARK**, Washington St. This two story house was built for Dea. John Gould about 1765. Capt. Benjamin Gould of Revolutionary fame lived here in 1778-9. The property was sold March 25, 1791, to Rev. Asahel Huntington, who was settled over the church in 1789. He died here April 22, 1813. His son, Dr. Elisha Huntington, Mayor of Lowell and Lieut.-Governor of Massachusetts, was born in this house April 9, 1796, as was another son, Asahel, July 23, 1798, who was Mayor of Salem and for many years District Attorney and Clerk of Courts for the County of Essex.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 76, line 34.

**MISS LUCY GOULD**, Washington St. This is the John Gould, jr. place, a house being built by him for his own occupancy immediately after he sold the house across the road to Rev. Asahel Huntington in 1791. A barn standing near the house was destroyed by fire on the afternoon of Dec. 12, 1836; cause unknown.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 73, line 11.

**THE TIMOTHY FULLER HOUSE**, Washington St. This two story house was taxed to Capt. Joseph Gould as early as 1745, and it remained in the Gould name until May 15, 1872, when it was conveyed to Timothy Fuller. The house was remodeled somewhat by his heirs in 1900-01.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 73, line 22-37.

**CHARLES J. PEABODY**, Wenham St. The eastern end of this two story house is quite old. It was taxed to Jacob Dwinell, jr., as early as 1772, and it was sold by J. Dwinell, jr., and Cornelius Balch, April 19, 1777, to Nathaniel Richardson of Salem. He sold the property to John Peabody,

April 3, 1782, and since that date it has remained in the Peabody name. In 1807 it was remodeled by John Peabody, jr., who added the western end at the same time. The granite for the foundation was hauled by oxen from Quincy, thirty-five miles away.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 80, line 3.

LORING A. RUST, Wenham St. This property, in 1798, was a farm of thirty acres, and was owned by Nathaniel Fiske. The one story house was taxed to him as early as 1768. It was remodeled for George W. Dwinell, the owner, in 1882. He died Dec. 21, 1890, and the property afterwards passed to the present owner.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 71, line 14.

GILBERT S. MASON, Wenham St. This one story house was built for Alphonso Mason in 1887, by John H. Potter. An old two story house, that formerly stood some forty feet southwesterly from the present house, was taken down in 1899. This house was owned by Thomas Moore in 1798.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 79, line 6.

ARTHUR W. PHILLIPS, off West St. This one story house was built for Parker Brown Perley in 1868, by Jacob Foster. In 1901 a large addition was built on to the house, for its present owner, by Porter Peabody of Boxford. But a few rods distant is the cellar of the old Solomon Perley house which is just over the Boxford boundary line.

See Perley's Dwellings of Boxford, p. 50.

FRANK BELL, off Wildes St. Off the cross road leading from Boston street to East street and sometimes called Wildes street, is a two story house, on the site of which there formerly stood a two story house that was built about 1765 for Benjamin Woodbury. In 1771 the property was conveyed to Amos Wildes of Ipswich, and it remained in the Wildes family for nearly one hundred years. In 1811, Amos Wildes, a grandson, built a two story addition to the old house, for his father Dudley Wildes. In 1883-4 the old part was torn down and a two story ell was built for B. Austin Perkins by James H. Sleeper and son. Asa W. Wildes, lawyer, teacher, and for a long time County Commissioner, who was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1809, owned this place for nearly forty years. His heirs sold the property to B. Austin and Moses B. Perkins, May 10, 1859, since which

time the farm has been divided up and has had several different owners.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 88, line 24.

**SITE OF THE EDWARD NELAND HOUSE, Wildes St.** On the old boundary line between Topsfield and Ipswich, on Wildes street, there formerly stood a house, a part of which stood in Topsfield and the other part in Ipswich. This house was in the possession of the Neland family as early as 1675-6. It was taxed to Edward Neland in 1692. In 1697 the boundary line was changed somewhat so that Neland's dwelling was thus left in Ipswich about two rods from the line. The old well, which was by the side of the road and near the wheel track, was filled up by order of the selectmen in 1890.

**SITE OF THE PHILIP KNEELAND HOUSE.** Not far from the site of the Edward Neland house and in a westerly direction, may be seen the site of the Philip Kneeland house, which was probably built in 1767, as it was first taxed to him the following year. In 1798 it was owned and taxed to his son Aaron Kneeland, who sold the property, April 8, 1811, to Elisha Perkins. After his ownership of two years, it passed into the hands of John McKenzie, wheelwright, who owned it for several years. His son, the late Alfred S. McKenzie of Peabody, one of the best self-educated men in the county, was born here Feb. 24, 1820. On Dec. 1, 1825, John McKenzie made the property over to John Rea, jr., to be sold for the benefit of the McKenzie children, &c. Mr. Rea sold the place Jan 17, 1826, to Nathaniel Potter, who owned it for several years and then conveyed it to his five children, May 19, 1851. They sold the same to Nathaniel Foster, March 9, 1852, who took the old house down about 1877.

See Hist. Colls. Vol. VII, p. 77, line 13.

## ADDENDA.

The Town Hall was dedicated December 16, 1874. Dr. George B. Loring of Salem delivered the address on the occasion.

The Methodist Church was dedicated June 14, 1854. Rev. Lorenzo D. Barrows, D. D. of Lowell, preached the dedicatory sermon, and the presiding elder, Rev. Loranus Crowell, offered the prayer.

FRANK H. TOWNE, Hill St. The old house that formerly was located in what is now the front garden, was probably owned and occupied by Daniel Redington in 1726. He sold to his son Jacob that year, who, in 1740, sold the property to George Bixby and removed to Windsor, Conn. In 1772, Bixby sold the farm to Samuel Cummings, who transferred the property, the same day, to Ephraim Towne.

---

 ERRATA.

Page 8, line 31, should read—the shop had been moved.

“ 12, “ 38, “ “ —in 1853.

“ 22, “ 3, “ “ —house that was taxed to Ephraim Towne in 1773.

Page 29, line 4, should read—tomb, built in 1837.

“ 29, “ 5, “ “ —house was erected near its location.

Page 41, line 27, should read—This two story house.

“ 53, “ 6, “ “ —This two story house.

## FIRES IN TOPSFIELD.

COMPILED BY JOHN H. TOWNE.

---

Deposition of Wolter Ropper aged abought 48 yeares And Willm Howard aged abought 52 yeares.

\* \* \* moreover these deponants doth further witnes That this sayd grant as before [torn] was in Cleere termes recorded in to towne booke [torn] Topsfeild: wch now they of Topsfield saye was b[torn] when John Redingtons house was burnt: fo[torn] sayd booke was kept.

Sworne in court at Ipswich 26 March 1661.

Essex County Court Papers, Vol. VI, p. 74.

As the earliest recorded entry now to be found on the Topsfield town records is dated March 25, 1659, the destruction of John Redington's house probably occurred in the fall of 1658, or the succeeding winter.

---

May 31, 1660. The Court, on consideration of Zacheus Golds great losse he lately susteined by fire, judge meete to remit his fine of three pounds imposed for entertayning the Quakers.

Mass. Bay Colony Records, Vol. IV, pt. 1, p. 426.

---

Septr. 6, 1696. There was a Contribution for goodman Kenney y<sup>t</sup> lost his house & goods by fire. There was gathered 2-16-06.

Topsfield church records.

About 8 o'clock one evening in the fall of 1780, the house of Abraham Hobbs, which stood a few rods southwest from the present Barney Mulligan house, Perkins St., was totally destroyed by fire. It was caused by the upsetting of a candle in the attic, by a boy eight years old, who had gone there to attend to his pets.

Town records and family tradition.

---

During the afternoon of January 26, 1819, a barn owned and occupied by Benjamin Pike, was totally destroyed by fire. The cause of the fire was unknown. The barn stood near the present Pike house on Rowley Bridge street.

Town records.

---

Fire!—On Tuesday night last, a house in Topsfield, [the old Ivory Hovey house, Haverhill street,] occupied by Messrs. Timothy and Solomon Emerson, was destroyed by fire, caught from an oven which had been heated the preceding afternoon, and they with their families narrowly escaped perishing in the flames. More particulars of this disaster are given in a piece, signed by T. Emerson, and inserted below.

#### AN APPEAL TO THE BENEVOLENT.

Friends of Humanity!

On the night of the 2d inst. the house in which I lived was demolished by fire, and all the provisions which by hard labor I had laid up, and which would have comfortably supported my family through the winter, were destroyed, with the principal part of the furniture and nearly all the clothing. I am now, with my wife and five children, deprived of a house and the necessaries of life. I am reluctant to ask your aid, but am compelled to it by dire necessity; and whatever your benevolent feelings may prompt you to bestow, I do assure you will be gratefully received. But to return to the distresses and cries of my family: these make me shudder while I write; they being taken out of their beds, and hove out in the snow, and nothing on but their linen, and I nothing on but my trousers. I froze my toes and fingers, trying to keep my children from freezing. My brother, who



lived in the chamber over me, did but just escape with his life, being stifled with smoke. My brother, having an old lady blind and helpless, was obliged to carry her half a mile to the first house. The house caught fire by the oven, it being heated in the afternoon.

I was in my bed, being first accosted by the smoke in the room, sprang from my bed, opening the doors, and the fire burst immediately into the room. I was obliged to get my family out as soon as possible. This was on Tuesday night the 2d. day of January, 1821.

Timothy Emerson, Topsfield.

Salem Gazette, Jan. 9, 1821.

---

#### FIRE IN TOPSFIELD.

On Monday morning a fire broke out in the premises of Mr. John Rea, jr., in Topsfield, by which the Tavern House, together with a large barn, and a store, belonging to that gentleman were destroyed. We are informed by persons who were on the spot, that the fire originated in the barn, the contents of which,—a large quantity of hay, grain, &c. two horses, several hogs, two chaises, and two or three wagons,—were destroyed. Considerable of the house furniture was consumed, and also many other articles in the house, including a gold watch. Mr. Perley's store, on the opposite side of the road, was preserved with great difficulty. It is supposed that the fire was the work of an incendiary, as it was first discovered in a part of the barn not occupied as a tavern stable, and into which no one had been known to carry a light. Mr. Rea was aroused at about one o'clock, and the alarm reached Salem a little before two. Two engines from Danvers, and one from New-Rowley, were present. Engines also started from Salem—that from Boston street had made considerable progress on the road, when it was stopped by a messenger from the Chief Engineer of our Fire Department, who was at the fire.

After the above was in type, we received from a correspondent an account of the fire, in which he says—"Mr. Rea saved literally nothing from the devouring element. He had barely time to save the lives of himself and family. The

whole loss is estimated at five thousand dollars. There was an insurance by the Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Co. (Andover) of two thousand dollars on the buildings, which, however, was held for the benefit of an individual having a mortgage of the premises. The loss to Mr. Rea is TOTAL, and we hope a liberal public will remember him in this hour of calamity and need. His whole substance is consumed in a night, and all his prospects for the support of himself and his family blasted, as it were, in an instant. He has the sympathies of his townsmen, and we hope they, and others, of their abundance, will give him substantial proofs by their deeds, as well as by their words. This is the first considerable fire which has ever taken place in the town, from its settlements, and we regret to add, that it was, beyond all question, the work of an incendiary.

Topsfield, Oct. 17, 1836."

Salem Gazette, Oct. 18, 1836.

---

#### ANOTHER FIRE IN TOPSFIELD.

Last Monday at 3 P.M. a fire broke out in the barn of Mr. Josiah Gould of Topsfield, which was consumed, with all his winter stock of hay, and grain, together with a wood shed, &c. &c. Loss estimated at about \$1000. By great exertions the adjoining dwelling house, owned by Capt. Kilham, was saved. There is, we learn, no way of accounting for the fire. Mr. Gould is a worthy, hard laboring man, and his loss is very severe.

Salem Gazette, Dec. 16, 1836.

---

In the fall of 1849, a chaise-house, owned and occupied by Asa Pingree, was destroyed by fire. It stood a short distance from his dwelling-house with a drive-way between. It was only by great efforts that the dwelling-house was saved from destruction. The water in the wells giving out, barrels of cider were rolled out of the cellar and used to put out the fire. Cause of fire unknown.

---

Fire in Topsfield. About 8 o'clock last evening, (Friday), a barn [formerly owned by Cyrus Webster] belonging to Miss Mulliken, in Topsfield, near the meeting house, was

struck by lightning, and totally destroyed, with all its contents, including ten tons of hay. Six persons were in the barn, when it was struck, but none of them were injured. The loss was about \$500. Insured for \$150 at the Holyoke Mutual Office.

After the above was in type, we received from an attentive correspondent in Topsfield, the following additional particulars:

The barn belonged to Mrs. Mullikin, of Salem, and was entirely consumed, together with eight or ten tons of hay, and a quantity of grain and beans belonging to Mr. Allen Gould, and several cords of wood belonging to an occupant of her house. In one end of the barn was a shoemaker's shop, having in it six or eight men at work, but no one experienced any other injury than a severe shock. A considerable quantity of leather was in the shop, belonging to Mr. C. Herrick, which was destroyed, together with the seats and tools of the workmen. At the time of the fire the rain came down in torrents: nevertheless the inhabitants turned out, to the number of five or six hundred, but could afford but little assistance, as the barn was completely on fire in a few moments.

Salem Gazette, Sept. 28, 1850.

---

About noon, one day in the latter part of November, 1853, a large barn, which stood beside the road in the field between the Palmer house and the cemetery [Haverhill St.], was totally destroyed by fire. The barn was owned by Dr. Royal A. Merriam. The cause of the fire was not known.

Town records.

---

Fire at Topsfield. On Friday afternoon, Dec. 9, 1853, at 5½ o'clock, the barn [situated on Garden St.], with all its contents of hay, grain, &c., of Asa Pingree, Esq., in Topsfield, took fire and was entirely destroyed. The cause of the fire was not known.

Salem Gazette, Dec. 13, 1853.

---

Between May 1, 1854 and May 1, 1855, a barn situated in a pasture on the eastern side of High St., and south of the

river, was totally destroyed with all its contents, by a fire which was supposed to have been set by some person. The barn had long been owned and occupied by Henry Towne.

---

About 1855-6, a blacksmith shop, which stood near the "Stone House" on Salem St., then owned by Asa Pingree, was destroyed by a fire in the night. William M. Andrews was the last occupant of the shop.

---

About 2 o'clock on the afternoon of Mar. 5-6, 1858, a fire broke out which destroyed two barns, one old and the other comparatively new, on the William Preston Dodge place, Perkins St. Some of the contents, as hay, tools, &c., were also destroyed. It was only by strenuous efforts that the house was saved.

Town records and family tradition.

---

During the month of February, 1867, the old Stephen Perley house, off Haverhill St., was burned to the ground by an incendiary fire. Only a few days before the fire, the owner, being sick, had been taken to his brother's house in Boxford, where he soon after died. The house was very old.

Town records and family tradition.

---

A one story house, which formerly stood in a southwesterly direction from the foregoing house, was owned by, and taxed to, William Moneys in 1798. It was afterwards burned, but no date of the fire is recorded.

---

A few hundred feet southeasterly from the Charles G. Cotton house, on Haverhill St., and on the left hand side of the road leading to Hood's Pond, there formerly stood a two story house long known as the Benjamin Bixby place. It was destroyed by a fire in the month of May, 1867.

Town records.

---

Fire.—On Friday forenoon, [Jan. 15, 1869], at about half past ten o'clock, the barn of widow William Perkins, near the Danvers line, was discovered to be on fire; and, there being no fire department in town, before sufficient assistance

could be procured, it was destroyed with its contents, which included one horse, two heifers, one cow, and several tons of hay. No doubt exists that the fire was the work of an incendiary.

Salem Gazette, Jan. 19, 1869.

---

A barn belonging to Mr. Abel Jones [formerly John Conant's] was burned on Saturday night, 10th. inst., with several tons of hay, two heifers, one swine, and about eighty fowls. As no one had been to the barn after five of that evening, and the fire occurred between nine and ten, it is surmised that it was the work of an incendiary, as tracks and matches were found in the yard the next day. Had it not been for timely assistance of the neighbors his house would have been burned. Mr. Jones had retired when the fire was discovered, but had time to rescue a horse and several cows. As there was no insurance, the loss falls heavily on Mr. Jones, who is a hard working man. This is the only fire that has occurred for several years in this town, which fact may be attributed to our not having an engine. When there are fire engines and companies to work them there has to be an occasional fire for the fun of working the engine. It is said by those who know that engine houses in country towns are places of resort for persons whose morals are not made better by meeting there.

Salem Gazette, Dec. 20, 1870.

---

Fire.—On Tuesday [Feb. 16, 1874], the house [formerly Wm. Preston Dodge's] near the poor farm, owned by Mr. Dudley Perkins, and occupied by Mr. Edward Hall, was destroyed by fire. Mr. and Mrs. Hall were both away, when the fire broke out in the L. The children were in the other part of the house, and knew nothing about it, till the next neighbor, Mrs. Dudley Q. Perkins, seeing the flames, came to give them the alarm. The house and furniture were totally destroyed, without insurance. The loss falls very heavily on Mr. Hall, whose means are not large; but his townsmen are doing something to repair the loss.

Salem Gazette, Feb. 24, 1874.

At two o'clock on Thursday morning [Jan. 11, 1877], the house and barn of Mr. James Manning, on the Ipswich road, were consumed by fire, the origin of which is not known. Nearly everything was consumed, including five or six cows, one hog, hay, potatoes, and other produce; and there was a loss of over \$3000, partly covered by insurance. The fire originated in the barn, and the lowing of the cattle awakened Mrs. Manning, who aroused her husband, he going directly to the barn, but too late to prevent the spread of the fire and save the house. He immediately returned to the house and advised his wife that no time must be lost in preparing the family for removal. They were all, seven children, safely got out, and with the assistance of the neighbors, most of the furniture was saved. Two horses, a yoke of oxen, two or three cows, and some of the wagons, were also saved.

Salem Gazette, Jan. 16, 1877.

---

During the year 1878, Fred A. Elliott's barn on Mill St. was destroyed by fire. It was formerly the old "Gould house," but had been used for years as a barn.

See Gould's Genealogy, pp. 33-4.

---

On Monday night [Sept. 26, 1880], the cider mill of John A. Peterson was destroyed by fire. It was a mill run by steam power and large quantities of apples were made into cider there. It was situated on the Middleton road in the west part of the town. A considerable quantity of vinegar, we hear, was included in the loss. This fire was at the Lorenzo P. Towne place, for many years the most extensive cider manufactory in the town.

Salem Gazette, Oct. 1, 1880.

---

About 6 o'clock on the morning of June 6, 1882, the old Foster-Horne house, situated on the westerly side of Rowley Bridge St., and near the old Middleton road, was entirely destroyed by an incendiary fire. It was owned at the time by John A. Peterson and family.

Town records.

The largest fire which has visited this town in six years occurred Monday evening, March 17, [1884], the property consumed being the Shepard house, so called, shop, and barn, owned by John G. Ryder. The blaze was discovered at about half past six P. M., and started in the barn. The cause is unknown and the loss variously estimated at from \$2000 to \$5000. The house, a barn, and shoemaker's shop were all consumed. A horse, several tons of hay, carriages, and contents of the shop, were also burned. The town has no fire apparatus whatever, and its want was severely felt.

Salem Gazette, Mar. 21, 1884.

---

On the evening of Oct. 21, 1885, a sheep barn, owned at the time by Eugene C. Hussey, was destroyed by fire. It had been used for several years by Ariel H. Gould, butcher, and stood in the field at the rear of the slaughter-house, on Main street. Cause of fire unknown. The loss was \$700. Insured for \$500.

Town records.

---

Fire broke out in the residence of Isaac M. Woodbury in the village last Sunday afternoon, Dec. 13, [1885], probably from a defective chimney. The citizens rallied, and, forming a line with buckets, managed, after a hard struggle, in extinguishing the flames. Word was sent to Salem for aid, as a general conflagration was feared, but before help was sent, the fire was out. It is thought Mr. Woodbury will lose about \$1000 on his house and \$500 on his furniture. His property is insured.

Salem Gazette, Dec. 16, 1885.

---

There was a fire at the farm-house on the T. W. Peirce farm Tuesday, March 8, 1887, soon after noon. It is understood to have caught from one of the stoves in some way, and burned up through the partition into the attic before it was discovered. It was extinguished by the men on the farm, with the aid of buckets. The loss is estimated at between \$200 and \$300.

Salem Gazette, March 11, 1887.

A severe thunder storm passed over town early Wednesday morning [Aug. 20, 1890], between 3.30 and 4.30 o'clock. A barn belonging to Mr. Alden Peabody, situated on the top of "River Hill," on the road to Danvers, was struck by lightning and burnt to the ground. Almost as soon as it was struck it was all ablaze, the quantity of dry hay (about twenty-five tons) taking fire immediately. William Fuller, in the employ of Mr. Peabody, slept in a room of the house next to the barn and was up and in to the barn in a very few minutes, setting free seven of the cows before Mr. Peabody arrived. They together succeeded in rescuing the remainder of the cows, two horses, a load of hay, which was upon the wagon unloaded in the barn, the mowing and raking machines, but most of the smaller tools were lost. Two large hogs in the barn cellar were roasted to death, there not being time to save them. A carriage house and a corn barn were also burned. The carriages however were saved. Men from the Peirce and Pingree farms, also the neighbors, responded quickly with buckets and hand force pumps, with which they succeeded in keeping the end of the house next to the barn well wet, thus saving the entire structure. The house is situated but a short distance from the barn and other buildings burned, and had it not been for the favorable direction of the wind from the house, and the valuable aid of the men, the house undoubtedly would have been burned also. The barn was insured for about one-half its value, but there was none on the contents. The loss will be severe, but his many friends are doing all they can to make it as light to be borne as possible.

Salem Gazette, Aug. 22, 1890.

---

Mr. J. Albert Blaisdell's barn, situated in the east part of the town, was burned to the ground on Wednesday afternoon, Oct. 1, the fire having been set by a tramp or a crazy man that makes his home in the woods nearby.

Mr. Blaisdell's family were away at the time, and Mr. Blaisdell had been at home but a short time, when he saw a man approaching the house. Mr. Blaisdell went out to meet him and to inquire his errand, when he turned and ran for the woods. Scarcely had he reached the woods when it was observed that the barn was afire.



Mr. Blaisdell rushed to it and succeeded in setting at liberty his oxen, which were tied up inside; he also saved his pig. The cows, which were out at pasture, were not injured. About twenty tons of hay, a number of carriages and farm wagons, farming implements and tools were burned.

On Sunday last, Sept. 28, meadows belonging to Miss Lydia Perkins were burned over and a large number of cords of wood belonging to Mr. Mason Curtis, of Marblehead, near the Blaisdell farm, had been burned. In all, eight fires, including meadows, pastures and wood, had been set by this tramp, who makes good his escape each time.

Mr. Blaisdell thinks the tramp proposed to fire his house also at the time of burning the barn, and was on his errand when met by Mr. Blaisdell, as he came from the barn he had fired.

Mr. Blaisdell's sympathizing friends have raised about \$150. for the building of a new barn, and to recover partially his loss of carriages and other things.

It is hoped the crazy nuisance will be captured and brought to terms.

Salem Gazette, Oct. 3, 1890.

---

The old homestead of the late Nehemiah Perkins in the east part of the town, was burned to the ground on Friday evening, Jan. 16, 1891. The house was unoccupied, Mr. B. Austin Perkins being the last occupant. This was the early home of Mr. John W. Perkins, principal of Dummer Academy, and Mr. Albert C. Perkins, a successful teacher in Brooklyn, N. Y. The fire is supposed to have been of incendiary origin as it was first seen burning between the wall and outside boarding of the house. In a short time a large company had gathered, but no attempts were made at rescuing the house, as it was well afire, and being an old structure it was quickly consumed. Mr. B. Austin Perkins, with his sister Lydia, have been living in a house near by, since the old one has been unfit for habitation.

Salem Gazette, Jan. 20, 1891.

---

The barn of Mr. B. Austin Perkins, situated in the east part of the town, was burned to the ground Saturday night,

Jan. 24. The fire is supposed to have been of incendiary origin. The barn was full of hay, which was entirely consumed. The cattle and horses were set free and driven out of the barn before it burned, by the incendiaries. The barn was near the old house, which was burned only a week ago. Attempts have been made to fire the small building in the field near by, but as yet have proved unsuccessful. The barn burned was a comparatively new building, and the loss will be greatly felt. Who the incendiaries are is the question, and one not easily answered.

Salem Gazette, Jan. 30, 1891.

---

B. Austin Perkin's saw mill, situated in the east part of the town, was burned on Monday evening of last week [Feb. 22, 1891]. This is the third fire of property belonging to Mr. Perkins, and the incendiary is still at large. Mr. Perkins had just got the mill in running order and expected to do some sawing soon.

Salem Gazette, Feb. 27, 1891.

---

The old Blaisdell house, situated in the east part of the town, was burned Wednesday night, April 1, by a fire of incendiary origin. Mr. Blaisdell's barn was burned last Fall, the house had just been vacated by Mr. Blaisdell and family, they having purchased and just moved into the Proctor Perkins estate in the west part of the town. Mr. Blaisdell's interest in the house was one-half, the other half being owned by Mr. Curtis of Marblehead. This is the fifth fire in that part of the town within a short time—a house, barn and saw mill belonging to Mr. B. Austin Perkins, and this house and barn of Mr. Blaisdell. The incendiary is still at large, nothing being obtained sufficient for conviction as yet.

Salem Gazette, April 2, 1891.

---

The most destructive fire that has visited town for many years, in fact the largest one since the buildings at what was formerly the Ryder place, now owned by Mr. Augustus W. Smith, on Main street, were burned, broke out at about 4.30 P. M., Friday last [Feb. 26, 1892], in the two story wooden building in the rear of Mrs. Elizabeth Perley's residence on High street.

How the fire originated is unknown, more than that it caught from the chimney—some defect or overheating. The fire, it is claimed, was first seen in the second story, after which smoke was seen issuing from the roof. When the alarm was given, the Congregational church and the Centre Grammar school bells were rung, the people were ready to respond, and in comparatively short time a large crowd of men, women and children were at the scene of destruction. The hook and ladder company responded, and all the apparatus was brought into valuable service, though in many ways it proved faulty.

It was at first thought the barn, which was near the burning building, might be saved, and efforts were made to save that as well as the dwelling house in front. The wells in the neighborhood were all drawn from and those who were not on the buildings turned to and pumped and carried water, all the available pails and buckets being used. As the fire increased, it was seen that the barn must surely go, and all the force was put onto the house and dwelling occupied by Mr. Dwight Boyden at the east of the barn. The roofs were covered with sail-cloth and kept thoroughly wet down, and only by the herculean efforts of the entire force were the two dwelling houses saved from the flames.

The heat was intense and the sparks were flying thick and fast. Fortunately no wind was blowing at the time of the fire. Had this been the case all efforts would have been of no avail.

At about 6, P. M. the building was all ablaze and the barn took fire. A portion of the hay and wood was saved; the cow also was taken out, and so were other things of small value.

Nearly all the furniture from Mrs. Perley's house was taken out, the greater part being removed to Mr. Andrew Peirce's, while other portions were piled up out doors or taken into neighboring houses.

Mr. I. N. Averill's house near by was imperilled at one time. The roof was kept well wet and things were ready to move at a moment's notice. The building burned was used for a wash house, laundry, storage and lodging, several rooms being furnished for the latter purpose. Mr. Francis

H. Williams, who occupied a room on the top floor, lost all all his belongings; Mr. E. K. Foster occupied rooms on the second floor, and his loss is small. A lot of furniture belonging to Miss Rebecca Conant, stored there, was burned; also a lot of wood the property of Mr. A. A. Conant.

This building was valued at about \$1200, but was insured for only \$500, the barn being insured for \$200. The total loss will amount to more than \$800, about eight tons of coal being in the cellar. Insurance was placed in the Merrimac Mutual Fire Insurance Co., of Andover. Both the buildings were totally consumed.

After the fire was under control, the furniture and bedding which were out doors were carried back into the house, more or less scratched and muddied. The rest was brought back Saturday.

The fire burned all night, and the coal burned several days. Men were stationed as watchers at the ruins all Friday night to see that no sparks were carried to the other buildings.

Salem Gazette, March 1, 1892.

---

At 6.20, P. M. yesterday [June 21, 1894], the citizens were aroused by the cry of fire. Mr. Job H. Frame, a brother of G. Augustus Frame, whose house was on fire, rode to the village and gave the alarm. The hook and ladder truck, which is the only fire apparatus the town owns, was at once brought out, and Mr. J. B. Poor's horse attached, and with C. A. S. Kneeland, C. W. Floyd, Luther Peabody and Albert Lane were quickly conveyed to the scene about a mile distant.

The fire had burned through the roof, and it was found impossible to save the house and the L. About two cords of wood near the house, was quickly removed, and a sail-cloth thrown over the wood and kept wet to prevent a shed and barn from taking fire.

The men did all that was possible with the means at hand. The furniture was all saved.

Mr. Frame had three large incubators in the cellar which were damaged by removal. The house was totally destroyed. The house was insured for \$600; furniture \$250, and the incubators \$75. The cause of the fire is unknown.

As the janitor of the Centre school rang the bell to arouse the people, the tongue dropped out, and he was able to give only a few strokes.

Salem Gazette, June 27, 1894.

---

For the first time in many months Topsfield was visited by fire. It was discovered on the roof of Augustus W. Smith's house, near the Methodist church, by Henry M. Andrews, who saw the smoke coming from the roof and under the eaves, at 4.10, P. M. Saturday [March 23, 1895]. The alarm was quickly given by the people in the street, and Mr. Ferguson managed to effect an entrance to the bell rope in the church and the continuous ringing of the bell warned the citizens that all available help was wanted in behalf of some unfortunate citizen. The fire caught from light matter, such as hay and chips, being placed in an open fire place, the draft carrying back the sparks to the roof near the chimney. \* \* \*

From the time the alarm was rung in until the fire was out only 45 minutes had elapsed. A place near the chimney was burned through and much water was thrown upon the roof, that going below did much damage to the chambers beneath.

Topsfield Townsman, March 30, 1895.

---

A few minutes before twelve o'clock last Friday [July 31, 1896], the roof of the Frank E. Batchelder house in the south part of the town was discovered to be on fire. A spark from the chimney probably was the cause. The shingles were old and the flames spread rapidly. Fortunately John H. Potter with his crew of carpenters were less than a hundred feet away, working on the cow barn Mr. Batchelder has recently erected, and siezing their ladders they soon had water on the roof. The pump is located in the basement of the house and the neighbors appearing in answer to the alarm, manned a line of water buckets which after a hard fight finally subdued the flames. The old oaken boards burned slowly and perhaps to that cause more than anything else can be attributed the saving of the house. The fire was declared out at 12.35 o'clock. One side of the roof was burned completely off. The damage is estimated to be about \$250. Nearly all the furniture was removed from the house, completely filling

the front yard and as cool heads carried out the various articles but little damage resulted.

Topsfield Townsman, Aug. 8, 1896.

---

Last Saturday evening [Dec. 17, 1898], a little after 7 o'clock, William L. Batchelder, who lives in the south part of the town [Rowley Bridge St.], went to his barn to feed his cattle for the night, hanging his lantern on a nail in one of the beams, as he had done for years. He then went to feed the cattle, when to his surprise the lantern dropped to the floor and a sheet of flame burst from the haymow. Mr. Batchelder called for his hired man and the two tried to extinguish the flames. Finding it impossible, they began to release the live stock, which consisted of horned cattle and four horses. The barn filled so quickly with smoke, that only 13 cows and the horses were saved, while the other 9 cows perished in the flames. The house which is only 50 feet from the barn, was in great danger. Blankets and canvasses were placed upon it and a large amount of water poured over them, which was the means of saving the house. The large wagon house took fire; also the grain house a short distance away, making three buildings destroyed.

The barn contained 50 tons of hay and the grain house eight tons of grain. The two large henneries, about 10 feet away, were saved. Mr. Batchelder carried an insurance of \$1500 on the barn, \$400 on hay and grain, \$400 on horses and \$500 on cows. He places his loss at nearly \$2000 on tools, wagons, machines, etc. He will rebuild at once. [Rebuilt in 1899.]

Topsfield Townsman, Dec. 24, 1898.

---

[July 19, 1900.] During the shower yesterday afternoon at 2.15 o'clock lightning struck the barn of A. W. Stevens, which is situated about one mile from the village. The fire was first discovered by Mr. Stevens, who was at home alone, and word was sent to the village by Samuel Conley, a neighbor, and the whistles on both shoe shops gave the alarm. The hook and ladder truck and fire extinguisher from all parts of the town were soon on the scene.

The house, which was only 23 feet from the barn, took fire, and only the heroic work of the fire department and citizens of the town saved it from total destruction. All the furniture was removed from the house.

The barn contained five tons of hay, and ten cords of wood, which stood alongside the barn, was also burned. The workshop, which contained a large collection of antique articles, was also destroyed. The damage done amounted to \$2000, and the insurance \$3000. Dr. Gibson was soon on the scene and attended to Mrs. Stevens, who was prostrated; and to Charles Leach, who was overcome by work and heat. Andy Jackman and C. W. Floyd were blistered on their arms and shoulders by the fire. Great credit is due to the citizens for their prompt and active work in saving the house.

Salem Evening News, July 20, 1900.

---

On Sunday night, 26th [June, 1859], about 12 o'clock, an unoccupied dwelling house in Topsfield near the Boxford line, belonging to Asa Pingree, Esq. was discovered to be on fire, and an alarm was given in the neighborhood. Mr. Isaac Hale, who resides in the neighborhood, and his family, left their house for a short time to witness the conflagration, and during their absence a gold watch was stolen therefrom. The watch was soon after offered for sale in Boston and recovered, and the affair is now in the hands of the police.

Salem Gazette, June 28, 1859.

---

#### ERRATUM.

Page 17, Charles G. Cotton, Haverhill St. See also page 75. The Benjamin Bixby house, was located about sixty-five feet southeasterly from the present Cotton house. It was destroyed by an incendiary fire about midnight, on Sunday, June 26, 1859. The Humphrey Perley house, which stood some three hundred feet southeasterly from the present Cotton house, was built by Humphrey Perley, in 1844. It was destroyed by fire in May, 1867.





JOSEPH SMITH  
The Mormon Prophet.

  
HYRUM SMITH.

## **ASAHEL SMITH OF TOPSFIELD, WITH SOME ACCOUNT OF THE SMITH FAMILY.**

**BY JOSEPH F. SMITH, JR., OF SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH.**

---

In looking over the early history of the United States, one cannot help but see the truthfulness of the words of the Apostle Paul, that "the powers that be are ordained of God." I firmly believe that through the inspiration of the Lord the first settlers of America were moved upon to take up their journey from the old world and make their homes in this land of freedom. Generally they were of humble birth, yet honest, industrious and brave; men, such as the Lord would choose to cope with the many problems which are always to be met and overcome in the settlement of a new country or in the framing of a new nation.

Among these early settlers was a Robert Smith who immigrated in the year 1638. Beginning life in the new world in a humble way he gradually won the esteem of his neighbors, and through his industry and integrity was able to gather around him some of the comforts of life. He married a Mary French and moved to that part of Rowley, in Essex County, which afterward became the township of Boxford, where he purchased two hundred eight acres of land. Robert was known among his neighbors as a quiet unassuming man, devoted to the welfare of the settlement, and was ever ready to lend a helping hand to the needy. He was the father of ten children, namely: Thomas; Mary, born October 28, 1658, married John Towne; Phebe, born August 26, 1661, married Jacob Towne; Ephraim, born October 29, 1663, married

Mary Ramsdell; Samuel, born January 26, 1666, married Rebecca Curtis; Amye, born August 16, 1668, married Joseph Towne; Sarah, born June 25, 1670, died August 28, 1673; Nathaniel, born January 29, 1674, married Rebecca Symonds; Mariah, born December 18, 1677, married Peter Shumway. In his will dated August 7, 1693—twenty-three days before his death—Robert appointed his wife Mary and third son, Samuel, his executors. Later by request of his mother and the children, Samuel became the sole administrator of his father's estate. He received a letter of administration from Judge Jonathan Corwin, October 3, 1698.

After the estate was divided, Samuel moved from Boxford to Topsfield where he became an influential member of society and held several offices of trust. He married Rebecca, daughter of John Curtis, January 25, 1707. He is sometimes credited with a previous marriage, but whether this is the same Samuel has not been proved with any degree of certainty. The children of Samuel and Rebecca were: Phebe, Mary, Samuel, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Hephzibah, Robert, Susannah and Hannah. His son Samuel was born January 3, 1714, in Topsfield. He married (first) Priscilla Gould, daughter of Zaccheus Gould of that village. Their children were: Priscilla, Samuel, Vashti, Susannah, and Asahel. After the death of his wife, Samuel married (second) Priscilla Gould, a cousin to his first wife. Samuel was a very prominent man in the community and served the people the greater part of his life. Among the many positions he held are the following:—He was grand juryman in 1760; in 1770, road supervisor; in 1779, 1780, 1783, 1784, and 1785 he was on the committee of safety; from 1771 to 1777 and in 1781 and 1782 he was assessor and selectman in Topsfield, declining the honor in 1783; he was moderator in 1758, 1759, 1760, 1762, 1764, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1778, 1779, 1780, and 1783; recog. of debts in 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1782 and 1783; representative to the General Court (H. of R.) in 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1772, 1777, 1778, and 1781; town clerk in 1774, 1776 and 1777; delegate to the Provincial Congress at Concord, October 11, 1774 and again January 19, 1775 and he was on the tea committee (chairman) in 1773. He was

best known as "Captain" Samuel Smith, receiving his military title from service in the militia.

He died November 14, 1785, leaving an estate valued at £544-12-8. The Salem Gazette of November 22, 1785, in recording the fact of his death made mention of him in the following worthy terms:

"Died.—At Topsfield, on Monday the 14th instant, Samuel Smith, Esq., aged 72.—So amiable and worthy a character as he evidently appeared, both in public and private, will render the memory of him ever precious. For a number of years he represented the town in the General Court, where he was esteemed a man of integrity and uprightness. His usefulness among those with whom he was more immediately conversant was eminent. He was a sincere friend to the liberties of his country, and a strenuous advocate for the doctrine of Christianity.

"The memory of the Just is blessed."

Asael, son of Samuel, was born in Topsfield, March 7, 1744. His mother died shortly after his birth and he was left in the care of his father's second wife, Priscilla. The greater part of his early life was spent in Topsfield. February 12, 1767, he married Mary Duty, of Windham, New Hampshire, and took up his residence in that place about the year 1772. From there he moved to Dunbarton and from there he went to Derryfield, now the city of Manchester.

During the Revolution he followed the example of his worthy father and cast his lot on the side of the patriots, serving in the American army during the war. After the death of his father, in 1785, Asael returned to Topsfield again to make his home on the paternal estate. He lived in the old home about one mile north of the town, where a number of his children were born, notably, Joseph, father of the "Mormon" Prophet. It is doubtful if Asael would have again left the place had he not aroused the prejudices of his neighbors. He was a man of very liberal views, with thoughts in advance of his time. He was noted for having opinions of his own which he would not yield to bigotry nor opposition. Some of his children were baptized in the Congregational church at Topsfield; but in his own religious views he was somewhat of a Universalist, and held to the truths that in America, all

men should have free and equal religious liberty. It is commonly reported in the family that he brought the ill-will of his neighbors upon his head because of his too liberal religious views. It is well known that he was open and explicit and always expressed his honest opinions whether they were in accord with prevailing views or not.

It has been said of him that one of his shoulders was higher than the other, but this is a mistake. He was not deformed in any way, but while a small child his neck was severely burned which caused the cords to contract, making his neck stiff; and from this he received the undignified nickname of "Crook-neck" Smith, a term applied to him by his opposers. Nehemiah Cleaveland, in his address delivered at the two-hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of Topsfield, speaking of Asael, said: "He was so free in his opinions on religious subjects that some regarded his sentiments as more distorted than his neck." But fortunately some of his writings in which he expressed his views have been handed down to us, and although his religious opinions were not always in accord with public opinion or belief, yet he was honest in his convictions and held aloof from all denominations simply because he could not reconcile their teachings with the Scriptures and his reason. In the spring of 1791 he removed from Topsfield never to return, and again took up his abode, temporarily, in the "Granite State," afterwards moving to Tunbridge in Vermont.

Asael was somewhat gifted with the pen and did considerable writing in his day. He was affable in manner, possessing a quaint and genial humor and a fund of anecdote. While living in Topsfield he thus expressed to the selectmen the amount and nature of his taxable property:—

"I have two poles tho' one is poor,  
I have three cows & want five more,  
I have no horse, But fifteen sheep,  
No more than these this year I keep,  
Steers, that's two years old, one pair,  
Two calves I have, all over hair,  
Three heffers two years old, I own  
One heffer calf that's poorly grone,

My Land is acres Eighty two  
Which sarch the Record youle find true,  
And this is all I have in store,  
I'll thank you if youle Tax no more.

ASAEL SMITH."

The following is an extract from one of his letters, written after his departure from Topsfield, to a friend in that town :

"For my part I am so willing to trust the government of the world in the hands of the Supreme Ruler of Universal Nature, that I do not at present wish to try to wrest it out of His hands, and I have so much confidence in His abilities to teach our Senators wisdom that I do not think it worth while for me to interpose from the little stock of knowledge that He has favored me with, in the affair, either one way or the other. He has conducted us through a glorious Revolution and has brought us into the promised land of peace and liberty; and I believe that He is about to bring all the world in the same beatitude in His own time and way; which, although His way may appear never so inconsistent to our blind reason, yet may be perfectly consistent with His designs. And I believe that the stone is now cut out of the mountain, without hands, spoken of by Daniel, and has smitten the image upon his feet, by which the iron, the clay, the brass, the silver and the gold, (viz.) all the monarchical and ecclesiastical tyranny will be broken to pieces and become as the chaff of the summer thrashing floor; the wind shall carry them all away, and there shall be no place found for them."

But perhaps the sentiments and character of the man are best depicted in his address to his family which is here produced in full:—

"A few words of advice which I leave to you, my dear wife and children, whom I expect ere long to leave :

My Dear Selfs—I know not what leisure I shall have at the hour of my death to speak to you, and as you all know that I am not free in speech, especially when sick or sad; and therefore now do speak my heart to you, and would wish you

to hear me speaking to you as long as you live (when my tongue shall be mouldered to dust in the silent tomb) in this my writing which I divide among you all.

And first to you, my dear wife, I do with all the strength and power that is in me, thank you for your kindness and faithfulness to me, beseeching God who is the husband of the widow, to take care of you and not to leave you nor forsake you, or never suffer you to leave nor forsake Him, nor His ways. Put your whole trust solely in Him, He never did nor never will forsake any that trusted in Him. One thing, however, I would add, if you should marry again, remember what I have undergone by a stepmother, and do not estrange your husband from his own children or kindred, lest you draw on him and on yourself a great sin. So I do resign you into the everlasting arms of the great Husband of husbands, the Lord Jesus Christ.

And now my dear children let me pour out my heart to you and speak first to you of immortality in your souls. Trifle not in this point; the soul is immortal; you have to deal with an infinite Majesty; you go upon life and death; therefore in this point be serious. Do all to God in a serious manner; when you think of Him, speak of Him, pray to Him, or in any way make your addresses to His great Majesty, be in good earnest. Trifle not with His name nor with His attributes, nor call Him to witness to any thing but is absolute truth; nor then, but when sound reason on serious consideration requires it. And as to religion, I would not wish to point out any particular form to you; but first I would wish you to search the Scriptures and consult sound reason and see if they (which I take to be two witnesses that stand by the God of the whole earth) are not sufficient to evince to you that religion is a necessary theme. Then I would wish you to study the nature of religion, and see whether it consists in outward formalities, or in the hidden man of the heart; whether you can by outward forms, rites and ordinances, save yourselves, or whether there is a necessity of your having help from any other hand than your own. If you find that you stand in need of a Savior, Christ saith: 'Look unto me and be ye saved all ye ends of the earth;' then look to Him, and if you find from Scripture and sound

reason that Christ hath come into the world to save sinners, then examine what it was that caused Him to leave the center of consummate happiness to suffer as He did—whether it was to save mankind because they were sinners and could not save themselves; or, whether He came to save mankind because they had repented of their sins, so as to be forgiven on the score of their repentance. If you find that He came to save sinners merely because they were such, then try if there is any other so great that He cannot save him; but mind that you admit no others as evidences but the two that God hath appointed, viz., Scripture and sound reason. And if these two witness that you are one whit better by nature than the worst heathen in the darkest corner of the deserts of Arabia, then conclude that God hath been partial towards you and hath furnished you with a better nature than others; and that consequently, He is not just to all mankind. But if these two witnesses testify to you that God is just to all and His tender mercies are over all His works; then believe them, and if you can believe that Christ came to save sinners and not the righteous Pharisees, or self-righteous; that sinners must be saved by the righteousness of Christ alone, without mixing any of their own righteousness with His, then you will see that He can as well save all as any. And there is no respect of persons with God, who will have all mankind to be saved and come to the knowledge of the truth, viz., ‘that there is one God and one Mediator between God and men, the man Christ Jesus, who gave Himself a ransom for all, to be testified in due time.’ And when you believe this you will enter into His rest, and when you enter into His rest you will know what that rest is, and not before. And having gotten this evidence that God is true, be still adding to your evidence and enjoy your present assurance. Do all to your God as to your father, for His love is ten thousand times greater towards you than ever any earthly father’s could be to his offspring.

In the next place strive for those graces, most which concern your places and conditions and strive most against those failings which most threaten you. But above everything avoid a melancholy disposition, that is a humor that admits of any temptation and is capable of any impression and dis-



temper; shun as death this humor which 'will work you to all unthankfulness against God, unlovingness to men and unnaturalness to yourselves and one another.

Do not talk and make a noise to get the name of forward men, but do the thing and do it in a way that is fair and honest, which you can live and die by and rise and reign by; therefore, my children, do more than you talk of, in point of religion; satisfy your own consciences in what you do; all men you shall never satisfy, nay, some will not be satisfied though they be convinced.

As for Your Calling—Any honest calling will honor you if you honor that. It is better to be a rich cobbler than a poor merchant; a rich farmer than a poor preacher; and never be discouraged though sometimes your schemes should not succeed according to your wishes.

Persevere in the way of well-doing and you may hope for success. For myself (who had never your parts nor helps), I never found anything too hard for me in my calling, but discouragement and unbelief. If I was discouraged and did not believe I could do a thing, I never could; therefore, when you think anything is too hard for you, do not undertake it.

As to Your Company—Abandon all infectious, self-serving companions; when once you have found them false, trust them no more. Sort with such as are able to do or receive good. Solomon gives you the best counsel for this in many places. Read the Proverbs and remember him in this. Forsake not an old friend; be friendly and faithful to your friends. Never trouble nor trust friends unless there be a necessity, and lastly be long in closing with friends and loth to lose them upon experience of them.

As to Your Marriages—I do not think it worth while to say much about them, for I believe God hath created the persons for each other and that nature will find its own.

But for Your Children—Make it your chiefest work to bring them up in the ways of virtue that they may be useful in their generation. Give them if possible a good education; if nature hath made no difference do you make none in your affections, countinances nor portions; partiality this way begets envy, hatred, strife and contention.

And as for Yourselves Within Yourselves—My desire hath

been to carry an even hand towards you all and I have labored to reduce you as near as I could, all circumstances considered, to an equality; and, therefore, my last request and charge is, that you will live together in an undivided bond of love. You are many of you, and if you join together as one man, you need not want anything. What counsel, what comfort, what money, what friends may you not help yourselves unto, if you will all as one contribute your aids.

Wherefore, my dear children, I pray, beseech, and adjure you by all the relations and dearness that hath ever been betwixt us and by the heart-rending pangs of a dying father whose soul hath been ever bound in the bundle of life with yours, that you know one another. Visit as you may each other. Comfort, counsel, relieve, succor, help and admonish one another; and, while your mother lives, meet her, if possible, once every year. When she is dead, pitch on some other place, if it may be your elder brother's house; or if you cannot meet, send to and hear from each other yearly and oftener if you can; and when you have neither father nor mother left, be so many fathers and mothers to each other, so you shall understand the blessings mentioned in the 133 Psalm.

As to Your Estates—Be not troubled that you are below your kindred; get more wisdom, humility and virtue and you are above them, only do this. Deal with your hearts to make them less; begin low, join together to help one another; rest upon the promises which are many and precious this way. Love mercy and have mercy on yourselves and one another, and I know, I know, I say and I am confident in it, that if you will trust God in His own way He will make comfortable provisions for you. Make no more objections but trust Him.

For the public—Bless God that you live in a land of liberty and bear yourselves dutifully and conscionably towards the authority under which you live. See God's providence in the appointment of the Federal Constitution and hold union and order precious jewels. And for the church of Christ; neither set her above her Husband nor below her children; give her that honor, obedience and respect that is her due. And if you will be my children and heirs of my

comfort in my dying age, be neither anothers nor factions of any party or faction or novelty; it is true that this is not a rising way, but it is a free, fair, comfortable way for a man to follow his own judgement without wavering to either hand. I make no doubt but you will hear divers opinions concerning me both before and after I shall sleep in silence; but do not be troubled at that. I did what in my circumstances seemed best for me for the present; however, the event hath not in some points answered my expectations; yet I have learned to measure things by another rule than events and satisfy myself in this that I did all for the best as I thought, and if I had not so much foresight as some others I cannot help it.

Sure am I, my Savior, Christ, is perfect, and never will fail in one circumstance. To Him I commit your souls, bodies, estates, names, characters, lives, deaths and all, and myself, waiting when He shall change my vile body and make it like His own most glorious body. And wish to leave to you everything I have in this world but my faults, and them I take with me to the grave, there to be buried in everlasting oblivion; but leaving my virtues, if ever I had any, to revive and live in you, Amen; so come Lord Jesus; come quickly, Amen.

The above was written April 10, 1799, and left for my dearly beloved wife and children to view after my decease."

The original copy of this article, which is in a well preserved condition, is now in the possession of the Smith family. It was read and well understood by Asael's family many years before his death and no doubt had a great influence over them in their actions for good.

Asael was devotedly attached to his wife, his life-long companion, who survived him. The latter years of his life were spent at the home of his son Silas in Stockholm, St. Lawrence County, New York, where he died October 31, 1830, over 86 years of age. In stature he was tall, his body was well proportioned and powerful and he was capable of handling with ease two ordinary men.



Mejors Washall & Boardmans Wife: Also Elizabeth  
Clayton care of Mr Thomas Beardwood, Shopkeeper  
High Washall & Boardmans Mill, Tarrington, near  
Recot, Lancashire. Brother Amos Trelding  
will understand the particulars. This is a precedent,  
that we cannot establish, therefore you will be  
particular and keep this to yourself.

we are to have them in our midst,  
and you, if possible, will send  
us a copy of the same.  
Joseph Smith  
Joseph's wife  
Hyrum Smith,

The children of Asael and Mary were :

I

JESSE, born April 20, 1760, in Topsfield. When his father's family moved to the West, Jesse remained in Vermont. He married Hannah Peabody and had the following children :—

BENJAMIN, b. May 2, 1793.  
 ELIZA, b. March 9, 1795.  
 IRA, b. January 30, 1797.  
 HARRY, b. April 1, 1799.  
 HARRIET, b. April 8, 1801.  
 STEPHEN, b. May 2, 1803.  
 MARY, b. May 4, 1805.  
 CATHARINE, b. July 13, 1807.  
 ROYAL, b. July 2, 1809.  
 SARAH, b. Dec. 16, 1812.

2

PRISCILLA, born in Topsfield, October 20, 1769; married John C. Waller, August 24, 1796. Their children were :—

CALVIN C., b. June 6, 1797.  
 POLLY, b. Oct. 16, 1799; d. June 20, 1800.  
 MARSHALL S., b. March 18, 1801.  
 ROYAL H., b. Nov. 29, 1802.  
 DUDLEY C., b. Sept. 29, 1804.  
 BUSHROD, b. Oct. 18, 1806.  
 SILAS, b. January 1, 1809.  
 SALLY P., b. October 31, 1810.  
 JOHN H., b. Sept. 9, 1812; d. Nov. 5, 1812.

3

JOSEPH, born in Topsfield, July 12, 1771. He moved with his father to Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont, in 1791, and assisted in clearing a large farm of a heavy growth of timber. In the year 1816, Joseph moved to the State of New York and settled in Manchester, Ontario County. While the family was living in New York, the Church of Jesus Christ

of Latter-day Saints was organized with six members on April 6, 1830, and Joseph Smith, Jun. was chosen as its President. This young man who, at this time, was but twenty-four years of age, is generally spoken of as the founder of "Mormonism", but the Latter-day Saints, or members of the Church of Jesus Christ, look upon him as an instrument in the hands of God in restoring to the earth the pure doctrines of ancient Christianity, and to them he is a Prophet in the fullest sense of the word, as Isaiah, Jeremiah, Daniel, etc., were to ancient Israel. His testimony is that through the power of God he was enabled to translate from golden plates, which were buried in the earth about the year 420 A. D., a history of the ancient inhabitants of America. This record is now known as the Book of Mormon; by the same power and authority the Church of Jesus Christ was organized with the same officers, gifts and blessings which characterized the Church in the days of the Apostles.

Joseph Smith, Sen. was the first to accept the testimony of his son and in the year 1833 he was called to the office of Presiding Patriarch of the Church. He died in Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois, September 14, 1840, of consumption which was brought on through exposure and suffering during the mobbings and persecutions of his people. The Prophet Joseph and his brother Hyrum\* (the latter succeeding his father as Patriarch), when under the protection of Governor Thomas Ford of Illinois and while waiting trial on the charge of treason, were murdered in Carthage jail, June 27, 1844, by a mob disguised with painted faces. For what reason these men were charged with treason has never been made clear, unless, according to the ruling of Judge Austin A. King, "they believed that the Kingdom of God would eventually be set up upon the earth and break in pieces all other nations, hence they were guilty of treason". The Church of Jesus Christ to-day numbers 300,000 souls.

Joseph (3) married Lucy, daughter of Solomon and Lydia Mack, January 24, 1796. Their children were:—

ALVIN, b. Feb, 11, 1798; d. Nov. 19, 1824.

HYRUM, b. Feb. 9, 1800; d. June 27, 1844.

---

\*Grandfather of the author.

SOPHRONIA, b. May 16, 1803.

JOSEPH (Mormon Prophet), b. Dec. 23, 1805; d. June 27, 1844.

SAMUEL HARRISON, b. March 13, 1808; d. July 30, 1844.

EPHRAIM, b. March 13, 1810; d. March 24, 1810.

WILLIAM, b. March 13, 1811.

CATHERINE, b. July 8, 1812.

DON CARLOS, b. March 25, 1816; d. Aug. 7, 1841.

LUCY, b. July 18, 1821.

4

ASAEL, born May 21, 1773, in Windham, Rockingham County, N. H. He married Elizabeth Shellenger, March 21, 1802. In 1809 he settled in Stockholm, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., and in 1836 removed to Kirtland, Ohio. He accepted the mission of his nephew, Joseph, and became a member of the "Mormon" Church in 1835. From that time his life was spent in the ministry. He died July 21, 1848, at Iowaville, Wapello County, Iowa, while on his way to the Rocky Mountains. His son Elias, a pioneer of the West, became probate judge of Salt Lake County, Utah, in 1852 and served until 1882.

The children of Asael and Elizabeth Smith were:—

ELIAS, b. Sept. 6, 1804; d. June 24, 1888.

EMILY, b. Sept. 1, 1806; d. Aug. 11, 1893.

JESSE J., b. Oct. 6, 1808; d. July 1, 1834.

ESTHER J., b. April 20, 1810; d. Oct. 31, 1856.

MARY J., b. April 29, 1813; d. March 1, 1878.

JULIA P., b. March 6, 1815.

MARTHA, b. June 9, 1817.

SILAS, b. June 6, 1822; d. June 11, 1822.

5

MARY, born June 4, 1775, married Isaac Pierce; their children were:—

EUNICE, b. April 29, 1799.

MIRANDA, b. June 17, 1803.

HORACE, b. June 8, 1805.

JOHN S., b. March 6, 1807.



SUSAN, b. June 20, 1809.  
 MARY, b. April 25, 1811.  
 LAURA, b. Feb. 8, 1814.  
 ELIZA A., b. Sept. 2, 1817.

## 6

SAMUEL, born Sept. 15, 1777, married Frances Wilcox in February, 1816. He died in March, 1830. His children were:—

CHARLES, b. April 17, 1817.  
 LAURA, b. 1819.  
 HORACE J.  
 ELIZABETH.  
 SARAH.

## 7

SILAS, born October 1, 1779, died September 13, 1839, married, first, Ruth Stevens, January 29, 1805, by whom he had the following children:—

CHARLES, b. Nov. 11, 1806; d. May 7, 1809.  
 CHARITY, b. April 1, 1808.  
 CURTIS S., b. Oct. 29, 1809; d. Sept. 23, 1861.  
 SAMUEL, b. Oct. 3, 1811; d. March 7, 1826.  
 STEPHEN, b. June 8, 1815.  
 SUSAN, b. Oct. 19, 1817.  
 ASael, b. Oct. 12, 1819; d. May 15, 1834.

He married, second, Mary Aikens. Their children were:—

SILAS SANFORD, b. Oct. 20, 1830.  
 JOHN A., b. July 6, 1832; d. in 1838.  
 JESSE NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 2, 1834.

Silas served during the war of 1812-15 as a captain of militia. In the summer of 1835 he was baptized by his nephew Hyrum Smith and became a member of the Church of Jesus Christ ("Mormon"). He moved to Pittsfield, Illinois, in the year 1838, where he died the following year nearly 60 years of age.

8

JOHN, born July 16, 1781, in Derryfield (Manchester), Rockingham County, N. H. In 1815 he married Clarissa Lyman by whom he had three children, George Albert, born June 26, 1817, died Sept. 1, 1875; Caroline, born June 6, 1820, and John Lyman, born Nov. 17, 1823. He joined the "Mormon" Church in 1832 and became one of its most active workers. He was one of the pioneers of the West, having crossed the plains from Nauvoo, Illinois, to the Great Salt Lake by ox team in the year 1847. He died in Salt Lake City, Utah, May 23, 1854. His son, George A., was one of the most renowned leaders of the "Mormon" Church.

9

SUSANNAH, born May 18, 1783.

10

STEPHEN, born April 23, 1785; died April 23, 1802.

11

SARAH, born May 16, 1789, married Joseph Sanford, Oct. 15, 1809. She died May 27, 1824. Their children were:—

MARTIN, b. Sept 24, 1811; d. Nov. 24, 1817.

CHARLOTTE, b. March 4, 1814.

WM. WALLACE, b. June 13, 1816.

JOHN LYMAN, b. May 20, 1818.

## THE BOARDMAN FAMILY IN TOPSFIELD.

BY MISS H. ROSA TOWNE.

---

Among the emigrants mentioned in the early records of Ipswich, there were two bearing the surname Boreman. Thomas seems to have been the first to come, and he made his permanent home there, becoming the ancestor of the Boardmans in this vicinity. In a few years he was followed by Samuel, who made a short stay in Ipswich, and finally settled in Wethersfield, Connecticut.

The relation these two men bore to each other, and the place in the mother country from which they came to make their homes on these shores, have recently been found by one\* of the descendants of Samuel, who went to England for this purpose.

Samuel had received a letter from his mother in England soon after his settlement in Wethersfield, and this had been preserved as a sacred relic, and handed down from one generation of his descendants to another unto the present day. This letter had become somewhat obliterated by age, and only the last letters of the name of the town could be deciphered, but this gave a clue, by which, after much work and trouble, the place was found.

It was learned that Thomas and Samuel were cousins, and their home in England was Claydon, situated in the northern part of the County of Oxford.

The first known ancestor of Thomas and Samuel is William Boreman, who was living, 1525, in Banbury, an important place a few miles south of Claydon, as many things seem to

---

\*See Boardman Genealogy by Miss Charlotte Goldthwaite.



1  
2-2

establish the fact that Thomas Boreman their great-grandfather was his son. Thomas Boreman settled in Claydon and his son William was their grandfather.

The history of Claydon is closely connected with that of Banbury, which, with the surrounding region, is a very interesting place to know about for many reasons. First of all, it is the place so noted in nursery rhymes, and what child has not been made familiar with the jingle, "Ride a cock-horse to Banbury Cross, To see a fine lady upon a white horse," etc. How many ever thought that Banbury was a "really, truly place," as the children say, with its real "Cross," and its "Cakeshop," which they visit "To see what Tommy can buy." According to the historian, all the Tommys from that far-away period until now could have the privilege of going to that cakeshop with their pennies to buy the much-prized cakes, for he says, "The fame of Banbury cakes has continued to the present day; a shop, which is considered the original cakeshop, is still in existence, and the cakes are probably made in much the same way," etc.

Banbury was the market town of the surrounding country, and the noted Banbury Cross stood in the market-place of the town. The ancient cross was taken down during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, but was afterwards restored and may be seen there at the present time.

This region was noted for its association with historic characters. Dr. Franklin's father lived in Banbury, and it was from this place that he emigrated to New England in 1682. A little to the northeast in Warwickshire, is Stratford-on-Avon, the birthplace of Shakespeare, and a few miles east in Northamptonshire, was the home of George Washington's family. The manor house where his ancestors lived is there, and over its door is the Washington Coat of Arms from which our stars and stripes originated. A few miles to the north in Warwickshire is Warwick Castle, the seat of Lord Brooke, and just south of Banbury is Broughton Castle, the seat of Lord Say and Seal, who was one of the most influential men of his time. Lord Say and Lord Brooke are interesting characters to us because of their connection with our colonial history, being instrumental in founding the town which bears their combined names, Saybrook, Conn.

## I

THOMAS BOREMAN was baptized in Claydon, England, Oct. 18, 1601. The family name was originally spelled Bowreman, and Lower, in his Dictionary of English Family Names, says it was probably derived from an Anglo Saxon word meaning bower or bedchamber, thus signifying that the bearer was a "chamberlain of some great feudal household, or one who was admitted to the private apartments and councils of the Lord." The name has since been variously spelled, but in this country it seems to have followed the regular gradation of Boreman, Borman, Bordman, and Boardman.

The place and date of the marriage of Thomas Boreman, and the family name of his wife Margaret, are not given, and the exact date of his coming to New England is not known. The records say he was made freeman by the General Court of Massachusetts in 1634-5. His first grant of land in Ipswich was recorded in 1635. His first house was built on High Street now called East Street, and his near neighbor was John Winthrop, jr., son of the Governor, and leader of the Ipswich Colony. In course of time he came into possession of several pieces of land.

He sold his house on High Street in 1647, and spent the closing years of his life on his farm, an island still called by his name, Boardman's Island, as is also the street and bridge leading to it. The farm is thus described:—"An Island about fifty and five acres of meadow and upland, bounded on the north and northeast by the Town River, and on the east by a creek, parting it and an Island belonging to John Perkins the Elder, and on the south a p'sell of Land formerly granted to George Carr, and on the west the great creek called Labour in vayne."

Besides the "meadow and upland" there was a salt marsh and thatch ground, so called from the rushes that grew there suitable for thatching houses. Provision was made by the General Court that certain such grounds should "be for the use of the whole town, to be improved for thatching houses". The early dwellings were roofed with thatch like those left in the old homes in England, and which may be seen there today in many places.





BANBURY CROSS OF THE PRESENT DAY

Thomas Boreman held offices of trust, and his position in the community may be gathered from the fact that he is uniformly spoken of as Mr. Boreman, and his wife as M<sup>rs</sup>. or Mistress, terms of distinction applied to but few in those days. Some idea of his standing with regard to the value of his property is shown by the division of Plum Island, Apr. 10, 1666, among the 203 commoners. All, whose country rate did not exceed 6 s. 8 d., were to receive a single share, and 105 received single shares; all, not exceeding 16 s., a share and a half, and 70 received such; those above 16 s., together with magistrates, elders, Messers John Rogers (the minister) and Thomas Andrews (the schoolmaster) a double share, and there were 28 to receive them, Thomas Boreman standing No. 4 on the list. He died in May, 1673, leaving a will. Mrs. Margaret Boreman, the widow, died Nov. 25, 1679, also leaving a will.

Children of Thomas and Margaret Boreman :

2. MARY, m. Robert Kinsman, jr., b. 1629. He was one of the six men renowned in the history of Ipswich, who, Aug. 27, 1687, voted that Andros had no right to tax the people without the consent of the General Court, for which they were fined and imprisoned twenty-one days by Andros. On his tombstone is inscribed,—“Here lieth the body of Quarter Master Robert Kinsman who died February ye 19, 1712, aged 83 years.” He was by trade a glazier. His will speaks of children: Joseph, Robert, Thomas (deceased), Tobijah, Mary, Sarah Perkins, Joanna, Margaret and Eunice Burnham.
3. DANIEL, b. 1639.
4. MARTHA, b. 1641; m. July 4, 1660, Dea. Thomas Low, b. 1632, at Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, “malster.” His will mentions children: Jonathan, Samuel, David, Martha Dodge, Joanna Dodge, Sarah Low and Abigail Goodhue. The inscriptions upon tombstones at Essex read: “Here lyes ye body of M<sup>rs</sup>. Martha Low wife to Deacon Thomas Low dec<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> ye 22<sup>d</sup> 1720 in ye 79 year of her age.” “Here lyes ye body of M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Low Deacon whodied April ye 12 1712 aged 80 years.”  
 “As you are so ware we  
 As we are you shall be”
5. THOMAS, b. 1643; m. Jan. 1, 1667-8, Elizabeth, b. Apr. 1, 1650, d. Dec. 4, 1718, daughter of Sargent Jacob Perkins. He died Oct. 3, 1719. Children: Thomas, b. Aug. 8, 1669, m. Sarah Langley; Jacob, b. June 10, 1671, m. 1699, Martha, widow of John Rogers; John, b. March 18, 1672-3, no further record; Offin, b. Dec. 3, 1676, m. Feb. 28, 1698, Sarah Heard; Margaret, b. Apr. 5, 1681, m. 1703, Thomas Burnam; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1686, m. Jedidiah Tittcomb.

6. JOANNA, b. 1649; m. Jan. 29, 1672, Isaac, son of William Fellows. She died Mar. 22, 1732. They had children: Isaac, Samuel, Ephraim, Jonathan and Joanna.

## 3

DANIEL BORMAN, born at Ipswich in 1639, married Apr. 12, 1662, Hannah, born Jan. 20, 1639, daughter of Richard and Alice (Bosworth) Hutchinson who "emigrated to New England about 1635 and settled in Salem, owning land also near Hathorne's Hill, Beaver Dam Brook," now a part of Danvers. Her lineage can be traced back to Barnard Hutchinson, Esq., Cowlam, County of York, England, living in 1282. The Hutchinson family of singers were descendants of her brother. At the date of his marriage in 1662, according to the records, "Thomas Boreman gave in wrighting to his sonn Daniel the one halfe of his dwelling-house, barnes, outhouses, orchyards, upland and meddows, with all the privileges and appurtenances, to be presently possessed and enjoyed, &c., &c." Daniel afterwards decided to settle in Topsfield, and accordingly conveyed back to his father all right to the home farm in Ipswich, for £225, by a written agreement which was dated Sept. 27, 1665. In December of the same year, for £315, he bought of William Evans, a planter, and Agnes his wife, a farm of 200 acres, with dwellings, &c., situated in the town of Topsfield.

This farm was "bounded on the south-east by land of John Mighill, which he had bought of William Evans; on the south by land of William Avery, which he had bought of Daniel Clarke; on the north by land of Isaac Cummings, which he had bought of William Evans; on the north-west by land of Sargent Peabody, and the cowpen which he bought of Evans." This cowpen, containing about an acre and bought by Francis Pebody to enlarge his mill lot, was reserved from the land sold to Daniel Borman by Evans for that purpose.

It would seem, from the cowpen being so near the mill, that the dwelling-house of Evans, also, must have been situated not far from that place. It was probably over the old cellar-hole in the back pasture, and was pointed out to me in my childhood by my aunts. It was near the corner, where, every year within the remembrance of my mother's family, the white, fragrant daffodils have come up and blossomed

under the bushes. The daffodil is a native of England, and I have no doubt that the bulbs were brought over here with other family treasures, and were made a part of the first garden of the household. How much the sweet flowers must have been prized by them in their loneliness, separated as they were from the dear ones over the sea!

There was still another place a short distance from this spot, which gave greater evidence of once being a cellar, and we have been told that an Indian family had lived in the old house standing there. One of the Boardman wives had been very kind to the family, giving them food, clothing, etc., and the squaw, desirous of showing her appreciation and of making some little return for the kindness rendered, invited the good wife one day to dine with her. Knowing the Indian character and not daring to brave their displeasure, she accepted the invitation and went with many misgivings, hoping to find some excuse to get away before the time of the feast. After a little chat, the squaw lifted the lid of the boiling pot to see how the dinner was progressing. A woodchuck had been caught and plunged into the boiling water in its natural condition, fur and all, the sight of which so affected the guest that, without any quibbling, she could plead the excuse of not feeling very well and make a hasty retreat.

The large tract of 200 acres or more bought by Daniel, has been variously divided and disposed of to different parties, but the boundary today may be given in general terms as follows:—Beginning at the bridge near the turnpike, it was bounded by the mill lot, the mill pond, then the long stretch of wall to the turnpike, separating it from I. B. Young's land, formerly Francis Pebody's, this wall continuing in former times running about north-east, to the old Ipswich road, the north school-house road, part of Averill's land, the road by Donaldson's place, then turning, it takes in a hill covered with forest trees, a long stretch of meadow, and the front field to the turnpike again. It took in, besides, the land now owned by Miss Hattie Porter, by Benjamin C. Dodd, by Daniel Conant, the field adjoining, now belonging to Fred Smerage, and stretching back from these to the top of Great Hill. It also took in a part of the land owned by the late George H. Pevear. The "mill path," as the first road

was called, cut off a strip of land which was left adjoining the land of Francis Pebody, now the Pevear estate. April 1, 1794, Daniel Bordman, the great-grandson of Daniel Borman, the first settler, sold this strip to Jacob Peabody, the great-grandson of Francis Pebody. J. Waldo Towne came into possession of a part of Jacob Peabody's estate, and in 1846 had the old Peabody house taken down, building the present house in 1847 upon the corner of the Borman strip of land. Thus it will be seen that all the houses in Springfield except "the old Perley house," on "William Avery's land," have been built upon the original Borman farm; namely, the Borman house, now owned by the heirs of B. B. Towne, and the houses owned by Miss Hattie Porter, Benjamin C. Dodd, Daniel Conant, the late George H. Pevear, and the late Elmore Johnson. Besides these are the houses of Albert H. Davison, and the late Mrs. Maria Jane Hobbs, making eight in all.

At the beginning of the year 1803, the Legislature incorporated a turnpike from Newburyport to Chelsea Bridge, which passed through a part of the Borman Estate. This with the "mill-paths," so called, cut off three or four small pieces of land from the main estate, which were afterwards sold and on which some of the dwelling-houses I have mentioned were built.

On June 23, 1681, Daniel Borman sold to Tobijah Perkins, son of Rev. William Perkins, the "northeast end of his farm, containing 40 acres more or less, bounded on the north by the land of Tobijah Perkins, which he bought of Isaac Cummings, (now owned by Miss Mary T. Robinson); on the northwest by the land of Lieut. Francis Pebody; on the southeast by land of Ensign Thomas Howlett; on the south by land of Daniel Borman aforesaid; excepting a highway for said Borman and his successors to pass through to Ipswich".

The first mention of Daniel's name in the town records is the following:—"At a Lawfull Towne meeting the 19 of March 1666-7 Thomas perkins ffrancis pebody and John Gould are Chosen to Vew and a gree with Daniell Borman for a hie way betwene William Auriell house and the mill throw his ground as they shall see most Conuenyant. Voted."

"At a Lawfull Towne meeting ye 8 of Apriell 1667 The Towne hath granted Liberty to William Auriell and Daniell Borman to make a dame at the mile brooke a rod and a halfe aboue the bridge to float there medow prouided it be no damage to the Towne. Voted."

Concerning the road, we find record,—“At a Lawfull Towne meeting ye 3 of Jenewary 1670 Lieut ffraincis pebody Ensigne John Gould and Thomas perkins being Chosen by ye Towne to Lay out a highway through part of William Aueriell Land and through part of Daniell Borman Land to the Northward side of Mr. perkins his home ffeild haue accordingly don it ye Which highway is Laid out from the Vpper end of William Aueriell orchard one rod and a halfe wide to ye afore said northward side of Mr. perkins his feild and so through Daniell Borman Land one ye northward sid of Mr. perkins ffeild to the former highway againe.” A part of this highway or mill path is now called “The lane”.

Daniel Borman held town offices as tithing man, “fence vewer”, “Commity”, “Soruaure of hiwaes”, and selectman from 1668 to 1673. He and his wife probably united with the Church soon after coming to Topsfield. He died Apr. 27, 1708.

Children of Daniel and Hannah Borman:

7. JOSEPH, b. in Ipswich, bet. 1662 and 1666.
8. MARY, b. in Ipswich, m. Jan. 23, 1705-6, Ebenezer, son of Abraham and Lydia (Burbank) Foster and lived in Rowley. Children: Jemima; Ruth, m. Jacob Wildes and lived in Kennebunk, Me.; Moses, m. Hannah Andrews.
9. NATHANIEL, b. in Ipswich, bet. 1662 and 1666.
10. THOMAS, b. in Topsfield, July 15, 1666. Of him nothing definite is known unless the following record in the “Book of Eastern Claims” has reference to him, which seems probable.—“Thomas Bordman, Ipswich, claimed Two Hundred Acres of Land, part upland, part meadow, lying within the bounds of ye township of Cape Porpas, lying near to ye deserts and adjacent to some of Major Phillips, his land granted him by ye Major part of ye Inhabitants of said Town at a legal meeting May ye 8<sup>th</sup>. 1688, as per instrument attested by Pen of ye principal Inhabitants of said Town then on y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of May, 1688, subscribed.” Another record gives his age at that date as 22 years, which would be just the age of Thomas, who was born in 1666. The only other Thomas, grand-son of the emigrant Thomas, would be too young, as he was born in 1669. That it speaks of him as “Thomas Bordman, Ipswich,” might

be misleading, but the marriage of his younger sister is recorded, "Hannah Bordman, Ipswich."

11. HANNAH, b. in Topsfield, Feb. 18, 1670; m. Eleazer, son of John and Rebecca (Prince) Putnam of Salem Village; lived in Topsfield until after the birth of two or three children and then removed to Salem Village. Children: Hannah, m. Dea. Nathan Peabody; Eleazer, m. Mrs. Hannah (Williams) Billings of Groton, Conn.; Sarah; Jephtha, m. 1st, Ruth Fuller, 2nd, Mrs. Ruth Raymond of Beverly; Joseph; Samuel, m. Elizabeth Putnam.

Hannah d. ———, and Eleazer m. 2nd, Elizabeth Rolfe of Newbury, sister of the wife of Nathaniel Bordman and had: Henry, m. Hannah ———; Apphiah, m. 1st, John Porter of Salem Village, 2nd, Asa Perley of Boxford.

Mary C. Endicott, wife of the Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, Colonial Secretary of England, is a descendant of Eleazer and Hannah (Bordman) Putnam through their son Samuel.

12. WAIT JOHN, b. Aug. 23, 1676, in Topsfield; styled "John" in after years.
13. DAVID, b. June 21, 1682, in Topsfield; unm; d. Feb. 1, 1724, at Preston, Conn.
14. JONATHAN, b. June 21, 1682, in Topsfield; unm.; d. Oct. 3, 1723, at Topsfield.

# 7

JOSEPH BORDMAN, born in Ipswich between 1662 and 1666, married, Feb. 17, 1696-7, Prudence, born May 23, 1675, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Downing) Foster. He received of his father the tract of land lying between the part sold to Tobijah Perkins and the part reserved for the homestead. The house in which Joseph lived was probably built for him at the time of his marriage, and was the one which was burned a few years ago. A roadway was made by travel from his father's house to his, with gates to be opened where it led from one piece of land to another, as was the custom in the old English homes, but there were no pretty green hedges to separate the fields, as were used in England instead of walls and fences. This roadway, with some little alteration, was made a county road in 1857, thus rendering a more direct route to Ipswich.

Joseph served the town as "cunstable," treasurer, "serueyer of highways," and was selectman in 1715. He, with wife Prudence, united with the church in Topsfield, Apr. 25, 1708. He died May 18, 1737. His widow died Oct. 28, 1755.

Concerning the disposal of his property we find the following record:—Nov. 13, 1734, "I, Joseph Bordman (for £200 if demanded) give to my two daughters, Abigail Cummings and Hannah Perkins, all my estate real and personal which is not otherwise disposed of at my and my present wife's decease."

In 1742, his widow Prudence and two daughters sold the place to Elisha Cummings, son of the daughter Abigail. In 1767, Elisha sold it to his brother Palatiah, who in turn, in 1786, sold the same to a nephew, Rev. Joseph Cummings. In 1787, he sold it to Daniel Towne, who had married Hannah, daughter of Capt. John Boardman living at the homestead. In about a month, Daniel Towne sold "one half the farm with one half the buildings thereon and one half the outlying meadows," to Asa Perkins, the grand-son of Abigail Cummings, who had married Hannah Johnson of Limerick, Me., the grand-daughter of Capt. John Boardman. Mr. Humphrey Balch, a grand-son of Hannah, has related of her that without escort she rode to Limerick, Me., horseback, in one day, carrying an infant in her arms. This story has since been confirmed by a relative now living in Maine. What longings must have filled her heart for the old familiar faces and scenes of her childhood's home, to go in such a manner, through lonely spots and long stretches of woods, with perhaps only a bridle path before her in many places!

Asa Perkins, the last of the Borman descendants to live there, died in 1825, and the place passed into the hands of strangers. Joshua Wildes and Stephen Bartlett, who bought it of the heirs of Asa Perkins, held it for many years, and after their death it was purchased by James Manning. It was during his ownership that the buildings were burned one very cold night in midwinter. One of the younger daughters was so frightened that she caught up a little sister in her arms and ran barefooted over the snow for nearly half a mile to one of the neighbors, and at twelve o'clock at night made known the sad story. A temporary shelter was soon constructed, and in time the present house was erected over the old cellar. The heirs of James Manning sold the estate to Albert Davison, the present owner. He sold a small piece of land to Mrs. M. J. Hobbs, who had a house built upon it.



Children of Joseph and Prudence Bordman:

15. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 8, 1700; d. Oct. 5, 1771; m. Mar. 8, 1716-17, Isaac, son of Isaac and Alice (Howlett) Cummings. Children: Abigail, m. Samuel Potter of Ipswich; Elisha, m. Mary Andrews; Mary, m. Ezekiel Potter of Ipswich; Joseph, m. 1st, Mary Hale, 2nd, Judith Perkins; Hannah, m. Robert Perkins; Pelatiah, m. 1st, Sarah Kimball, 2nd, Sarah Hammond.
16. HANNAH, b. Aug. 16, 1703; d. Apr. 27, 1783; m. 1st, Dec. 5, 1721, Jacob, son of Elisha and Katherine (Towne) Perkins. Children: Catherine, Hannah, Ruth, Abigail, Prudence, Jacob, m. Martha Tappan; Lucy, Lydia, Joseph, m. Anna Batchelder; Zebulon, m. Mary Wildes; Elisha, m. Mrs. Jane Manning of Ipswich; Abel. Hannah m. 2nd, Aug. 23, 1763, John Batchelder.

9

NATHANIEL BORDMAN, born in Ipswich between 1662 and 1666, married, June 28, 1710, Abigail, daughter of Benjamin and Apphiah (Hale) Rolfe of Newbury. He bought land in Connecticut, which he afterwards sold, and settled down at the homestead in Topsfield.

Daniel Borman, after having given his eldest son Joseph a portion of land and two small tracts to Jonathan, next provided for his son Wait John, for, according to the records, March 21, 1700, he gave to John all the homestead with buildings thereon, except that which he had given to his son Joseph and "six acres of tillage belonging to the Old Field and four acres belonging to the Brook Meadow," which he had given to his son Jonathan. In his will, Jonathan gave this land to Moses and Ruth, the children of his sister Mary Foster. Wait John seems to have concluded to leave home and go away to try his fortune, for we find that in 1704 he sold the homestead to his brother Nathaniel and went to Connecticut to live.

Nathaniel was a man prominent in public affairs. He was town-treasurer, selectman five years and went as representative four years. In 1723 he is styled "Corporal" and in 1728 "Quartermaster". Over a hundred years later, when the old chimney of the house was taken down in 1845, there was found in a niche of the chimney a paper which proved to be his commission from Lieut.-Gov. William Dummer, as Quartermaster, and dated Aug. 16, 1723.



Bozeman

In 1736, the "year of an epidemic," the throat distemper, he lost his two children by death. Left without heirs, he must have sent to his brother John, in Connecticut, for one of the sons to come and care for him in his old age, for his nephew John is found living here after 1744 by the recorded births of children, and the homestead was given to him in his uncle's will. Nathaniel lived to be over 90 years of age. In his will he remembers most of his own and his wife's relations, making abundant provision, also, for his housekeeper Mrs. Elizabeth Stephens. He also gives the "Church in Topsfield £5. 6s. 8d. towards building a new meeting-house provided they set it in the same place."

His wife Abigail united with the church Aug. 30, 1719, and he, Oct. 29, 1749. Abigail died Aug. 11, 1749. He died Mar. 7, 1758, "an aged man."

#### WILL OF NATHANIEL BORDMAN.

"In the name of God amen the tenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred fifty & six, I Nathaniel Bordman of Topsfield in the County of Essex in New England, gentleman, being of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto Almighty God therefor, calling to mind the mortality of my body, & knowing that it is appointed for men once to die, do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament, that is to say principally & first of all, I give and recommend my Soul into the Hands of God that gave it, hoping through the merits, death & passion of my Savior Jesus Christ to have full & free pardon of all my sins, and to inherit Everlasting Life; and my body I commit to the Earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named, nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall Receive the same again by the mighty power of God & as touching such worldly Estate as it hath pleased Almighty God to bless me with, I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner & form; that is to say

"Imprimis I give to the children of my Daughter [in-law] Martha Chapman deceased the sum of two pounds thirteen shillings & four pence Lawfull money to be equally divided among them and to be paid in two years after my Decease.

"Item I give to my Cozen Samuel Putnam of Danvers the sum of seventeen pounds Lawfull money to be paid him in one year after my Decease.

"Item I give unto my Cozen Jephthah Putnam of Sutton the Sum of two pounds thirteen shillings & four pence Lawfull money to be paid him in two years after my Decease.

"Item I give unto my Cozen Henry Putnam of Charleston the sum of fourteen pounds six shillings & eight pence Lawfull money to be paid in one year after my Decease.

"Item I give unto Mrs. Elizabeth Stephens the sum of sixteen pounds Lawfull money to be paid in one year after my Decease and allso I give her the feather bed shee now lies on with sufficient clothes for one bed, allso a little iron pott & a little iron kettle and allso a little Spinning wheel, and allso a chamber table, and allso two pewter platters, two plates and two chairs, and allso the Horse or Horse kind I shall be owner of at my Decease, with the furnituer belonging to said horse and two good cows and six sheep, and half the Corn both Indian & English I shall have in my house or field at my Decease, together with one half of my meat Butter & Cheese, and ye one half of my live swine, all the above Articles to be at her own dispose as shee shall see cause, and shee to come into possession of the whole, except the money immediately after my Decease together with the one half of the cyder I shall leave at my decease, and my Will is that my Executors hereafter named shall keep the afores<sup>d</sup> live creatures on the place with good keeping for one year after my Decease and it is to be understood that the Bed Clothes above mentioned is to be the best coverlid & two best blankets & two best sheets. I allso give to Mrs. Elizabeth Stephens the use and improvement of the West lower room in my Dwelling House with a privilege for her bed in the East Chamber and sufficient cellar Room for her own use for four years after my decease, and five cords of wood for her fier Ready cutt and brought to the door as shee shall need the same for the above said years, the aboves<sup>d</sup> Mrs. Elizabeth Stephens being & for some time hath been my House-keeper, for which Reason I have given her what is above expressed. I allso give her the under bed & bolster & two pillers & two piller cases belonging to said Bed.

"Item I give unto my couzen Elijah Bordman of Preston the sum of six pounds thirteen shillings & four pence Lawfull money to be paid him in two years after my decease.

"Item I give unto my Couzen Joseph Bordman the sum of one pound six shillings & eight pence Lawfull money to be paid unto him two years after my decease.

"Item I give unto the relations of my wife lately deceast as followeth Viz

"To children of Henry Rolfe Esq. in Newbury deceast the sum of three pounds Lawfull money and

"To children of Elizabeth Putnam deceast Viz—to Henry Putnam & Apphiah Porter two pounds Lawfull money equally between them &

"To my sister in Law Mrs. Dorothy Rolfe deceast her children the sum of three pounds Lawfull money to be equally divided between them &

"To Samuel Rolfe of Newbury twenty shillings Lawfull money &

"To Martha Titcomb the wife of Josiah Titcomb of Newbury twenty shillings Lawfull money &

"To Dorothy Greenleaf sister to Mr. Samuel Rolfe of Newbury twenty shillings Lawfull money &

"To Capt John Whipple of Ipswich twenty shillings Lawfull money &

"To Hannah Whipple of Ipswich twenty shillings Lawfull money all my aforesaid Wife's Relations to be paid in one year & a half after my Decease.

"Item I give to the three youngest daughters of my brother John Bordman of Preston deceast as followeth Viz To Mary Williams twenty shillings Lawfull money and to Eunice Perkins twenty six shillings & eight pence Lawfull money & one sheep and to Lois Cotterell twenty shillings Lawfull money to be paid in one year after my Decease.

"Item I give unto the children of my brother Joseph Bordman late of Topsfield deceast as followeth Viz To my couzen Hannah Perkins twenty shillings Lawfull money and to my couzen Abigail Commings twenty shillings Lawfull money—and to my Couzen Moses Foster twenty shillings Lawfull money and to my Couzen Ruth Wildes twenty shillings Lawfull money, all the last mentioned sums to be paid in two years after my Decease.

“Item I give unto the Church in the Town of Topsfield one pound six shillings & eight pence Lawfull money to be paid in one year after my Decease

“Item I give unto the town of Topsfield five pounds six shillings & eight pence Lawfull money towards building a new meeting House in the Town for the Worship of God provided they sett it in the same place where the old meeting House stands in Topsfield to be paid half a year after s<sup>d</sup> House is raised.

“Item I give to my couzen John Bordman in Topsfield all my lands and meadows & Buildings in Topsfield aforesaid, and all Lands or Marsh in Ipswich or in any other place where the same may be found together with all the instruments for husbandry.

“Item I give to John Back who hath lived in the house sometime with me two pounds Lawfull money or a good cow, in half a year after my Decease.

“Item I give unto my Couzen Nathaniel Bordman a feather Bed & bed clothes convenient for it & allso a two year old heifer & one half of my wearing clothes & one Bible.

“Item I give unto my Couzen Hannah Putnam wife to Henry Putnam one steer a year old.

“Item I give unto Jephthah Putnam Jonathan Rolfe Elijah Bordman Joseph Bordman Hannah Putnam wife to Henry Putnam Eunice Perkins wife to Stephen Perkins Moses Foster Ruth Wildes wife to Jacob Wildes & to my couzens Abigail Bordman and Hannah Perkins the wife of Jacob Perkins & to Mrs. Elizabeth Stephens over and above what I have already given them all the remaining part of my Estate that is already or shall be hereafter given away to be equally divided among them.

“Item I give unto my Couzen Samuel Putnam over & above what I have already given him my great Brass kettle.

“Item I give unto my Couzen John Bordman over and above what I have already given him two third parts of the cattle & sheep that may be left at my Decease besides what I have already given away in this Will and allso half the corn that I shall leave.

“I do hereby constitute & Ordain the abovesaid John Bordman one of my executors to this my Last Will & Testa-

ment, who is to pay and discharge all my debts & legacies & funeral charges. I do also constitute & appoint my Couzens Samuel Putnam and Henry Putnam my other two Executors to see this my Last Will and Testament fulfilled. And I do utterly disallow Revoke disannull all & every other former wills legacies & bequests by me heretofore made Ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my Last Will and Testament, in witness whereof I have hereunto sett my Hand & Seal the day & year abovesaid or written.

"Signed sealed published & Declared by the s<sup>d</sup> Nathaniel Bordman as his Last Will & Testament in presence of us the subscribers

s<sup>d</sup> Tobijah Perkins

Daniel Gould

Thomas Baker

his

Nathaniel V<sup>7</sup> Bordman" [Seal]

mark

Children of Nathaniel and Abigail:

17. NATHANIEL, b. Apr. 9, 1711; m. Apr. 1, 1736, Martha Perley of Ipswich. He died Aug. 26, 1736, and she m. 2nd, John Chapman, jr. and their children were remembered in the will of Nathaniel Bordman, father of the first husband.

18. ABIGAIL, bapt. Sept. 5, 1714; d. Sept. 13, 1736.

12

(WAIT) JOHN BOARDMAN, born in Topsfield, Aug. 23, 1676, married May 4, 1713, Mary, daughter of Capt. William and Hannah Billings of Preston, Conn. The standing of the family may be learned from the fact that a brother of Mary, Rev. William Billings, was a graduate of Yale. According to the custom in those days, the names of the class were given in the order corresponding to the rank of their families. William Billings stood third in the list. Jonathan Edwards, the noted theologian, was a classmate and he ranked fifth.

From the records of Preston we learn that David Borman, John's younger brother, was the first of the name to appear in the town, buying land there in 1703. In 1715, he sold his first purchase, and going north about a mile, he bought again, 140 acres for £200, and here he died unmarried in 1724, only four months after the death in Topsfield of his twin brother Jonathan. This homestead in some way, not recorded, passed into the hands of Eleazer Putnam, who must



have been the eldest son of his sister Hannah, for in a subsequent transfer of a part of it, Eleazer speaks of the former owner as, "my uncle David Bordman."

Nathaniel also bought land there, bounded north by David's land, but sold the same shortly after, as recorded, to "my brother John Bordman, formerly of Topsfield, Massachusetts." Thus John, to whom the father had given the homestead in Topsfield, and Nathaniel, who had bought land in Preston, made an exchange which changed the whole after course of their lives. After David's death, John sold this tract of land bought of Nathaniel, and purchased two thirds of the farm that was David's. Eleazer the grantor speaks of him in the transfer as, "my Uncle John Bordman." Here John resided until his death and the same has remained in the possession of his descendants to this day, unless a change has been recently made. In the baptismal records at Preston appears the following,—“Apr. 1, 1739—John Bordman, adult, Mary Bordman, adult. Hannah, child of John Bordman.” He died Feb. 2, 1739. His widow survived him many years, dying May 24, 1776.

Children of John and Mary:

19. UNIS, b. ———; d. Feb. 6, 1714.
  20. A child, b. Nov. 15, 1715; d. Nov. 20, 1715.
  21. JOHN, b. Dec. 21, 1716.
  22. HANNAH, b. Oct. 20, 1718.
  23. ELIJAH, b. Mar. 13, 1720; d. Dec. 20, 1759; m. Mar. 15, 1749, Mary Tyler, b. Mar. 13, 1720—1, Preston. Children: Henry; Elijah, m. 1st, ——— Coit, 2nd, Sabrina Crocker; Jonas, m. 1st, Lorana Benton, 2nd, Elizabeth Jewett; John, m. Clarinda Starbuck; Mary, m. John Tyler.
  24. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 20, 1722; d. Sept. 23, 1796; m. Sept. 8, 1749, Rachel Killam. Children: David, m. Jemima Kinney; Jonathan, m. Priscilla Safford; Elisha; Hezekiah, m. Hannah Cook; Mary, m. ——— Robbins; Elizabeth, m. ——— Robbins; Joseph; Rachel, m. Andrew Hewitt; Benjamin, m. Sabra Brown; Eunice, m. 1st, Thomas Meach, 2nd, Merrill Safford; Lois, m. 1st, Dennison Kinney, 2nd, Benjamin Town; Samuel, m. Nancy ———.
- Joseph was commissioned in 1776, Captain of the 2nd company, or train band, of the 8th Regiment of Conn. His sons David and Hezekiah, and nephew Elijah were in his company.
25. MARY, b. Mar. 20, 1724; m. Oct. 12, 1743, Henry Williams.
  26. UNIS, b. July 10, 1728; d. Feb. 1, 1813; m. Aug. 10, 1748, Capt. Stephen, son of John and Dorothy (Wildes) Perkins of Topsfield, and lived in Topsfield. Children: Dorothy, m. Nathaniel

- Averill; Mary, d. aged 26; Abigail, m. Nathaniel Hammond.  
 27. LOIS, b. Oct. 14, 1730; m. John Cottrell.

## 21

CAPT. JOHN BOARDMAN, born in Preston, Conn., Dec. 21, 1716, married Jan. 26, 1736, Elizabeth Cagwin, born Feb. 8, 1714-15, daughter of John and Hannah (Brown) Kegwin, of Stonington, Conn. Her ancestors belonged to a party of colonists who settled in Voluntown, Conn., and organized the first and for many years the only Presbyterian Church in the State. He lived in Preston until after the birth of the fourth child, which is recorded there in 1744, and then came to Topsfield to live with his Uncle Nathaniel, who gave him the homestead by will. The birth of the next child is recorded in Topsfield. In the Preston church records among the names of those who had "owned the covenant" were John Bordman and Elizabeth his wife. They became members of the church in Topsfield, Nov. 23, 1746. He held town offices as tything man, fence viewer, constable, warden, hogreeve, school committee, surveyor, overseer, committee of safety and selectman. He espoused the cause of freedom by becoming a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died Apr. 7, 1780, and is called "Capt. John Bordman, Gent.," in the records. His widow died Feb. 3, 1789.

Children of John and Elizabeth:

28. HANNAH, b. 1737, in Preston, Conn.; d. Dec. 30, 1814, in Topsfield; m. Feb. 23, 1761, Lieut. Daniel, son of Philip and Dinah (Hobbs) Towne. No children.
29. ABIGAIL, b. 1739, in Preston; d. July 8, 1786, in Topsfield; m. Jan. 4, 1763, Stephen, son of Stephen and Rebecca (Peabody) Foster of Topsfield. Children: Nathaniel, m. Salome Foster; Matilda, m. Samuel Bradstreet; Abigail, m. Thomas Cummings. Stephen Foster m. 2nd, Sarah Dorman, lived on the John Smith farm, in Topsfield on the road leading to Linebrook.
30. NATHANIEL, b. 1741, in Preston; "died in ye war, 1760."
31. LOIS, b. 1744, in Preston; d. Dec. 6, 1792; m. Apr. 26, 1763, Thomas, son of Thomas and Lydia (Richardson) Cummings. Lived on the "Reuben Smith farm", Topsfield. Children: Jonas, m. Hepzibah Knowlton; Joseph; Thomas, m. Abigail Foster; Nathaniel; Daniel; John Boardman, m. 1st, Rebecca Balch, of Topsfield, 2nd, Martha Knowlton, of Hamilton.
32. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 18, 1746, in Topsfield; m. Benjamin Johnson, of Ipswich. After the birth of their seventh child they

- went to Limerick, Me., and were among the first settlers of that town, Mary, the eighth child, being the first white child born in that place. He was town clerk in 1782, and deacon of the Congregational Church for many years. Children: Boardman, m. Keziah Foster; Daniel, m. Susannah Perkins; Benjamin, sea captain; Joseph, m. Betsey McKusick; Josiah, m. Esther Perkins; Hannah, m. Asa Perkins of Topsfield, and lived there; Elizabeth, m. Daniel Hazeltine; Mary, m. Joseph Gilpatrick; John, married, and lived in Burlington, Vt.
33. JOHN, b. Sept. 24, 1748; d. Jan. 28, 1771; m. Nov. 8, 1770, Bethiah Giddings, of Ipswich. She m. 2nd, Josiah Fitts of Ipswich, 3rd, June 3, 1777, John Gould, jr., of Topsfield.
34. MARY, b. Mar. 12, 1751; d. May 5, 1803; m. Dec. 6, 1781, Josiah, son of Thomas and Anna (Kettell) Cummings. Lived in Andover.
35. DANIEL, b. Dec. 26, 1752.
36. EUNICE, b. Feb. 1, 1755; d. July 12, 1768.

## 35

CAPT. DANIEL BOARDMAN, born in Topsfield Dec. 26, 1752, married (pub.) Nov. 24, 1776, Lydia Bishop of Rowley. Daniel was attending school away from home when his only brother suddenly sickened and died leaving the father alone upon the farm. He obeyed the call of duty and came home to be a comfort and help to the bereaved parents. After the death of his father he came into possession of the homestead by buying out the rights of his five sisters and their husbands, according to the following contract;—"Oct. 2, 1782. We, Daniel Towne of Topsfield, gentleman, and Hannah his wife, and Stephen Foster of Topsfield, yeoman, and Abigail his wife, and Thomas Cummings, gentleman, of Topsfield, and Lois his wife, and Benjamin Johnson, joiner, of Limerick, Co. of York, Me., and Elizabeth his wife, and Josiah Cummings of Andover, yeoman, and Mary his wife, all of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for and in consideration of £20 given to us by our brother Daniel Boardman, yeoman, aforesaid, to our full satisfaction and content, all being children of, and heirs to, the estate that our honored father, Capt. John Boardman, late of Topsfield, deceased, died seized of, intestate; also in consideration that we have received two thirds part of our father's personal estate, &c. &c. give up all claim to our father's estate."

Daniel served the town as tythingman, warden, fish committee, hayward, surveyor, and school committee. He was

a captain of the militia in Topsfield, also a soldier in the Revolution. He died May 1, 1803, aged 50. The Salem Register, May 9, 1803, speaks thus of the funeral services:—"On Tuesday last was interred at Topsfield, Capt. Daniel Boardman, with every token of respect for his memory, and sympathy for his afflicted family. As it was on the day assigned to military parade and review, the militia company in the town, the command of which he had recently resigned, appeared under arms on the occasion, commanded by Capt. Bradstreet, and went through those movements and positions usual on such occasions, attended with solemn music.—The order and decorum of the military made a favorable impression on a numerous assemblage of people. The solemnity observable on the occasion was expressive of the public estimation of an honest man, a good neighbor, and a worthy citizen." Mr. David Kimball of Portsmouth, N. H., one of Topsfield's worthy sons, once spoke of being a witness to the scene. He said he was a very small lad and rode on the horse with his father. The sight of the Company drawn up in military array in front of the house and the solemnity of the service, so impressed him that it became indelibly stamped upon his memory.

His widow, Lydia, after having buried in Topsfield her second husband, John Batchelder, went to spend the remaining years of her life with her daughter Betsey Marden, in Pittsfield, N. H., and passing away Oct. 12, 1841, at the age of 88, was laid in her last resting-place among the New Hampshire hills.

Children of Daniel and Lydia:

37. EUNICE, b. Jan. 8, 1778; d. May 2, 1852; m. 1st, Nov. 30, 1797, Jonathan Porter of Danvers; 2nd, Oct. 16, 1810, Jeremiah Putnam of Danvers. Their only child, Joseph Porter Putnam, when not quite five years old, was crossing the bridge at Danversport, where he lived, and a drove of sheep came along. Becoming frightened, he climbed the railing and, leaning over too far, fell into the water and was drowned.
38. JOHN, b. Oct. 10, 1779.
39. BISHOP, b. Sept. 26, 1781; d. Oct. 20, 1853, in Danvers, unm. He spent the last of his days with his brother Nathaniel.
40. DANIEL, b. Nov. 11, 1783.
41. BETSEY, b. Jan. 8, 1785; d. Aug. 10, 1875, at Pittsfield, N. H.; m. Mar. 4, 1824, David Marden. One child, Julia Marden, d. aged 24 years.

- 42. LYDIA, b. 1787; d. Sept. 9, 1796, "8 yrs. old."
- 43. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 29, 1790.
- 44. SALLY, b. Dec. 3, 1793; d. Aug. 28, 1872; m. Mar. 12, 1812, Benjamin, b. Dec. 22, 1793; d. Mar. 29, 1879, son of Jacob and Rachel (Cain) Towne; lived in Topsfield. Children: Benjamin Boardman, m. Esther Peabody; Alfred Porter, m. Harriet Newell Peabody; Jacob Aden, m. Sarah Peabody; Eunice Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Glazier; Elisha Huntington, m. Ann Sillars; Jeremiah Stone, died young; Sally Ann, m. Charles Procter; Caroline Haskell.

## 38

JOHN BOARDMAN, born in Topsfield, Oct. 10, 1779, married, Mar. 18, 1802, Rebecca, born Jan. 7, 1782, daughter of John and Bethiah (Giddings) Gould. They lived in Topsfield. He died June 17, 1856, and his widow died May 12, 1861.

Children of John and Rebecca:

- 45. JOHN, b. 1802.
- 46. LYDIA, b. Jan. 10, 1804; m. 1st, Thomas Lord (Child: Charles Lord, m. Lizzie Trask), 2nd, Capt. William Weirs. Lived in Salem.
- 47. EUNICE, b. Apr. 9, 1806; d. July 7, 1872; m. July 17, 1827, Benjamin Franklin Rogers of Salem. Lived in Salem. Children: Eunice Rebecca, m. Capt. Charles C. Osgood; Joseph Porter, m. Mary Wilson; Nancy Augusta, m. Robert Barr; Lydia Lord, m. John Boyd; Benjamin Franklin, m. Fannie Sleeper.
- 48. SALLY, b. Oct. 24, 1808; d. July 11, 1882; m. (pub.) July 29, 1832, Cyrus, son of Aaron and Lucy (Hobbs) Kneeland. Lived in Topsfield and Georgetown. Children: Cyrus Alonzo, m. Eliza Welch; Melissa, m. John Scates; Edgar, m. Rosetta Sullivan; Lydia, m. William Spofford; Charles, m. Lizzie Hunkins; Mary, m. Ansel Sleeper; Asa Pingree, d. in car coming home on furlough during Civil War; Frank; James; Rebecca.
- 49. DANIEL, b. Apr. 11, 1811.

## 40

DANIEL BOARDMAN, born in Topsfield, Nov. 11, 1783, married Mar. 15, 1804, Elizabeth, born Mar. 17, 1785, daughter of Zaccheus and Anna (Brown) Gould. They lived in Topsfield. He died at sea, and she married, second, Artemus Perley of Boxford.

Children of Daniel and Elizabeth:

- 50. ELIZABETH, b. 1804; m. Aug. 4, 1822, Samuel Janes. Lived in

Topsfield. She d. May 6, 1875. Children: Eunice Gould, m. James Connelly; John Collins, m. 1st, Sophia ———, 2nd, Sarah ———; Samuel Augustus, m. Eliza Brown; Daniel Boardman, m. 1st, Orissa Andrews, 2nd, Cynthia Wildes; Elizabeth, m. John Ingalls; Joseph Porter, m. Margaret P. Hobson; Mary Ann, m. Nahum Getchell; Emily Augusta, m. James Wilson; Susan Maria, m. Robert Getchell; Wm. Henry, unm.; Harriet Ellen, m. Herbert Niles; Theodora, m. Benjamin Hall; Julia Preston, m. George Gerry.

51. ANNA BROWN, b. Aug. 30, 1806; m. Dec., 1824, Samuel Goodale of Lunenburg, Vt. She d. Nov. 12, 1871 and he d. Jan. 3, 1872. Children: Elizabeth Anne, m. Aaron Pillsbury of Georgetown; Arabella Johnson, m. Silas Page Lake; Lisa Mary, m. William B. Pillsbury of Georgetown; Juliana Aurelia, m. Allen Gould; Susan Maria, m. Cleveland Gould (At a family gathering a few years ago, five generations were represented, including the mother of Mr. Gould, 95 yrs. old, and his great-granddaughter, Dorothy B. Chase, an infant.); Elmira Minerva, m. Albert Walbridge of Worcester; Nancy Jane, m. George Savary of Groveland; Huldah Perley, m. Moses H. Harriman of Groveland; Samuel Densmore, m. Mary Frances Wiggin of Reading; Charles Alden, m. Abigail Jelleson of Rowley; Arthur Ward, lost at sea, Sept., 1867.

52. DANIEL, b. Dec. 12, 1808.

## 43

NATHANIEL BOARDMAN, born in Topsfield, Sept. 29, 1790, married, first, May 16, 1816, Nancy, born Oct. 30, 1795, daughter of Israel and Anna (Endicott) Putnam. She died Mar. 19, 1823, and he married, second, Nov. 25, 1824, Anna, born Oct. 27, 1792, daughter of David and Elenor (Haskell) Putnam. He was a shoe manufacturer and lived in Danvers. He was for many years one of the Trustees of the Danvers Savings Bank. He died in Danvers, Oct. 27, 1876, and his wife died June 27, 1872.

Children of Nathaniel and Nancy:

53. ISRAEL PUTNAM, b. Apr. 16, 1817.

Children of Nathaniel and Anna:

54. NANCY ELLEN, b. Nov. 28, 1825, in Danvers; m. Apr. 12, 1855, Edward Augustus Lord of Ipswich. They lived in Danvers and Evanston, Ill., where she died Mar. 11, 1891. Children: Anna Putnam, m. Frank Edwin Miller of Evanston; Frank Elmer; Alonzo Boardman; Percy Augustus; Mary Wade.
55. CAROLINE HASKELL, b. Mar. 28, 1829; d. Feb. 7, 1833.

- 56. NATHANIEL HOLTEN, b. Mar. 28, 1829.
- 57. ALONZO BISHOP, b. June 26, 1831; d. Feb. 9, 1848.
- 58. HORACE WEBSTER, b. June 3, 1834.

## 45

JOHN BOARDMAN, born in Topsfield, 1802, married Nov. 22, 1838, Louisa Searle, born May 19, 1808, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Searle) McKenzie. They lived in Topsfield. He died Feb. 24, 1884, and his widow died Mar. 10, 1887.

Children of John and Louisa Searle:

- 59. THOMAS GREENLEAF, b. Feb. 12, 1839. Went west to live.
- 60. ADELAIDE LOUISA, b. Sept. 9, 1841; m. Aug. 22, 1868, Benjamin Colby, son of Benjamin C. and Elizabeth (Goodell) Dodd.
- 61. EUNICE PUTNAM, b. Jan. 4, 1844; d. Apr. 6, 1853.
- 62. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 30, 1846; m. July 2, 1868, Francis Creelman Frame of Boxford. Live in Topsfield. Children: Della May, m. Fred Deering; Bessie Louise, m. John Leonard Fiske; Ralph Greenleaf, m. Rose M. Libby; Grace Adelaide; Roy Francis; Elsie Belle; Bernice Damon.
- 63. ALFRED, b. June 24, 1848; d. Apr. 28, 1851.

## 49

DANIEL BOARDMAN, born in Topsfield, Apr. 11, 1811, married Sarah Bruce of Salem. They lived in Salem and Boston.

Children of Daniel and Sarah:

- 64. AUGUSTA, m. Joseph de Freys.
- 65. SARAH, m. Charles Eames. Child: Nellie Augusta.
- 66. GEORGE, b. in Salem; m. Lucy Turner. Children: Augusta, Daniel.
- 67. CHARLES.

## 52

DANIEL BOARDMAN, born in Topsfield, Dec. 12, 1808, married Apr. 29, 1830, Mehitable Balch, born Nov. 19, 1813, daughter of Moses and Phebe (Brocklebank) Nelson of Georgetown. He was a musician of some note and during the Civil War was a member of the band attached to the 17th Regt. Massachusetts Volunteers. He died in Georgetown, June 18, 1891.

Children of Daniel and Mehitable Balch:

68. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 25, 1830, in Georgetown; m. May 20, 1848, Hiram A. Bagley. Children: Emma Frances; Charles; William; Frank; Cora Picolomini; Annie Florence; Herbert Prescott.
69. CHARLES GREENLEAF, b. Mar. 17, 1833.
70. MEHITABLE NELSON, b. Dec. 9, 1834, in South Danvers; m. Dec. 15, 1853, Proctor S. Dwinnell. Children: Frank Story; P. Everett; George Nelson.
71. OLIVE MARIA, b. Mar. 18, 1837, in Marblehead; m. June 18, 1855, George E. Batchelder of Topsfield. Children: Grace Ellen, d. 1884; George Wellington.
72. PHEBE AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 9, 1839, in Georgetown; m. Apr. 3, 1865, Charles H. Dow. Child: Helen Elizabeth.
73. ABBIE HULDAH, b. Feb. 3, 1842, in Georgetown; m. May 1, 1863, Alphonso Munday of Topsfield, who d. Mar. 30, 1880. Child: Thomas Fred.
74. SARAH CHARLOTTE, b. June 10, 1844, in Georgetown; m. Dec. 8, 1869, Henry Browning, who d. Aug. 10, 1873.
75. MOSES NELSON, b. Oct. 3, 1846.
76. ELLA SOPHRONIA, b. May 30, 1851, in Boxford; d. Jan. 19, 1865.

## 53

ISRAEL PUTNAM BOARDMAN, born in Danvers, Apr. 16, 1817, married July 11, 1842, Caroline Elizabeth, born Mar. 15, 1823, daughter of Moses and Mehitabel (Upton) Gould. He was a shoe manufacturer and lived in Danvers, where he died Feb. 17, 1891.

Children of Israel Putnam and Caroline Elizabeth:

77. MARY ALICE, b. June 10, 1844; m. Oct. 17, 1865, George Faxon of Quincy. Children: Caroline B.; Grace B.; Endicott.
78. LEWIS AUGUSTUS, b. June 21, 1846.
79. MINERVA INEZ, b. Mar. 22, 1850; m. Dr. Samuel N. French.

## 56

NATHANIEL HOLTEN BOARDMAN, born in Danvers, Mar. 28, 1829, married Dec. 16, 1857, Harriet Maria, born Jan. 16, 1833, daughter of Simeon and Harriet (Whittier) Putnam. They lived in Danvers, where she died Sept. 19, 1882.

Children of Nathaniel Holten and Harriet Maria:

80. ELIZABETH GARDINER, b. Dec. 1, 1861; m. June 1, 1893, Charles W., son of William O. and Martha (Caldwell) Hood. Live in Danversport.
81. RALPH HOLTEN, b. June 30, 1867.



## 58

HORACE WEBSTER BOARDMAN, born in Danvers, June 3, 1834, married Nov. 25, 1876, Lucy, born Sept. 2, 1848, daughter of Noah B. and Mary F. (Lane) Church of Newburyport. They live in Danvers.

Child of Horace Webster and Lucy:

82. LESLIE PUTNAM, b. Apr. 29, 1880; m. Apr. 23, 1902, Myra, b. Aug. 10, 1883, daughter of John and Margaret Haines. Live in Danvers.

## 69

CHARLES GREENLEAF BOARDMAN, born in Georgetown, Mar. 17, 1833, married May 28, 1867, Louise Frances Nichols. They lived in Roxbury. She died Jan. 3, 1876.

Children of Charles Greenleaf and Louise Frances:

83. MABEL LOUISE, b. July 18, 1869; d. Apr. 30, 1875.  
84. CHARLES SETH, b. Nov. 29, 1873.

## 75

MOSES NELSON BOARDMAN, born Oct. 3, 1846, in Georgetown, married Sept. 28, 1867, Martha, born Nov. 12, 1848, daughter of Thomas K. and Louisa (Morgan) Leach of Topsfield. They live in Georgetown where he is engaged in the grocery business.

Children of Moses Nelson and Martha:

85. WILLIE NELSON, b. May 6, 1870; d. July 13, 1870.  
86. HARRY WOODBURY, b. May 6, 1874.  
87. SETH HOWARD, b. Aug. 3, 1882.

## 81

RALPH HOLTEN BOARDMAN, born in Danvers, June 30, 1867, married Sept. 30, 1886, Helen Frances Crocker, born June 29, 1869. They live in Danvers.

Children of Ralph Holten and Helen Frances.

88. CLEON WHITTIER, b. June 12, 1887; d. Sept. 12, 1889.  
89. GLADYS PUTNAM, b. May 6, 1889.  
90. HOLTEN GARDINER, b. Jan. 12, 1891.  
91. NELSON, b. Apr. 20, 1896.  
92. RODNEY, b. Feb. 21, 1898.

## 86

HARRY WOODBURY BOARDMAN, born in Georgetown, May 6, 1874, married June 10, 1895, Blanche, born Jan. 24, 1875, in Brookfield, daughter of William and Annie (Hilton) Allen. Live at Worcester.

Child of Harry Woodbury and Blanche :

93. NELLIE B., b. Apr. 2, 1897.

---

In 1807, the heirs of Capt. Daniel Boardman sold a part of the farm and one-half the house to John P. Peabody, who was a descendant of Joseph Boardman, through his daughter Abigail Cummings. In 1835, they sold the remaining part of the farm and the other half of the house to Benjamin Boardman Towne, a grandson of Capt. Daniel Boardman. In 1843, B. B. Towne bought out John P. Peabody, thus owning the whole Boardman farm, and the homestead remains in the possession of his heirs at the present time. Thus it is plainly seen that the Borman homestead has been occupied by Daniel Borman and his descendants to the eighth generation, including the children of one of the present heirs. Daniel Borman, the first settler, has not a representative in Topsfield today bearing his name. Through the daughters, however, he is represented by a great many of its citizens, bearing the names of Averill, Balch, Cummings, Gould, Peterson, Perkins, Todd, and Towne. The house, which was built on its present site in 1697 for Daniel and Hannah Hutchinson Borman was considered unusually large for those times. In 1843, when it came into the possession of Benj. B. Towne, few changes, probably, had been made, and, as may be imagined, it was in rather a dilapidated condition, but the old oaken frame remained firm and strong. The large old chimney was taken down that year, and the house remodeled, and with the various changes since made, there is little today to remind one of its extreme age, except the old-fashioned beams, now encased, to be seen in some of the rooms, and the brick and mortar packing between the inner and outer walls.

The worn attic stairs, and under the eaves the broken loom and leaning wheel, the motionless swifts and silent reel, tell their own story of past labor and long rest.

---

Thomas  
Borman

Facsimile of the signature of Thomas Borman, 1601-1673.

---

The illustrations used in connection with this genealogy are reprinted from The Boardman Genealogy, Hartford, 1895, through the courtesy of William F. J. Boardman of Hartford, Conn.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF TOPSFIELD, MASS.

FOR THE YEAR 1902.

---

### BIRTHS.

1902.

- Jan. 5. Mary, dau. of John and Annie (Roach) Fitzgibbons.
- Feb. 6. Mary Eliza, dau. of Fred Maximilian and Cora Pearle (Kneeland) Williams.
- Feb. 12. Alice Louisa, dau. of George Henry and Julia Grace (Kelley) Sweeney.
- Feb. 17. Clarence Joseph, son of Manuel Frederick and Florence May (Brown) Castle.
- Mar. 10. Roger Bradstreet, son of William Henry and Margaret Lena (Cullinane) Walsh.
- Mar. 16. Thomas Wentworth, Jr., son of Thomas Wentworth and Alice Crowninshield (Rogers) Peirce.
- June 14. Hazel Kirk, dau. of George Robert and Mary Ann (McQuarrie) Deering.
- July 4. Lillian, dau. of Herbert James and Lillian Emily (Wheeler) Wyckoff.
- July 15. Doris Abbie, dau. of Harland S. and Maud (Fuller) Pierce.
- Sept. 30. Theodora, dau. of Thomas and Alice May (Peabody) Carmichael.
- Oct. 4. David James, son of William Shelley and Edith Mary (McCormack) Andrews.
- Oct. 8. Herbert Collins, son of Charles Hobart and Mary Elizabeth (Collins) Lake.
- Oct. 17. Thomas Arthur Parker, son of Arthur Myron and Elizabeth (Dickson) Williamson.
- Nov. 14. Thelma Annie, dau. of Charles Frank and Emma (Wallace) Welch.
- Dec. 23. Leslie Randall, son of Ephraim Peabody and Marguerite Agnes (Cope-land) Ferguson.

## MARRIAGES.

1902.

April	1.	{ James Everett Sanders (Topsfield), son of James and Josie (Tinkham) Sanders. Mary A. Doyle (Ipswich), daughter of John and Anne (Nolan) Doyle.
April	29.	{ Timothy Joseph Hickey (Topsfield), son of John and Bridget (Dunne) Hickey. Catherine Teresa Leary (Boston), daughter of Patrick and Johannah (Sullivan) Leary.
May	26.	{ Frank A. Crosby (Bridgewater), son of Sylvester and Mary J. (Crosby) Crosby. Elsie McLean (Danvers), daughter of John and Sarah (McDougal) McLean.
June	18.	{ Thomas Lincoln Jenkins (Topsfield), son of Loyal Lovejoy and Mary Jane (Norton) Jenkins. Lucy Maud Garbutt (Revere), daughter of Andrew and Lucy Ann (Dunderdale) Garbutt.
June	25.	{ Francis Field Lefavour (Topsfield), son of Albert and Harriet Rachel (Whiting) Lefavour. Dora Annette Cooke (Topsfield), daughter of Samuel and Dinah (Blake) Cooke.
Aug.	31.	{ Herbert Stone Hutchings (Topsfield), son of Urban P. and Esther Wildes (Stone) Hutchings. Annie Lee Poole (Topsfield), daughter of Benjamin and Annie E. (Bartlett) Poole.
Oct.	8	{ Melvin White Smerage (Topsfield), son of Fred and Ella Augusta (Chapman) Smerage. Bessie Evelyn Welch (Topsfield), daughter of Charles Frank and Emma (Wallace) Welch.
Oct.	29.	{ James Alvin Gould (Topsfield), son of Samuel and Betsey (Scudder) Gould. Mary Gertrude Lowe (Cooper, Me.), daughter of John Alvin and Esther (Nodden) Lowe.

## DEATHS.

1902.

Jan.	5.	Elmore Johnson, son of Josephus and Maria (Willington) Johnson, 75 yrs. 7 mos. 2 dys.
Jan.	28.	John Bailey, son of John and Nancy (Doe) Bailey, aged 71 yrs. 7 mos. 7 days.
Feb.	6.	*Albert W. McEuan, son of Henry and Caroline (Newcome) McEuan, aged 18 yrs. 8 mos. 6 dys.
Feb.	17.	Frederick Stiles, son of Daniel and Betty (Peabody) Stiles, aged 87 yrs.
Apr.	1.	Abba Atossa, wife of Wm. H. Walsh, and dau. of Cornelius B. and Eunice (Bradstreet) Bradstreet, aged 62 yrs. 11 mos. 26 dys.
Apr.	9.	Caroline Perkins, dau. of Ephraim and Sophronia (Cole) Perkins, aged 41 yrs. 23 dys.
Apr.	16.	Esther Wildes, widow of Urban P. Hutchings, and dau. of Jeremiah and Esther (Wildes) Stone, aged 73 yrs. 4 mos.

## DEATHS (Continued.)

- May 12. Oscar R. Curtis, son of Francis and Lillian (Brian) Curtis, aged 32 yrs. 4 mos. 12 dys.
- June 7. \*Frank H. Wentworth, of Linebrook Parish, Ipswich, son of Ruben F. and Mary A. (Smith) Wentworth, aged 43 yrs.
- Aug. 17. Doris Abbie Pierce, dau. of Harland S. and Maud (Fuller) Pierce, aged 1 mo. 3 dys.
- Sept. 8. Fanny (Small), widow of Daniel Towne, and dau. of Ebenezer and Nancy (Coleman) Small, aged 89 yrs. 10 mos.
- Sept. 17. Margaret A., wife of Thomas F. Grantham, and dau. of Robert and ——— Grant, aged 62 yrs. 9 mos.
- Nov. 8. Albert Webster, son of Jonathan P. and Susan (Knight) Chapman, aged 78 yrs. 7 mos. 23 dys.
- Nov. 10. William G. Lake, son of William G. and Margaret E. (Walker) Lake, aged 16 yrs. 2 mos 1 d.
- Nov. 16. Alphonso Mason, son of Lyman and Malinda (Blood) Mason, aged 72 yrs. 10 dys.
- Nov. 18. James Wilson, son of Lawrence and Mary (Braselane) Wilson, aged 72 yrs. 9 mos. 18 dys.
- Dec. 30. David James Andrews, son of William Shelley and Edith Mary (McCormack) Andrews, aged 2 mos, 26 dys.

## Deaths in other places, interment in Topsfield.

1901.

Josiah Jones, died at Lynn, Mass., aged 51 y. 1 m. 23 d.

1902.

- Jan. 7. George Bixby, died at Haverhill, Mass., aged 79 y. 5 m. 5d.
- Feb. 24. Mary Brown Wakefield, died at California, aged 78 y.
- Feb. 27. Harriet Brown Johnson, died at California, aged 76 y.
- Mar. 23. Betsey E. Kneeland, died at Salem, Mass., aged 39 y. 2 m. 7 d.
- Apr. 17. Horace S. Barnard, from tomb, Salem, Mass.
- May 1. William H. Crosby, died at Danvers, Mass., 64 y. 3 m.
- June 7. Carrie A. Pingree, died at Salem, Mass., aged 45 y. 7 m. 3 d.
- Oct. 9. Hannah Johnson Merriam, died at Foxborough, Mass., aged 78 y. 9 m. 9 d.
- Dec. 15. Harriet Newell Towne, died at Bradford, Mass., aged 86 y. 7 m. 23 d.
- Dec. 18. John L. Howe, died at Council Bluffs, Ia., aged 50 yrs

\*Died at the Salem Hospital.

## CHRONOLOGY OF EVENTS IN TOPSFIELD IN 1902.

- Jan. 27. Death of John Bailey.  
 Jan. 30. South Side Social Circle organized.  
 March 1. Very high water in the river and washouts in many of the highways.  
 April 15. Rev. E. C. Dixon appointed pastor of the Methodist Church.  
 May 17. The Mass. State Highway Commission awarded \$1100.00 to be expended in Topsfield.  
 June 3. Frank H. Wentworth of Linebrook, a carpenter, fell from the new stable of Gilbert B. Balch, and died at the Salem Hospital a few hours later.  
 July 24. Gaius B. Frost, principal of the High School, resigned and Leroy E. Williams elected to fill the vacancy.  
 Sept. 15. Congregational parsonage sold to Willard Emery of Boston.  
 Nov. 7. Walter Farnham of Linebrook, accidentally shot and killed at Hood's Pond.  
 Dec. Coal famine due to coal strike in Pennsylvania.  
 Dec. 28. Rev. H. J. Wyckoff resigned as pastor of the Congregational Church.
- 

## BUILDINGS CONSTRUCTED DURING THE YEAR 1902.

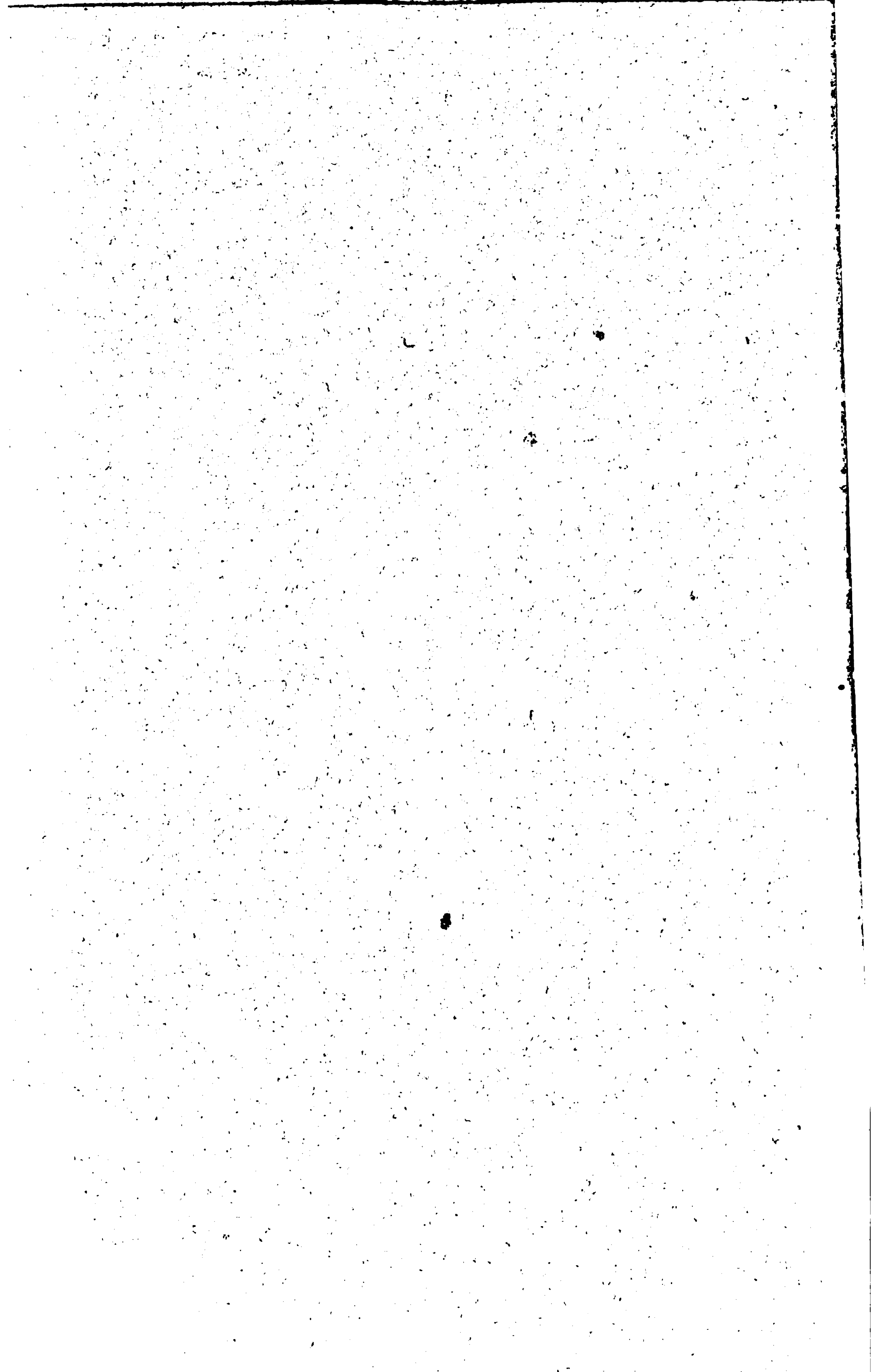
- Dr. H. F. Sears, Perkins Street, green-house and piggery.  
 Bradley W. Palmer, Asbury Street, residence and stable.  
 Gilbert B. Balch, Main Street, stable.  
 Dudley Bradstreet, Main Street, dwelling-house.  
 Miss Florence M. Gould, Grove Street, dwelling-house.  
 Merrill B. Bailey, Main Street, house remodeled.  
 Arthur U. Hutchings, Main Street, stable remodeled.  
 Thomas E. Proctor, off Perkins Street, house remodeled.  
 Thomas W. Peirce, Boston Street, green-house.  
 Eugene L. Wildes, Asbury Street, old barn taken down and carriage-house built.















**THE**  
**HISTORICAL**  
**COLLECTIONS**  
**OF THE**  
**Topsfield Historical Society**

---

**VOL. IX**

---

**1903-1904**

---

**TOPSFIELD, MASS.**  
**Published by the Society**  
**1903**



---

---

**VITAL RECORDS**

**OF**

**TOPSFIELD**

**MASSACHUSETTS**

---

---

**TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849**

---

---



**NEWCOMB & GAUSS**  
**Printers**  
**Salem, Massachusetts**

## EXPLANATIONS

---

THE following records of births, marriages and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; the church records now in the custody of the town clerk; the returns made to the Salem Quarterly Court; cemetery inscriptions; and a private record of deaths, covering the period of 1790-1853, now in the possession of Mrs. George Warren Towne, of Danvers, Mass. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been retained. All duplication of the town clerk's record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used only when they occur in the original record, usually enclosing the maiden name of a wife.

When places other than Topsfield and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. Double-dating is used in the months of January, February and March, prior to 1752, whenever it appears in the original and also whenever from the sequence of entry in the original the date may be easily determined. In all records the original spelling of names is followed and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings.

GEORGE FRANCIS DOW, *Compiler.*

## TOPSFIELD

---

The Indian name for this locality was "Shenewemedy," but the first settlers applied the name of "New Meadows" to the grant of land which was made by the General Court, Nov. 5, 1639, to inhabitants of Salem and Ipswich. Oct. 18, 1648, the Court voted,—“The village at the newe medowes at Ipswich is named Toppesfeild.” Oct. 18, 1650, it was established as a town.

Oct. 19, 1658, and May 29, 1664, bounds between Salem and Topsfield were established.

May 5, 1682, bounds between Wenham and Topsfield were established.

April 28, 1684 and May 31, 1697, bounds between Ipswich and Topsfield were established.

Feb. 25, 1701 and June 17, 1731, bounds between Boxford and Topsfield were established.

June 20, 1728, part of the territory was included in the new town of Middleton.

Feb. 16, 1774, part of the town of Ipswich, lying on the south side of the river, was annexed to Topsfield.

The population of Topsfield at different periods was as follows :  
1765, 719 ; 1776, 773 ; 1790, 780 ; 1800, 789 ; 1810, 815 ; 1820, 866 ; 1830, 1010 ; 1840, 1059 ; 1850, 1170 ; 1900, 1030.

## ABBREVIATIONS

---

*a.* — age.

*abt.* — about.

*b.* — born.

*bef.* — before.

*bp.* — baptized.

*c. R.* — church record.

*ch.* — child.

*Co.* — county.

*ct. R.* — court record, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.

*d.* — daughter ; day ; died.

*Dea.* — deacon.

*G. R. 1.* — gravestone record, Pine Grove Cemetery.

*G. R. 2.* — gravestone record, South Side Cemetery.

*h.* — husband.

*inf.* — infant.

*int.* — intention of marriage.

*jr.* — junior.

*m.* — male ; married ; month.

*P. R. 1.* — private record of deaths, 1790–1853, now in the possession of Mrs. George Warren Towne.

*P. R. 2.* — Henry Lake's account book, now in the possession of George Francis Dow.

*s.* — son.

*sr.* — senior.

*unm.* — unmarried.

*w.* — wife.

*wid.* — widow.

*widr.* — widower.

*y.* — year.



# TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

**ABBOT**, Abigail, d. John, bp. Mar. 18, 1721-2. C. R.

Eleanor, d. Nehemiah, bp. Apr. 5, 1747. C. R.

Elisabeth, d. Nehemiah, bp. May 19, 1745. C. R.

Elizabeth, d. Nehemia, bp. Dec. 22, 1695. C. R.

Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Nov. 10, 1728. C. R.

Jacob, s. John, bp. Aug. 28, 1720. C. R.

John, s. Nehemiah, bp. Apr. 26, 1691. C. R.

John, s. John, bp. Nov. 3, 1717. C. R.

John, s. Nehemiah, bp. Sept. 17, 1749. C. R.

Martha, d. John, bp. Feb. 14, 1730-1. C. R.

Mary, d. Nehemiah, bp. Nov. 5, 1693. C. R.

Mercy, d. John, bp. Apr. 19, 1719. C. R.

Nehemia[h], s. John, bp. Mar. 2[2], 1724. C. R.

Remember, d. John, bp. Dec. 4, 1715. C. R.

**ADAMS**, Alatheia Lamson, d. Benjamin F. and Mehetable F.,  
Oct. 30, 1842.

Benjamin Foster, s. Benjamin F. and Mehetable F., Dec. 25, 1833.

Benjamin Perley,\* s. Benjamin P. and Abba L., 2d w., Mar. 9,  
1845.

Caroline Elizabeth, d. William R. and Rebecca J., June 6, 1845.

Catharine Cummings, d. Benjamin P. and Mary Ann, July 3, 1835.

Hannah, d. George, bp. "at Ipswich," June 18, 1769. C. R.

Israel Putnam, s. Benjamin F. and Mehetable F., Sept. 15, 1837.

John Hammond, s. Benjamin F. and Mehetable F., Nov. 29, 1835.

Lemual P., s. Benjamin and Eliza G., Apr. 15, 1846.

Mary Ann, d. Benjamin P. and Abba L., 2d w., Nov. 9, 1842.

Samuel,† s. Benjamin P. and Abby S., Mar. 19, 1845.

Sarah Mehitale, d. Benjamin F. and Mehitale, Sept. 11, 1844.

Thomas Foster, s. Benjamin F. and Mehetable F., Oct. 30, 1839.

**ADDLE**, William, "Offered by Eliezer Lake," bp. Apr.-May,  
1796. C. R.

**AMES**, see Eames.

**ANDREW** (see also Andrews), Anna, d. Joseph and Hepzabah,  
Feb. 23, 1712-13.

\* "Perley inserted by direction of father, Oct. 28, 1869."

† "Record should be Benjamin, not Samuel, born Mar. 9."

ANDREW, Anne, d. John, bp. Apr. 7, 1695. C. R.  
 Hephzibah, d. Joseph and Dorothy, Jan. 10, 1760.  
 John, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 16, 1688. C. R.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Hepzabah, Oct. 14, 1717.  
 Lucy, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 18, 1756. C. R.  
 Robert, s. James, bp. Oct. 15, 1752. C. R.  
 Ruth, d. Joseph and Hepzabah, Oct. 6, 1715.

**ANDREWS** (see also Andrew), Aaron Augustus, s. Moody and Mercy, Feb. 1, 1823.

Amasa, s. James, bp. May 28, 1758. C. R.  
 Cynthia, d. Joseph and Nabby, Sept. 24, 1803.  
 David, s. Thomas, jr. bp. Sept. 14, 1740. C. R.  
 Elisha Perkins, s. Moody and Mercy, Jan. 26, 1825.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas, Jan. 16, 1671 [-2]. CT. R.  
 Ephraim, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Apr. 7, 1772.  
 Esther, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 26, 1693. C. R.  
 Harriet Maria, d. Moody and Mercy, Jan. 26, 1834.  
 Hephzibah, d. Joseph, bp. July 5, 1691. C. R.  
 James, s. John, bp. July—, 1707. C. R.  
 James, s. Robert, bp. Apr. 23, 1721. C. R.  
 James, s. James, bp. June 15, 1755. C. R.  
 John, s. John, bp. May 30, 1697. C. R.  
 John, s. James, bp. Nov. 27, 1748. C. R.  
 John Henry, s. Moody and Mary, Mar. 25, 1838.  
 Jonathan, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 28, 1742. C. R.  
 Joseph, s. Robert, Sept. 18, 1657. CT. R.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Dorothy, May 27, 1763.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Nabby, Nov. 11, 1798.  
 Joseph Edwin, s. Moody and Mercy, Feb. 8, 1831.  
 Joshua, s. John, bp. July 30, 1704. C. R.  
 Lilburn, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 7, 1688. C. R.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 5, 1697. C. R.  
 Martha, d. Thomas, Dec. 25, 1673. CT. R.  
 Moody, s. Joseph and Nabby, Nov. 30, 1800.  
 Nathaniel, s. Mr. Joseph, bp. Sept. 23, 1705. C. R.  
 Nathaniell, s. Jacob, bp. "at Boxford," Sept. 15, 1765. C. R.  
 Patience, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 6, 1690. C. R.  
 Rebecka, d. John, bp. Mar. 27, 1692. C. R.  
 Robert, s. Robert, bp. Nov. 11, 1722. C. R.  
 Ruth, d. Robert, May 27, 1664. CT. R.  
 Salome, d. Joseph and Dorothy, Oct. 20, 1765.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1683. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. Apr. 6, 1690. C. R.  
 Samuell, s. James, bp. Aug. 19, 1750. C. R.  
 Susanna, d. John, bp. Mar. 15, 1701-2. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 24, 1694-5. C. R.

ANDREWS, William Henry, s. William M. and Emeline, July 12, 1849.

William Moody, s. Moody and Mercy, June 11, 1827.

**AVERELL** (see also Averill), Abiel, s. John, bp. Nov. 26, 1738.

C. R.

Abigail, d. Nathaniell and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1704.

Ammi, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1779.

Annis, d. Solomon and Anna, Mar. 6, 1795.

Asa, s. Solomon and Anna, Nov. 16, 1797.

Azariah, s. Nathaniel jr. and Hannah [2d. w.], Feb. 11, 1778.

Betsey B., d. Moses and Mehetable, Mar. 14, 1816.

Cynthia Ellen, d. Cyrus, Aug. 18, 1843.

Cyrus, s. Solomon and Anna, Oct. 30, 1802.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Joanna, June 12, 1762.

Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Betsey, Jan. 3, 1796.

David, d. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 13, 1755. C. R.

Dolly, d. Nathaniel Perkins and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1794.

Dorothy, d. Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 2, 1784. C. R.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 22, 1751. C. R.

Edward Augustus, s. Thomas and Sophronia, May 3, 1832.

Edwin Wallace, s. Aaron P. and Julia Ann, Aug. 5, 1838.

Elijah, s. Ebenezer, bp. May 29, 1757. C. R.

Elijah, s. Isaac and Priscilla, Dec. 21, 1762.

Elisabeth, d. Elijah and Mary, Sept. 4, 1797.

Eliza, twin d. Azariah and Sarah, b. at Beverly, Feb. 25, 1807.

Ephraim, s. Azariah and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1813.

Eunice, d. Israel, bp. Feb. 25, 1753. C. R.

Eunice, d. Daniel, jr. and Betsey, June 4, 1805.

Ezekill, s. Paul and Sarah, March 13, 1707-8.

George Franklin, s. Thomas and Sophronia, Jan. 6, 1844.

Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Mahitabell, Feb. 13, 1707-8.

Hannah, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1750.

Hannah, d. Moses and Mehetable, June 3, 1813.

Harriet Wood, d. Aaron P. and Julia Ann, May 20, 1847.

Hepsibah, d. Paul and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1709.

Hiram, s. Azariah and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1802.

Irene, d. Azariah and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1804.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Priscilla, Aug. 2, 1767.

Isaac Newton, s. Luke and Sally, Aug. 7, 1819.

Israel, s. Job and Susanna, Apr. 21, 1713.

Israel, s. Israel, bp. June 13, 1756. C. R.

Jabez, s. William, bp. June 15, 1707. C. R.

Jacob, s. Nathaniell and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1702.

Jacob, s. Daniel, jr. and Betsey, Feb. 26, 1799.

James, s. William, bp. Apr. 11, 1703. C. R.

Jemimah, d. Ebenezer and Mahitabel, Apr. 25, 1715.



- AVERELL, Jeremiah, s. Nathaniell and Sarah, July 21, 1711.  
 Joanna, d. Daniel and Joanna, Mar. 7, 1767.  
 Job, s. Job and Susanna, Aug. 11, 1707.  
 John, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1711.  
 John Merrill, s. Moses and Mehetable, b. at Middleton, Mar. 22, 1826.  
 Joseph, s. Paul and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1719-20.  
 Joseph, s. Paul, bp. "at Middleton," Oct. 2, 1757. C. R.  
 Joseph, s. Isaac and Priscilla, Oct. 28, 1764.  
 Judeth, d. Job and Susanna, May 4, 1710.  
 Keziah, d. Job and Susanna, May 6, 1715.  
 Luke, s. Isaac. "It being the first Child y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. Breck Bp. after his Ordination." bp. Nov. 21, 1779. C. R.  
 Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Mahitabell, Dec. 11, 1712.  
 Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1782.  
 Lydia Ann, d. Luke and Sally, May 20, 1816.  
 Mahitable, d. Ebenezer and Mahitabell, Apr. 26, 170-.  
 Martha Ann, d. Aaron P. and Julia Ann, Sept. 19, 1841.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mahitabell, Aug. 15, 1710.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. Mar. 14, 1735-6. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Elijah and Mary, Feb. 11, 1789.  
 Mary, twin d. Azariah and Sarah, b. at Beverly, Feb. 25, 1807.  
 Mary Ellen, d. Thomas and Sophronia, June 15, 1835.  
 Mehetabel Foster, d. Luke and Sally, Mar. 28, 1814.  
 Mehitabel, d. Ebenezer, bp. May 2, 1703. C. R.  
 Mehitabel, d. Daniel and Joanna, Aug. 16, 1774.  
 Moses, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R.  
 Moses, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, June 5, 1786.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Mehetable, Oct. 8, 1808.  
 Moses, s. Azariah and Sarah, b. at Beverly, Oct. 9, 1809.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Mehetable, b. at Middleton, Dec. 22, 1827.  
 Myraim, d. Nathaniell and Sarah, July 9, 1709.  
 Nabby, d. Daniel, jr. and Betsey, Nov. 18, 1807.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1747.  
 Nathaniel Perkins, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Dorothy, May 1, 1767.  
 Nathaniel Perkins, s. Nathaniel Perkins and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1803.  
 Paul, s. Paul and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1711.  
 Phebe, d. Ebenezer [and Mehitabel], Nov. 23, 1717.  
 Priscilla, d. Elijah and Mary, May 17, 1792.  
 Rachel, d. Azariah and Sarah, b. at Salem, Apr. 16, 1816.  
 Royal Augustus, s. Moses and Mehetable, May 10, 1811.  
 Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Mahitabell, June 9, 1706.  
 Ruth, d. Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 1, 1748-9. C. R.  
 Salenda, d. Moses and Mehetable, Aug. 18, 1809.  
 Sara, d. Nathaniell and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1706.  
 Sarah, d. Paul and Sarah, April 2, 1713.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Joanna, June 20, 1760.

AVERELL, Sarah, d. Moses [deceased] and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1798.

Sarah, d. Azariah and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1800.

Solomon, s. Daniel and Joanna, Sept. 1, 1765.

Solomon, s. Daniel and Joanna, Aug. 20, 1769.

Stephen, s. William, bp. June 6, 1701. C. R.

Stephen P., s. Nathaniel Perkins and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1792.

Susanna, d. Job, bp. Sept. —, 1722. C. R.

Susannah, d. Ebenezer and Mahitabell, July 22, [170-.]

Thomas, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1713.

Thomas, s. Nathaniel Perkins and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1798.

Thomas Leverett, s. Thomas and Sophronia, Nov. 1, 1829.

AVERILL (see also Averell), Abiel, s. wid. Ann, bp. [May—,]

1720. C. R.

Abigail, d. William, Mar. 8, 1673-4. CT. R.

Amos, s. Jacob and Priscilla, Mar. 25, 1747.

Daniel, s. Jacob and Prissilla, Dec. 3, 1730.

Daniell, s. Nathaniell, bp. Sept. 16, 1711. C. R.

Dorothy, d. Jacob and Prissilla, Feb. 24, 1731-2.

Ebenazar, s. Luke and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1735-6.

Ebenezer, s. William, Oct. 14, 1669. CT. R.

Ebenezer, s. John, bp. Oct. —, 1718. C. R.

Elijah, s. Luke and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1742-3.

Elizabeth, d. William, bp. Apr. 7, 1695. C. R.

Emma, d. John, bp. [May-Aug.] 1715. C. R.

Ezekiell, s. William, July 24, 1675. CT. R.

George, s. Thomas and Sophrona, Jan. 5, 1844.

Hanah, d. William, Dec. 18, 1667. CT. R.

Isaac, s. William, Nov. 10, 1680. CT. R.

Isaac, s. Luke and Sarah, June 2, 1740.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Prissilla, March 18, 1728-9.

Jeremiah, s. Nathaniell, bp. July 25, 1714. C. R.

Job, s. William, Jan. 1, 1666 [-7]. CT. R.

Joseph, s. William, bp. Mar. 21, 1696-7. C. R.

Joseph, s. Paul, bp. May 23, 1725. C. R.

Katherine, d. John, bp. Apr. —, 1717. C. R.

Lidia, d. Jacob and Prissilla, July 2, 1735.

Luke, s. Ebinesar and Susannah, Aug. 2, 1699.

Mary, d. Luke and Sarah, July 14, 1730.

Mary, d. Jacob and Prissilla, Aug. 1, 1739.

Moses, s. William, bp. Feb. 26, 1709-10. C. R.

Moses, s. Luke and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1732-3.

Moses, s. "the second of that name," Luke and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1738.

Nathaniel, s. William, Oct. 13, 1664. CT. R.

Nathaniel, s. William and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1664.

Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1700.

BALCH, Mary, d. John, bp. June-Aug., 1801. C. R.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. David B. and Fanny, b. at Durham, N. H.,  
 Nov. 25, 1818.

Martha, d. Cornelious and Martha, Apr. 9, 1743.

Martha, twin, d. John and Sarah, b. June 26, 1772.

Mehitable, twin, d. John and Sarah, b. June 26, 1772.

Mehitable, d. Perley and Sarah, May 16, 1814.

Moody, s. Roger and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1794.

Moses, s. Robert and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1777.

Nabby, d. Cornelius, bp. Dec. 22, 1771. C. R.

Nancy, d. Robert and Sarah, June 10, 1789.

Nehemiah, s. John and Mary, Feb. 5, 1807.

Nehemiah Charles, s. Nehemiah and Mary A., Feb. 6, 1834.

Perley, s. Roger and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1783.

Perley, s. Perley and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1809.

Polly, d. David [3d] and Sarah [2d w.], Mar. 7, 1792.

Rebecca, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1780.

Rebeckah, d. John and Rebeckah, Mar. 27, 1758.

Richard, s. David, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1762.

Richerd, s. Cornelius, bp. May 15, 1774. C. R.

Robert, s. John and Rebeckah, July 25, 1745.

Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1772.

Roger, s. John and Rebeckah, May 26, 1755.

Sally, d. David [3d] and Sarah [2d w.], June 19, 1800.

Samuel, s. John and Rebeckah, Mar. 20, 1743-4.

Samuel, s. David, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1755.

Sarah, d. John and Sarah, June 18, 1768.

Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1781.

Sarah, d. John, bp. Oct. 18, 1801. C. R.

Sarah Hodges, d. David B. and Fanny, b. at Durham, N. H.,  
 Apr. 24, 1815.

Solomon, s. Robert and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1773.

Thomas, s. David, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1759.

Thomas, s. David, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1761.

William, s. John and Rebeckah, Sept. 28, 1752.

William, s. David, jr. and Hannah, May 26, 1764.

William Henry, s. David B. and Fanny, b. at Durham, N. H.,  
 Mar. 16, 1823.

**BALEY** (see also Bayley), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec.  
 11, 1762.

Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1750-1.

**BARTON**, Isaac, s. Isaac and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1685. CT. R.

John, s. Isaac and Hannah, June 28, 1683. CT. R.

**BATCHELDER** (see also Batcheller, Batchellor), Amos, s. Joseph  
 and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1795.

**BATCHELDER**, Anna, d. John, jr. and Phebe, Feb. 17, 1801.

Anne, d. John and Anne, June 10, 1741.

Annette Smith, d. Dr. Joseph C. and Anna, June 12, 1843.

Caroline Elizabeth, d. Joseph W. and Nancy F., Jan. 12, 1831.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 4, 1812.

John, s. John and Anne, Oct. 29, 1743.

John, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 9, 1805.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1800.

May Leslie, d. Joseph C. and Anna W., Sept. 27, 1846.

Phebe, d. John, jr. and Phebe, Aug. 27, 1797.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1809.

**BATCHELLER** (see also Batchelder), Anna, d. John, bp. Nov. 15, 1772. C. R.

Jacob, s. John and Lydia, July 2, 1779.

John, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1768.

Joseph, s. John and Lydia, Mar. 13, 1770.

Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1765.

**BATCHELLOR** (see also Batchelder), Jacob, s. John, bp. —, 1775. C. R.

**BATES**, Elizabeth, d. Francis, Jan. 20, 1661[-2]. CT. R.

Sarah, d. Francis, Aug. 17, 1659. CT. R.

Symond, s. Francis, Dec. 27, 1660. CT. R.

**BAYLEY** (see also Baley), Billy, s. Benjamin, bp. June 25, 1769. C. R.

Dinah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1766.

Ednah, d. Amos, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Oct. 18, 1761.

C. R.

Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. June 8, 1755. C. R.

Mehetabel, d. Benjamin, bp. Dec. 23, 1759. C. R.

Susanna, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 14, 1757. C. R.

Woodbridge, s. Amos, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Oct. 18, 1761. C. R.

**BECKFORD** (see also Bickford), Dolly, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1821.

Irene Augusta, d. Samuel and Nabby, June 12, 1832.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Nabby, Oct. 25, 1836.

**BICKFORD** (see also Beckford), Amos, s. Silas and Mehitable, Feb. 18, 1798.

Almira, d. Silas and Mehitable, Mar. 15, 1815.

Ira, s. Silas and Mehitable, June 24, 1807.

Joseph, s. Silas and Mehitable, Aug. 10, 1796.

Josiah, s. Silas and Mehitable, Sept. 15, 1812.

Nathaniell, s. Edmund, bp. "at Salem," Apr. 17, 1768. C. R.

Sally, d. Silas and Mehitable, Feb. 8, 1794.

BICKFORD, Samuel, s. Silas and Mehitable, July 31, 1809.

Silas, s. Silas and Mehitable, b. at Boxford, June 8, 1802.

William, s. Silas and Mehitable, Sept. 15, 1804.

**BIGSBEE** (see also Bixby), Elezabeth, d. Benjamen, jr. and Mary, Nov. 10, 1697.

Jacob, s. Benjamen, jr. and Mary, April 29, 1700.

Jemimah, d. Benjamen, jr. and Mary, Jan. 26, 1702.

Nathan, s. Benjamen, jr. and Mary, Nov. 16, 1694.

**BISHOP**, Abigail, d. Abigail, bp. June 29, 1701. C. R.

**BIXBE**, Abijah, s. Nathan and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1725.

**BIXBY** (see also Bigsbee, Bixbe, Byxbe), Albert Warren, s. Asa B. and Lucy A., May 28, 1840.

Anne, d. Benjamin and Anne, July 9, 1751.

Asa, s. Benjamin and Anna, Nov. 22, 1759.

Asa, s. Benjamin and Peggy, July 24, 1786.

Asa Bradstreet, s. Asa and Eleanor, June 25, 1817.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Anna, Jan. 2, 1747-8.

Benjamin, s. Asa and Eleanor, Sept. 20, 1812.

Benjemen, s. Benjemen, jr. and Mary, Nov. 26, 1678.

Benjemen, s. Benjemen, jr. and Martha, May 18, 1704.

Charles Pinckney, s. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Oct. 14, 1824.

Charles Warren, s. Hasket G. and Harriet E., b. at Boxford, Oct. 11, 1844.

Clara, d. Elbridge S. and Abigail, June 26, 1847.

Clara Brown, d. Elbridge S., June 26, 1847.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Ruth, Apr. 20, 1751.

Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Sally, July 4, 1815.

David, s. Jonathan, bp. "on a week day, in the 2d Parrish in Boxford in a private house, ye child being sick," May 17, 1758. C. R.

Dudley, s. Benjamin and Anna, Feb. 25, 1756.

Elbridge Sumner, s. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Nov. 23, 1811.

Eleanor How, d. Asa and Eleanor, June 1, 1819.

Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Ruth, Jan. 18, 1743-4.

Emily, d. Hasket G. and Harriet E., b. at Boxford, May 24, 1847.

Enos, s. Benjamin and Anne, June 4, 1758.

George, s. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 7, 1691-2. C. R.

George, s. Benjamin and Anna, May 7, 1762.

George, s. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Aug. 3, 1822.

George Walter, s. Hasket G. and Harriet E., Aug. 15, 1841.

Harriet Almira, d. Hasket G. and Harriet E., b. at Boxford, Oct. 18, 1842.

Hasket Gerry, s. Asa and Eleanor, Nov. 25, 1810.

John, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 28, 1692. C. R.

- BIXBY, John, s. Benjamin, jr., bp. July 17, 1709. C. R.  
 John Quincy, s. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Apr. 24, 1829.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. May 31, 1696. C. R.  
 Joseph Addison, s. Asa B. and Lucy A., Dec. 26, 1842.  
 Julia, d. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Sept. 20, 1807.  
 Kezia, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 4, 1711. C. R.  
 Louisa, d. Asa and Eleanor, May 27, 1815.  
 Lucinda, d. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Sept. 4, 1813.  
 Lucinda, d. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Sept. 6, 1820.  
 Lucretia Manser, d. Asa B. and Lucy A., Oct. 27, 1838.  
 Lydia, d. Jonathan, bp. May 6, 1694. C. R.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. July —, 1708. C. R.  
 Martha, d. Benjemen, jr. and Martha, June 29, 1705.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, bp. June 3, 1694. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. June 28, 1702. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. May —, 1707. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Ruth, Apr. 10, 1747.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Abigail, Oct. 23, 1719.  
 Nathaniell, s. George, bp. July 16, 1693. C. R.  
 Phebe, d. Joseph, bp. June 8, 1690. C. R.  
 Rachel, d. Benjamin and Anna, Oct. 18, 1764.  
 Ruth, d. Daniel and Ruth, Sept. 30, 1745.  
 Samuell, s. Benjamen, bp. June 2, 1689. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Anne, May 20, 1753.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin, jr. and Peggy, Aug. 19, 1771.  
 Sarah Abba, d. Elbridge S. and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1839.  
 Silas Crowninshield, s. Asa and Eleanor, Sept. 22, 1827.  
 Solomon, s. Nathan and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1732.  
 Sophia, d. Asa and Eleanor, June 7, 1822.  
 Sophia Ann, d. Asa and Eleanor, Jan. 24, 1825.  
 Thomas, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 9, 1696. C. R.  
 William Harrison, s. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Apr. 15, 1826.  
 ———, d. George and Lydia A., Apr. 14, 1846.
- BLACK**, Abigail, d. Daniel, bp. "at Boxford," May 11, 1755. C. R.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel, Aug. 24, 1667. CT. R.  
 Edmond, s. Daniell, Feb. 6, 1674 [-5]. CT. R.  
 John, s. Daniell, July 28, 1672. CT. R.  
 Margrett, d. Daniel, Oct. 21, 1665. CT. R.  
 Mehitabell, d. Daniel, Mar. 10, 1671-2. CT. R.
- BLAISDELL**, Eunice, d. Samuel and Annis, Sept. 26, 1819.  
 James, s. Samuel and Annis, Apr. 6, 1824.  
 John, s. Samuel and Annis, Jan. 22, 1832.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Annis, Mar. 3, 1815.  
 Sally, d. Samuel and Annis, Jan. 12, 1823.
- BOARDMAN** (see also Bordman, Boreman, Borman, Bourman),  
 Adelaide Louisa, d. John, jr. and Louisa S., Sept. 9, 1841.

- BOARDMAN**, Alfred, s. John, jr. and Louisa S., June 24, 1848.  
 Betsey, d. Daniel and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1787.  
 Bishop, s. Daniel and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1781.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1783.  
 Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Nov. 28, 1779. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Louisa S., Jan. 30, 1846.  
 Eunice, d. John, bp. Feb. 8, 1756. C. R.  
 Eunice, d. Daniel and Lydia, Jan. 8, 1778.  
 Eunice Putnam, d. John, jr. and Louisa S., Jan. 4, 1844.  
 John, s. Daniel and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1779.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia [date not recorded].  
 Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Lydia, Sept. 29, 1790.  
 Sally, d. Daniel and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1793.  
 Susan, d. John and Louisa, Jan. 12, 1844.  
 Thomas Greenleaf, s. John, jr. and Louisa S., Feb. 12, 1839.  
**BOND**, William Arthur, s. John and Mary J., May 25, 1849.  
**BORDMAN** (see also Boardman), Daniel, s. Capt. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 26, 1752.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 18, 1746.  
 Eunice, d. Capt. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 1, 1755.  
 John, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 24, 1748.  
 Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 12, 1750-1.  
**BOREMAN** (see also Boardman), David, s. Daniel and Hannah, June 21, 1682. CT. R.  
 Jonathan, s. Daniel and Hannah, June 21, 1682. CT. R.  
**BORMAN** (see also Boardman), Abigail, d. Nathaniell, bp. Sept. 5, 1714. C. R.  
 Abigell, d. Joseph and Prudence, Sept. 8, 1700.  
 David, s. Daniell, June 21, 1682. CT. R.  
 Hanah, d. Daniel, Feb. 18, 1770. CT. R.  
 Hanah, d. Joseph and Prudence, Aug. 16, 1703.  
 Jonathan, s. Daniell, June 21, 1682. CT. R.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Apr. 9, 1711.  
 Thomas, s. Daniel, July 15, 1666. CT. R.  
 Wait John, s. Daniell, Aug. 23, 1676. CT. R.  
**BOURMAN** (see also Boardman), Hana, d. [D]aniell and Hana, Feb. 18, 1670.  
**BOWDEN**, Susana, d. Michael and Sara, June 10, 1670.  
**BOWERY**, Hannah, d. Hannah, bp. Sept. 5, 1731. C. R.  
**BOYD**, Ann, d. Samuel, bp. Dec. 16, 1733. C. R.  
 Eliezer, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 11, 1721-2. C. R.  
 John, s. Samuel, bp. Dec. 16, 1733. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Samuel, bp. July 27, 1735. C. R.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Dec. 16, 1733. C. R.

**BRACKETT**, Ann Elizabeth, d. Charles C. and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1844.  
 Charles Oliver, s. Charles C. and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1834.  
 George Alonzo, s. Charles C. and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1836.

**BRADLEY**, Mary, d. John, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Oct. 14, 1764. C. R.

**BRADSTREET**, Abby Atossa, d. Cornelius B. and Eunice, Apr. 18, 1839.

Abigail, d. Samuel and Matta, Dec. 31, 1786.

Abigail Balch, d. William and Eunice, Oct. 30, 1814.

Albert Gray, s. Dudley and Polly, May 19, 1805.

Ann, d. Mr. John, Sept. 9, 1679. CT. R.

Ann, d. Simon, bp. Apr. 7, 1745. C. R.

Anna Jane, d. William, jr. and Judith M., May 8, 1846.

Anne, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1724.

Asa, s. Samu[e]l and Sarah, April 20, 1736.

Asa, s. Samuel and Ruth, May 29, 1769.

Asa, s. Asa and Nabby (Balch), Sept. 8, 1793.

Asa Perkins, s. William and Eunice, Sept. 1, 1816.

Bille, s. Henry, bp. ———, 1775. C. R.

Boenarges, s. John and Rebekah, July 1, 1733.

Charlotte, d. Cornelius B. and Eunice, Mar. 27, 1821.

Cornelius Balch, s. John, jr. and Mehitable, Oct. 30, 1796.

Cynthia, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 12, 1800. C. R.

Cynthia, d. John, jr. and Mehitable, Nov. 3, 1802.

Daniel, s. Henry, bp. Feb. 14, 1773. C. R.

Dorothee, d. Mr. [John], bp. Oct. 25, 1691. C. R.

Dudley, s. Simond and Elizabeth, May 27, 1716.

Dudley, s. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 8, 1765.

Dudley, s. Dudley and Polly, Aug. 16, 1796.

Dudley, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1833. C. R.

Elijah, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1731.

Elijah, s. Samuel and Ruth, July 4, 1767.

Elijah, s. William and Eunice, Mar. 8, 1829.

Elisabeth [bp. as Eliza], d. Dudley and Polly, Jan. 11, 1803.

Elisabeth Day, d. Capt. John and Priscilla, 2d w., July 30, 1823.

Elizabeth, d. Simond and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1712.

Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1743-4.

Elizabeth, d. Elijah, bp. June 24, 1759. C. R.

Ephraim Wildes, s. Cornelius B. and Eunice, Oct. 19, 1823.

Eunice, d. Samuel and Sarah, April 15, 1733.

Eunice, d. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 16, 1760.

Eunice, d. Moses, bp. Oct. —, 1801. C. R.

Eunice Cornelia, d. Cornelius B. and Eunice, Nov. 5, 1824.

Fanny, d. William and Eunice, Jan. 14, 1825.

Faustina, d. Cornelius B. and Eunice, Feb. 5, 1834.

Henry, s. Simon and Anne, Nov. 30, 1741.



BRADSTREET, Henry, s. Henry and Abigail, July 12, 1770  
Herbert Morrison, s. Asa and Nancy, July 12, 1848.  
Huldah, d. John, bp. Feb. 25, 1753. C. R.  
Huldah, d. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1754.  
Israel Rea, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1833. C. R.  
John, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1693-4.  
John, s. Simond and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1717-18.  
John, s. Samuel and Ruth, Dec. 9, 1771.  
John, s. Dudley and Polly, Aug. 8, 1792.  
John, s. John, jr. and Mehitable, Nov. 11, 1811.  
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1833. C. R.  
Jonathan, s. Dudley and Polly, Oct. 1, 1808.  
Joseph, s. Simon and Elizabeth, May 13, 1727.  
Joseph, s. Dr. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 26, 1771.  
Joseph, s. Dudley and Polly, Nov. 10, 1800.  
Joseph P., s. Josiah and Sally, Apr. 11, 1846.  
Josiah, s. John, jr. and Mehitable, Sept. 25, 1804.  
Lois, d. Jemima Towne, Nov. 28, 1753.  
Louise K., d. William and Eunice, Mar. 7, 1832.  
Luce, d. Simond and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1724.  
Lucy, d. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 27, 1758.  
Lydia, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 12, 1800. C. R.  
Lydia, d. Dudley and Polly, Nov. 30, 1813.  
Lydia, d. William and Eunice, Aug. 29, 1820.  
Margret, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1696.  
Margrett, d. Simond and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1720.  
Marianne, d. William and Eunice, Aug. 29, 1818.  
Mary, d. Simon and Elizabeth, May 10, 1731.  
Mary, d. John, bp. June 10, 1750. C. R.  
Mehitable, d. Cornelius B. and Eunice, July 19, 1828.  
Mehitable, d. John and Elisabeth, June 2, 1751.  
Mehitable, d. John, jr. and Mehitable, Mar. 29, 1793.  
Mercy, d. Mr. [John], bp. June 2, 1689. C. R.  
Mercy, d. Simon and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1728.  
Molly, d. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 22, 1748.  
Moses, s. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1773.  
Moses, s. Samuel and Matta, July 26, 1800.  
Moses, s. William and Eunice, Apr. 11, 1827.  
Moses Cornelius, s. Cornelius B. and Eunice, Apr. 19, 1830.  
Nathaniel, s. Henry, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C. R.  
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Matta, Sept. 20, 1795.  
Phebe, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 12, 1800. C. R.  
Philip, s. Simon and Susanna, Feb. 24, 1744-5.  
Polly, d. Dudley and Polly, Aug. 10, 1798.  
Porter, s. Dudley and Polly, Dec. 1, 1789.  
Priscilla, d. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1745.

**BRADSTREET**, Prissila, d. Simond and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1722.

Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth, Mar. 8, 1766.

Ruth, d. Samuel and Matta, Nov. 4, 1791.

Ruth, d. John, jr. and Mehitable, Feb. 16, 1799.

Sally [bp. as Sarah], d. Dudley and Polly, Mar. 7, 1812.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, Jan. 2, 1764.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Matta, Aug. 26, 1789.

Samuell, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1699-1700.

Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. Mar. 30, 1729. C. R.

Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1726-7.

Sarah, d. John and Rebeckah, March 8, 1729-30.

Sarah, d. John, bp. Feb. 1, 1756. C. R.

Sarah Abby, d. William, jr., Apr. 3, 1848.

Simon, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1682. CT. R.

Simon, s. Sarah Perkins, Aug. 29, 1704.

Simon, s. Simond and Elizabeth, April 21, 1714.

Thomas Jefferson, s. Dudley and Polly, Apr. 6, 1807.

Walter, s. Asa and Nancy, Mar. 23, 1844.

William, s. Asa and Nabby [Balch], June 26, 1792.

William, s. William and Eunice, Jan. 5, 1823.

———, twin, s. John, jr. and Mehitable, July 21, 1815.

———, twin, s. John, jr. and Mehitable, July 21, 1815.

———, d. John, Oct. 19, 1844.

———, d. William, jr. and Judith M., Oct. 6, 1849.

**BRECK**, Daniel, s. Rev. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1788.

Elizabeth, d. Rev. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1787.

Hannah, d. Rev. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1789.

**BRIDGES**, Benjamin, s. Edmond, Jan. 2, 1664 [-5]. CT. R.

Edmond, s. Edmond, Oct. 4, 1660. CT. R.

Edmund, s. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 29, 1687. CT. R.

James, s. John, Jan. 3, 1670 [-1]. CT. R.

Josiah, s. Josiah, May 29, 1680. CT. R.

**BROWN** (see also Browne), Cynthia, d. Eli, bp. Oct. 4, 1801. C. R.

Martha, d. John, bp. at Ipswich, June 18, 1769. C. R.

Sarah, d. David and Sarah, b. at Boxford, Aug. 16, 1804.

———, s. John and Emeline, Oct. 12, 1849.

**BROWNE** (see also Brown), Molly, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Oct. 11, 1772. C. R.

**BUCKMAN**, Joses, s. Mrs. Hannah, bp. Oct. 30, 1692. C. R.

**BURCH**, Jedidiah, s. James, bp. May 6, 1759. C. R.

**BURTON**, Benjamin, s. John, bp. Apr. 10, 1709. C. R.

Benjeme, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1708.

David, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1721.

BURTON, David, s. John, bp. July 5, 1724. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Isaac, sr. and Hanah, Mar. 13, 1699.  
 Elizabeth, d. Isaac, sr., bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.  
 Hanah, d. Isaac, sr. and Hanah, Aug. 12, 1692.  
 Hannah, d. Isaac, sr., bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.  
 Henry, s. Isaac, sr., bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac, sr., bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.  
 Isaac, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1706.  
 Jacob, s. Isaac, sr., bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.  
 John, s. Isaac, sr., bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1711.  
 Lydia, d. Isaac, sr. and Hanah, May 4, 1694.  
 Lydia, d. Isaac, sr., bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.  
 Samuel, s. John and Sarah, June 15, 1716.  
 Samuell, s. John, bp. Aug. 31, 1718. C. R.

BUSSWELL (see also Buzzell), Joseph, s. Samuell, Aug. 20, 1674.  
 CT. R.

Mary, d. Samuell, June 1, 1677. CT. R.

BUTLER, Mary, d. Valentine and Dorcas, Oct. 28, 1712.

Valentine, s. Valentine and Dorcas, Jan. 27, 1714.

Valentine, d. [*sic.*] Dorcas, bp. June 24, 1716. C. R.

BUZZELL (see also Busswell), John, s. wid., bp. May 12, 1751.  
 C. R.

Ruth, d. wid., bp. May 12, 1751. C. R.

BYXBE (see also Bixby), Abigail, d. Nathan and Abigail, Mar.  
 19, 1727-8.

Amos, s. Nathan and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1722.

Nathan, s. "second of that name," Nathan and Abigail, Aug. 18,  
 1730.

CAIN, Rachel, d. ——— and ———, June 8, 1750.

CANADA, John, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1779.

CAPEN, Elizabeth, d. Rev. Joseph, bp. Apr. 26, 1691. C. R.

John, s. Joseph and Priscilla, June 15, 1687. CT. R.

Joseph, s. Rev. Joseph, bp. Aug. 6, 1693. C. R.

Joseph, s. John, bp. Dec. 24, 1710. C. R.

Mary, d. Rev. Joseph, bp. Feb. 17, 1688-9. C. R.

Mary, d. John, bp. Feb. 5, 1715-6. C. R.

Mary, d. John, bp. Dec. 15, 1717. C. R.

Nathaniell, s. Mr. Joseph and Presillah, July 13, 1695.

Priscilla, d. Mr. Joseph and Priscilla, Sept. 1, 1685. CT. R.

Sarah, d. Mr. Joseph and Presillah, April 2, 1699.

CARROLL, Anthony, s. Anthony, ———, 1666. CT. R.

John, s. Anthony, Oct. 19, 1663. CT. R.

CARROLL, Kathren, d. Anthony, June 31 [*sic.*], 1658. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. Anthony,——, 1666. CT. R.  
 Pricilah, d. Anthony, Mar. 19, 1660. CT. R.

CAVE, Abigail, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 28, 1677-8. CT. R.  
 Anne, d. Thomas and Mary, July 9, 1682. CT. R.  
 Hanna, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 14, 1675 [-6]. CT. R.  
 Rebecca, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 6, 1680-1. CT. R.  
 Sara, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 8, 1673 [-4]. CT. R.  
 Silvester, s. Thomas and Prudence, Feb. 22, 1716-7.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 6, 1680-1. CT. R.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Prudence, May 29, 1715.

CHANNELL,——, s. William, April 3, 1845.

CHAPMAN, Anna Jane, d. Amos S. and Eliza, Apr. 28, 1846.  
 Eugene Barker, s. John K. and Ruby D., Apr. 13, 1845.  
 John, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1687. CT. R.  
 John, s. Rebeckah Smith, May 3, 1738.  
 Jonathan Perkins, s. Jonathan, "Of Linebrook." bp. Apr. 23,  
 1780. C. R.  
 Lewis Anson, s. Amos S. and Eliza A., July 23, 1848.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. Mar. —, 1722-3. C. R.  
 Rebecka, d. John, bp. July 17, 1720. C. R.

CHASE, Sarah, d. James, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish." Oct.  
 14, 1764. C. R.

CHEVER, Peter Osgood, s. Peter, bp. "at Salem," Mar. 18, 1764.  
 C. R.

Samuell, s. Peter, bp. "at Salem," Sept. 8, 1765. C. R.

CHUTE, Joseph, s. Michael, bp. "at Newbury," Sept. 25, 1757.  
 C. R.

CLARK (see also Clarke), Bathsheba, d. Jacob and Mary, May 3,  
 1731.

Dan, s. Dan, bp. Oct. 19, 1740. C. R.  
 Dan, s. Dan, bp. Nov. 25, 1744. C. R.  
 Daniell, s. Dan and Martha, Feb. 4, 1733-4.  
 Dorhty, d. Daniell, Jan. 10, 1649.  
 Dorothea, d. Jacob and Mary, July 7, 1739.  
 Elesabeth, d. Daniell, Nov. 10, 1647.  
 Elijah, s. Israel and Mercy, Mar. 9, 1730-1.  
 Elijah, s. Dan and Martha, June 20, 1736.  
 Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1681.  
 Hannah, d. John and Mary, Apr. 20, 1753.  
 Humphrey, s. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 21, 1741.  
 Humphrey Harrison, s. David and Mary P., Dec. 13, 1846.  
 Israel, s. Israel and Mercy, April 11, 1732.  
 John, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1694.

CLARK, Maria Clinton, d. David and Mary, Aug. 8, 1843.

Mary, d. Dan and Martha, Sept. 24, 1732.

Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 30, 1733.

Mercy, d. Israel and Mercy, Dec. 28, 1734.

Samuell, s. Daniell, and Damaris, Jan. 13, 1690-1. CT. R.

Samuell, s. Dan, bp. June 3, 1739. C. R.

Sarah, d. Israel and Mercy, Nov. 15, 1736.

Sarah, d. Jacob and Mary, March 15, 1737.

**CLARKE** (see also Clark), Ann Maria, d. Samuel and Anna P.,  
Nov. 21, 1820.

Anna, d. Israel, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 11, 1769.

Anna, d. Samuel, bp. Dec. 1, 1771. C. R.

Bathshaba, d. Israel and Marcy, Apr. 6, 1743.

Charles Henry, s. Samuel and Anna P., b. at Lynn, Sept. 12, 1841.

Damaris, d. Daniell and Damaris, June 17, 1698.

Dan, s. Daniell and Damaris, Sept. 2, 1707.

Daniel, s. Daniel, Oct. 26, 1657. CT. R.

Daniel, s. Daniel, Nov. 20, 1665. CT. R.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, May 22, 1774.

Daniel, s. "second of that name," Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 11,  
1777.

Daniell, s. Daniell and Damaris, July 3, 1695.

David, s. Daniell and Damaris, "still born," Dec. 12, 1709.

David, s. Israel and Marcy, Jan. 1, 1748.

David, s. Humphrey and Mercy, Dec. 28, 1813.

David Sidney, s. David and Mary P., Nov. 28, 1848.

Dority, d. Daniell, Jan. 10, 1649. CT. R.

Elijah, s. Daniell, bp. Apr. 2, 1693. C. R.

Elijah, s. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1772.

Elijah, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 25, 1779. C. R.

Elizabeth, d. Daniell, Nov. 10, 1647. CT. R.

Erastus, s. Israel and Olive, Nov. 3, 1801.

Erastus Kenny, s. Samuel and Anna P., Aug. 20, 1828.

George, s. Samuel and Anna P., b. at Ipswich, Apr. 19, 1833.

Hannah, d. Jacob and Mary, May 9, 1735.

Humphrey, s. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 3, 1668.

Humphrey, s. Daniell and Damaris, Dec. 18, 1703.

Humphrey, s. Elijah, bp. Oct. 31, 1762. C. R.

Humphrey, s. Israel, jr. and Ruth, July 25, 1780.

Humphrey, s. Israel, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 7, 1783.

Humphrey, s. Samuel and Anna P., Apr. 6, 1826.

Israel, s. Israel, jr. and Ruth, July 13, 1765.

Israell, s. Daniell and Damaris, Sept. 28, 1701.

Jacob, s. Daniell and Damaris, Mar. 23, 1696-7.

Jacob, s. Israel and Marcy, Aug. 8, 1744.

John, s. Daniel, Aug. 27, 1661. CT. R.

**CLARKE**, Judith, d. Daniell, Jan. 21, 1659[-60]. CT. R.  
 Marcy, d. Israel, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 13, 1767.  
 Maria Theresa, d. Samuel and Nancy Porter, Sept. 4, 1813.  
 Marsy, d. Daniell and Damaris, Sept. 10, 1699.  
 Martha, d. Daniell, Nov. 22, 1655. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. Daniel, Nov. 1, 1645.  
 Mary, d. Daniell and Damaris, Aug. 16, 1694.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, Apr. 6, 1755.  
 Mary, d. Elijah, bp. Sept. 11, 1763. C. R.  
 Mercy, d. Israel and Olive, Jan. 21, 1806.  
 Moody, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 16, 1781. C. R.  
 Moses, s. Israel and Olive, Mar. 18, 1800.  
 Moses Perley, s. Daniel, bp. Jan. 4, 1784. C. R.  
 Samuel, s. Daniel, Dec. 5, 1663. CT. R.  
 Samuel, s. Daniel, bp. Jan. 18, 1690-1. C. R.  
 Samuel, s. Israel and Marcy, Mar. 13, 1741.  
 Samuel, s. Israel, jr. and Ruth, May 15, 1778.  
 Samuel, s. Israel and Olive, Apr. 4, 1797.  
 Samuel Augustus, s. Samuel and Anna P., June 6, 1823.  
 Sarah, d. Daniell, Jan. 31, 1651. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. Daniell and Damaris, Jan. 1, 1705-6.  
 Sarah, d. Israel and Marcy, Jan. 31, 1738.  
 Sarah, d. Israel, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 13, 1772.  
 Sarah Swett, d. Samuel and Nancy Porter, Apr. 10, 1815.  
 William Palmer, s. Samuel and Anna P., Jan. 12, 1831.  
 William Wallace, s. Samuel and Anna P., June 3, 1838.

**CLEAVELAND**, Ebenezer, twin, s. Nehemiah and Experience,  
 2d w., Feb. 29, 1804.

Elisha Lord, s. Nehemiah and Experience, 2d w., Apr. 26, 1806.  
 Experience, d. Nehemiah and Experience, 2d w., Apr. 11, 1795.  
 John, twin, s. Nehemiah and Experience, 2d w., Feb. 29, 1804.  
 Lucy, d. Nehemiah and Experience, 2d w., Mar. 12, 1800.  
 Mary, d. Nehemiah and Experience 2d w., Feb. 15, 1802.  
 Nehemiah, s. Rev. John, b. at Ipswich, Aug. 26, 1760.  
 Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Experience, 2d w., June 11, 1793.  
 Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Experience, 2d w., Aug. 16, 1796.  
 William Neal, s. Nehemiah and Experience, 2d w., Apr. 6, 1798.

**CLIFFORD**, Edwin Spofford, s. Samuel and Rachel, Apr. 20, 1839.  
 William Wallace, s. Samuel and Rachel, Apr. 12, 1836.

**CLOUGH**, Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Ruth, Oct. 20, 1734.  
 Eunice, d. John, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R.  
 John, s. John, bp. Apr. 25, 1762. C. R.  
 Nathaniell, s. John, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R.  
 Oliver, s. John, bp. Sept. 23, 1764. C. R.

**COFFEEN**, Mary, d. Michael and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1747.  
 Mary, d. Mical, "on account of Eliezer Lake & his wife, ye grand  
 Parents, who took it as yr own," bp. Nov. 20, 1748. C. R.  
 John, s. Michael and Lydia, July 28, 1727.  
 Michael, s. Michael and Lydia, Dec. 13, 1728.  
 Robert, s. Miall, bp. Feb. 15, 1729-30. C. R.

**COGSWELL**, Benjamin, s. Jonathan, bp. "at Chebacco," May  
 17, 1767. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. "at Chebacco," May 17, 1767. C. R.

**COLE**, Mary Ellen, d. John K., Jan. 27, 1845.

**COMINGS** (see also Cummings), Allis, d. Isaac, jr. and Allis, Dec.  
 10, 1695.

Benjamin, s. John, Feb. 23, 1672[-3]. CT. R.  
 David, s. John and Susannah, April 15, 1698.  
 Isaac, s. John and Susannah, Dec. 25, 1695.  
 John, s. Isaack, June 7, 1666. CT. R.  
 Marsy, d. Isaac, jr. and Francas, June 5, 1699.  
 Mary, d. Isaack, Feb. 16, 1671[-2]. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. John and Susannah, May 15, 1700.  
 Rebecka, d. Isaack, Apr. 1, 1674. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. John, Jan. 28, 1661[-2]. CT. R.  
 Steben, s. Issacc, Feb. 27, 1680[-1] CT. R.  
 Susanah, d. John and Susanah, Jan. 3, 1701-2.  
 Thomas, s. Isaack, June 27, 1670. CT. R.  
 ———, s. Isaack, Aug. 28, 1660. CT. R.  
 ———, s. Isaack, Nov. 2, 1661. CT. R.  
 ———, s. Isaack, Dec. 6, 1662. CT. R.

**COMMINGS** (see also Cummings), Abigal, d. Joseph and Martha,  
 Nov. 28, 1743.

Andrew, s. Elisha and Mary, Feb. 8, 1848-9.  
 Annah, d. David and Annah, Oct. 20, 1734.  
 Archelus, s. David and Sarah, June 1, 1752.  
 Daniel, s. David and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1749.  
 David, s. David and Annah, Mar. 26, 1729.  
 Ebenezer, s. David, jr. and Joanna, Sept. 21, 1749.  
 Eliezer, s. John, Aug. 5, 1671. CT. R.  
 Elisabeth, d. David and Annah, Sept. 19, 1739.  
 Elisabeth, d. David, jr. and Joanna, Sept. 19, 1751.  
 Elisha, s. Elisha and Mary, Sept. 20, 1754.  
 Elizabeth, d. David and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1746-7.  
 Isaac, s. Lydia How, Dec. 4, 1719.  
 Isaac, s. Elisha and Mary, Apr. 24, 1751.  
 Issaack, s. Isaack, Sept. 15, 1664. CT. R.  
 Jemimah, d. Isacc, jr. and Francas, July 4, 1704.

CUMMINGS, Jereusha, d. Isacc, jr. and Francas, Feb. 17, 1710.

Jonathan, s. David and Annah, Mar. 19, 1730-1.

Jonathan, s. David and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1743.

Luce, d. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 4, 1747.

Martha, d. Joseph and Martha, June 28, 1749.

Mary, d. Elisha and Mary, Feb. 13, 1745-6.

Moses, s. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1726.

Nathaniel, s. John, Sept. 10, 1659. CT. R.

Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 22, 1740.

Nathaniel, s. Thomas, bp. June 24, 1770. C. R.

Pallatiah, s. Isacc, jr. and Francas, May 15, 1707.

Samuel, s. David and Annah, Feb. 28, 1731-2.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 10, 1746.

Stephen, s. David and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1744-5.

Susanna, d. David and Annah, May 8, 1737.

William, s. John, Aug. 5, 1671. CT. R.

CONANT, Aaron, s. Aaron and Eunice, May 13, 1787.

Aaron, s. Samuel and Joann, Aug. 7, 1817.

Aaron Franklin, s. Aaron and Hitty, Oct. 2, 1823.

Abraham Killam, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth K., Jan. 28, 1821.

Albert Austin, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth K., June 25, 1833.

Benjamin, s. John and Ruth, Apr. 26, 1828.

Calvin, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 19, 1820. C. R.

Daniel Elvan, s. John and Ann Maria, Jan. 18, 1833.

Elbridge Fisk, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth K., Dec. 3, 1829.

Elizabeth, d. William, bp. July 30, 1749. C. R.

Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 19, 1820. C. R.

Elizabeth Maria, d. John and Ann Maria, Aug. 12, 1823.

Eunice, d. Aaron and Eunice, Feb. 28, 1780.

Eunice Cummings, d. William and Elizabeth, "of Lyndebrook,"  
bp. July 10, 1825. C. R.

Hannah Killam Fisk, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth K., Aug. 27,  
1822.

Irene, d. John and Ruth, July 14, 1825.

Jehodin, s. Joshua, bp. Dec. 25, 1737. C. R.

Jerusha, d. Joshua, bp. Sept. 11, 1743. C. R.

John, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1793.

John Brown, s. John and Ann Maria, May 25, 1826.

Joshua, s. wid., bp. Apr. 29, 1750. C. R.

Lois, d. Moses, bp. July 16, 1780. C. R.

Lot, s. Joshua, bp. Dec. 28, 1746. C. R.

Louis, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 19, 1820. C. R.

Mary Ann, d. John and Ann Maria, Sept. 22, 1821.

Matte, d. Moses, "of Linebrook," bp. May 5, 1782. C. R.

Nathaniel, s. Aaron and Eunice, Oct. 5, 1795.

Nathaniel, s. Aaron and Hitty, Nov. 10, 1819.



CONANT, Pelatiah, s. Joshua, bp. Jan. 20, 1739-40. C. R.  
 Rebecca Killam Dodge, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth K., Mar.  
 17, 1828.

Ruth, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 19, 1820. C. R.

Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Feb. 2, 1822.

Sally, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1796.

Sally, d. John and Ruth, Sept. 7, 1830.

Samuel, s. Aaron and Eunice, June 17, 1784.

Samuel Dorman, s. Samuel and Joann, Aug. 14, 1819.

William, s. William, bp. Oct. 11, 1747. C. R.

William, s. Mr. [Lot?] bp. Mar. 12, 1720-1. C. R.

William, s. Moses, "of Linebrook," bp. Oct. 16, 1785. C. R.

William, s. Aaron and Eunice, July 24, 1801.

William Meriam, s. Aaron and Hitty, Mar. 15, 1818.

William Pierpont, s. John and Ann Maria, July 22, 1828.

———, d. Nathaniel and Sophronia, Apr. 27, 1846.

CONLEY, Elizabeth Ellen, d. James H. and Eunice, Oct 31, 1845.

COWAN, Elizabeth, d. George, bp. July 5, 1730. C. R.

CREE, Asa, s. John and Martha, Feb. 10, 1755.

Benjamin Raddan, s. Joseph and Jane, Apr. 17, 1799.

Cornealues, s. John and Martha, Sept. 9, 1759.

Elisabeth, d. John and Martha, July 24, 1757.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Jane, Aug. 20, 1796.

Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1794.

John, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 1795-Feb. 1796. C. R.

Joseph, s. John and Martha, Feb. 5, 1753.

Joseph, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 15, 1776. C. R.

Joseph Robinson, s. Joseph and Jane, July 25, 1778.

Joshua, s. Richard and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1768.

Levina, d. Joseph and Jane, May 17, 1802.

Lydia, d. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1797.

Martha, d. Joseph and Jane, Mar. 27, 1783.

Mehitabel, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 3, 1785. C. R.

Molle, d. Richard and Ruth, Aug. 24, 1763.

Molly, twin, d. Samuell, bp. May 9, 1773. C. R.

Moses, twin, s. Samuell, bp. May 9, 1773. C. R.

Rebeckah, d. Richard and Ruth, Nov. 13, 1756.

Richard, s. Nicholues and Kezia, Aug. 13, 1727.

Ruth, d. Elisabeth Hobbs, Dec. 22, 1786.

Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. June 25, 1769. C. R.

Sarah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1792.

Stephen, s. Richard and Ruth, Oct. 30, 1760.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1800.

Thomas, s. Stephen and Hannah, ———, 1789.

CREED, Joseph, s. John, bp. Feb. 11, 1753. C. R.

**CREELMAN**, ———, d. George, July 21, 1844.

**CUMMINGS** (see also Comings, Commings, Cummins), Abigail,  
d. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1721.

Abigail, d. Pelatiah and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1769 [bp. Mar. 19, 1769].

Abigail, d. Pelatiah and Sarah, 2d w., Oct 8, 1771.

Alfred, s. William and Sarah, May 28, 1823.

Almira, d. William and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1829.

Amos, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 25, 1763. C. R.

Asa, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 1, 1737-8. C. R.

Asenath, d. Thomas, jr. and Nabby, Mar. 23, 1804.

Betty, d. Pelatiah and Sarah, 2d w., Mar. 24, 1778.

Catharine, d. Cyrus and Susanna, Apr. 21, 1819.

Charlotte Porter, d. Samuel and Joanna, b. at Middleton, Dec. 30,  
1832.

Cynthia, d. Rev. Joseph, deceased, bp. Sept.-Oct., 1793. C. R.

Cyrus, s. Cyrus and Susanna, Nov. 24, 1816.

Daniel, s. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 4, 172[4].

Daniel, s. Thomas, bp. May 15, 1774. C. R.

David, s. Samuel and Eunice, May 19, 1762.

David, s. David and Mehitable, Aug. 13, 1785.

David, s. Samuel and Joanna, b. at Middleton, June 24, 1827.

Elijah, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 27, 1761. C. R.

Elisabeth, d. Pelatiah and Sarah, 2d w., Nov. 17, 1775.

Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, May 26, 1783.

Elizabeth, d. Thomas, jr. and Nabby, Dec. 21, 1811.

Eunice, d. Elijah and Eunice, June 18, 1784.

Foster, s. Thomas, jr. and Nabby, Aug. 23, 1800.

Hannah, d. Joseph, jr., bp. June 30, 1751. C. R.

Hannah, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Jan. 8, 1758. C. R.

Hiram, s. David and Mehitable, Nov. 20, 1794.

Humphrey, s. Cyrus and Susanna, Feb. 27, 1822.

Isaac, s. Pelatiah and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1767.

Isaac, s. Jonathan and Lydia, 2d w., Oct. 18, 1799.

Israel, s. Capt. Thomas, bp. Dec. 25, 1763. C. R.

Jacob, s. Joseph and Abigail, May 12, 1717.

Joanna Permela, d. Samuel and Joanna, Oct. 17, 1841.

John, s. Elisha, bp. Sept. 13, 1747. C. R.

John, s. Pelatiah and Sarah, July 12, 1755.

John Bordman, s. Thomas, bp. May 4, 1777. C. R.

Jonah, s. Thomas, jr. bp. Apr. 22, 1764. C. R.

Jonas, s. Thomas, jr. and Nabby, June 9, 1798.

Jonathan, s. Joseph, jr., bp. July 26, 1747. C. R.

Jonathan, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Nov. 9, 1755. C. R.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, July 27, 1713.

Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. bp. Jan. 19, 1745-6. C. R.

Joseph, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 22, 1765. C. R.

- CUMMINGS, Judith, d. Elijah and Eunice, Jan. 28, 1792.  
 Louisa, d. Thomas, jr. and Nabby, June 27, 1809.  
 Lydia, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 4, 1738-9. C. R.  
 Lydia, d. Pelatiah and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1760.  
 Lydia, d. Jonathan [and Elizabeth], Dec. 1, 1784.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Sept. 23, 1753. C. R.  
 Mary Ann, d. Cyrus and Susanna, May 16, 1813.  
 Mehetabel, d. Joseph, jr., bp. May 13, 1759. C. R.  
 Mehetabel, d. Pelatiah and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1762.  
 Mehitabel, d. Samuel and Eunice, Aug. 31, 1767.  
 Nabby, d. David and Mehitabel, Dec. 4, 1786.  
 Nabby, d. Thomas, jr. and Nabby, Apr. 19, 1807.  
 Oliver, s. Pelatiah and Sarah, 2d w., June 4, 1773.  
 Pamela, d. David and Mehitabel, Aug. 25, 1788.  
 Pelatiah, s. Pelatiah and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1758.  
 Polly, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Sept. 15, 1781.  
 Porter Emerson, s. Samuel and Joanna, July 6, 1839.  
 Samuel, s. John and Susanah, Feb. 14, 1708-9.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Eunice, Sept. 10, 1774.  
 Samuel, s. David and Mehitabel, July 7, 1790.  
 Samuel Augustus, s. Samuel and Joanna, b. at Middleton, Nov. 4, 1829.  
 Samuell, s. John, Dec. 28, 1677. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 21, 1720. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Eunice, Mar. 27, 1759.  
 Sarah, d. Pelatiah and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1764.  
 Stebbins, s. John and Susanah, Aug. 3, 1706.  
 Susan, d. Cyrus and Susanna, Aug. 20, 1810.  
 Sylvester, s. David and Mehitabel, Mar. 17, 1793.  
 Sylvester, s. Samuel and Joanna, b. at Wenham, Nov. 20, 1835.  
 Thomas, s. John, Oct. 6, 1658. CT. R.  
 Thomas, s. Isac and Mary, June 27, 1670.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. May 29, 1768. C. R.  
 William, s. Elijah and Eunice, Jan. 17, 1788.  
 William Perley, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1817.  
 William Scott, s. Alfred and Salome M., Dec. 26, 1848.
- CUMMINS** (see also Cummings), Abigail, d. Isaac, jr., bp. Aug. 2, 1719. C. R.  
 Alice, d. Isaac, jr., bp. May 9, 1697. C. R.  
 Elisha, s. Isaac, jr., bp. Aug. 2, 1719. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. John, bp. Dec. 21, 1718. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Isaac, bp. May 30, 1725. C. R.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. April 24, 1692. C. R.  
 Isaac, s. John, bp. June 14, 1696. C. R.

CUMMINS, Jerusha, d. Isaac, bp. June 17, 1716. C. R.

John, s. John, bp. July 17, 1692. C. R.

John, s. John, jr., bp. May 26, 1717. C. R.

Joseph, s. John, bp. Jan. 26, 1689-90. C. R.

Joseph, s. Isaac, jr., bp. [Apr.-May] 1722. C. R.

Lydia, d. Isaac, jr., bp. May 4, 1690. C. R.

Mary, d. Isaac, jr., bp. Oct. 2, 1720. C. R.

Mercy, d. John, jr., bp. Mar. 19, 1720-1. C. R.

Rebecka, d. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1713. C. R.

Samuell, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 4, 1706. C. R.

Thomas, s. Joseph, bp. July 15, 1716. C. R.

**CURTICE** (see also Curtis), Abner, s. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 11, 1733. C. R.

Elizabeth, d. John, Dec. 15, 1679. CT. R.

Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 11, 1735-6. C. R.

Ephraim, s. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 16, 1745-6. C. R.

James, s. Zacheous, Dec. 12, 1681. CT. R.

John, s. John, Oct. 11, 1673. CT. R.

Lemuel, s. Jacob, bp. June 27, 1756. C. R.

Lydia, d. Eleazer, bp. May 17, 1747. C. R.

Mary, d. Zacheous, Feb. 10, 1674 [-5]. CT. R.

Mary, d. Zacheous, Nov. 11, 1677. CT. R.

Mary, d. John, Dec. 27, 1677. CT. R.

Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, bp. Dec. 15, 1734. C. R.

Priscilla, d. Nathanael, bp. June 3, 1733. C. R.

Ruth, d. Joseph, jr., bp. May 16, 1742. C. R.

Sarah, d. Zacheous, Dec. 27, 1675. CT. R.

Sarah, d. John, Mar. 17, 1675 [-6]. CT. R.

Sarah, d. John, bp. "at Boxford, 1st Parish," May 10, 1772. C. R.

Stephen, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. 29, 1754. C. R.

Thomas, s. John, Dec. 2, 1681. CT. R.

Zacheous, s. Zacheous, Jan. 4, 1679 [-80]. CT. R.

**CURTIOUS** (see also Curtis), Hepsibah, d. Corp. John and Mary, Nov. 28, 1694.

John, s. John and Prisilah, April 16, 1697.

Lidia, d. John and Presilah, April 8, 1701.

Mary, d. John and Presilah, Jan. 22, 1702-3.

Nathaniell, s. John and Presilah, Mar. 13, 1698-9.

Prissillah, d. John and Presilah, Jan. 27, 1695-6.

Samuell, s. Corp. John and Mary, May 31, 1698.

**CURTIS** (see also Curtice, Curtious), Abigail, d. Zaccheus and Mary, Oct. 21, 1683. CT. R.

Abner, s. Abner, bp. "at Boxford 1st. chh." May 20, 1759. C. R.

Benjamin, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 25, 1724. C. R.

Betty, d. Eleazer, bp. June 3, 1753. C. R.

CURTIS, David, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 11, 1721-2. C. R.  
 Deborah, d. Zacheus, bp. Aug. 9, 1696. C. R.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ephraim, bp. Aug. 31, 1707. C. R.  
 Elijah, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 7, 1737.  
 Elizabeth, d. Ephraim, bp. June 24, 1694. C. R.  
 Ephraim, s. John, bp. Aug. 28, 1692. C. R.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim, bp. July 26, 1696. C. R.  
 Eunice, d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1736.  
 Hannah, d. John and Mary, Jan. 12, 1685 [-6]. CT. R.  
 Hannah, twin, d. John and Presilah, June 8, 1712.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 1, 1714. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 14, 1722.  
 Hannah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 4, 1738-9. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. James, jr., bp. Jan. 20, 1751. C. R.  
 Hepzibah, d. John, bp. Jan. 6, 1694-5. C. R.  
 Isaac, s. Ephraim, bp. May 30, 1703. C. R.  
 Israell, s. Thomas, bp. June 14, 1719. C. R.  
 Jacob, s. Ephraim, bp. June 1, 1701. C. R.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. June 17, 1753. C. R.  
 John, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 26, 1710. C. R.  
 John, s. John and Joannah, July 16, 1721.  
 John, s. Samuel and Hannah, April 15, 1741.  
 Joseph, s. Zacheus, bp. April 17, 1692. C. R.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 23, 1752. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Hannah, June 8, 1726.  
 Mary, twin, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Jan. 20, 1744-5. C. R.  
 Noah, s. Samuel and Hannah, May 28, 1731.  
 Pheebe, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 29, 1750. C. R.  
 Phoebe, d. John, bp. Mar. 2, 1689-90. C. R.  
 Phoebe, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 23, 1711-12. C. R.  
 Prudence, d. Zacheus, bp. Feb. 16, 1689-90. C. R.  
 Rachel, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1732-3.  
 Rachel, d. Amos, bp. "at Middleton," Oct. 2, 1757. C. R.  
 Rebecca, d. John and Mary, Jan. 20, 1687-8. CT. R.  
 Rebecka, d. John, bp. May 6, 1688. C. R.  
 Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1723-4.  
 Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1742-3.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1727-8.  
 Samuel, twin, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Jan. 20, 1744-5. C. R.  
 Samuell, s. Solomon, bp. Aug. 26, 1764. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. John and Presilah, July 4, 1705.  
 Sarah, twin, d. John and Presilah, June 8, 1712.  
 Sarah, d. Eleazer, bp. Mar. 4, 1750. C. R.  
 Solomon, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 10, 1740. C. R.  
 Solomon, s. wid. Vashti, bp. Apr. 13, 1766. C. R.  
 Stephen, s. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 25, 1742. C. R.

**CURTIS**, Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. July—, 1708. C. R.

**Zechariah**, s. Zacheus, bp. Sept. 9, 1688. C. R.

**DAILY**, Israel, s. Eunice Peabody, Sept. 6, 1824.

**DALE**, William Henry, s. Osgood and Susannah, June 9, 1840.

**DALRYMPLE**, see Delrymple.

**DAVIS**, Betty, d. Charles and Betty, May 20, 1774.

Charles, s. Charles and Betty, Mar. 15, 1779.

Hannah, d. Capt. Israel and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1755.

Israel, s. Capt. Israel, bp. Oct. 16, 1757. C. R.

Israel, s. Charles and Betty, Jan. 15, 1791.

John, s. Charles and Betty, June 15, 1795.

Marcy, d. Charles and Betty, Oct. 17, 1787.

Sally, d. Charles and Betty, Jan. 15, 1783.

**DAY**, Timothy, s. Timothy, Jan. 19, 1679 [-80]. CT. R.

**DEATH**, John, s. John, Jan. 2, 1676 [-7]. CT. R.

Oliver, s. John, May 21, 1670. CT. R.

Thomas, s. [Jo]hn and Mary, May 21 [1670].

**DELAND**, Lydia Perkins, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 2  
1849.

**DELRYPLE**, Mary, d. Andrew, bp. June 27, 1731. C. R.

**DEMCY** (see also Dempsey), Charles, s. Thomas and Mary, bp.  
Feb. 23, 1728-9. C. R.

Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Feb. 23, 1728-9. C. R.

Miriam, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Feb. 23, 1728-9. C. R.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Feb. 23, 1728-9. C. R.

**DEMPSY** (see also Demcy), Francis, s. Isaac, bp. "at Danvers,"  
May 17, 1772. C. R.

Hannah, d. Isaac, bp. "at Danvers," Mar. 14, 1773. C. R.

**DENNIS**, Edward Parker, s. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., Dec.  
1, 1829.

Frances Louisa, d. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., b. at Somers,  
Conn., Aug. 25, 1834.

Henrietta Pease, d. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., b. at Somers,  
Conn., Oct. 26, 1838.

Isabella Homes, d. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., b. at Somers,  
Conn., May 8, 1833.

Jane Abigail, twin, d. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., May 28, 1824.

Jesse Appleton, twin, s. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., May 28,  
1824.

Joseph, s. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., Feb. 14, 1828.

Mary, d. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., Nov. 30, 1821.

Rodney, s. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., Jan. 14, 1826.

DENNIS, Rodney Gove, s. Arthur and Mary, b. at New Boston, N. H., Apr. 17, 1791.

Theodosia, d. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., Mar. 10, 1823.

DEXTER, Mehitabel, d. Dr. Richard and Mehitabel, Nov. 3, 1742.

DICKINSON, George, s. Horace and Eunice, Nov. 15, 1837.

Horace, s. Horace and Eunice, Mar. 11, 1836.

Sarah Eunice, d. Horace, July 13, 1847.

Waldo, s. Horace and Eunice, Jan. 25, 1835.

——, d. Horace and Eunice, Oct. 4, 1839.

DODGE, Abel, s. John, bp. Jan. 8, 1743-4. C. R.

Abigail, d. Noah and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1724.

Abigail, d. Jeremiah, bp. Feb. 1, 1761. C. R.

Amos, s. Solomon, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1773.

Asa Waldo, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 11, 1821.

Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 10, 1782. C. R.

Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 20, 1807.

Ebenezer, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 6, 1785. C. R.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 25, 1813.

Eunice, d. John, bp. Nov. 22, 1741. C. R.

Harriet, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 7, 1809.

Marinda, d. Ebenezer and Mary, July 22, 1811.

Mary, d. Ruth, bp. May 23, 1742. C. R.

Mary Ann, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 28, 1818.

Polly, d. Daniel, bp. Nov. 10, 1782. C. R.

Samuell, s. Mehetabell, bp. Aug. 20, 1732. C. R.

Sarah, d. Andrew, bp. "at Ipswich," June 18, 1769. C. R.

Solomon, s. Solomon, jr. and Sarah, July 23, 1775.

Solomon, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 21, 1816.

DOENELL (see also Dwinell), Thomas, s. Michael, Nov. 20, 1672. CT. R.

DONALDSON, Wellington, s. William and Elizabeth, May 7, 1849.

DONELL (see also Dwinell), Elizabeth, d. Michael, Apr. 17, 1677. CT. R.

DONNELL (see also Dwinell), Magdalen [also "Maudlin" and "Maclen"], d. Michael, Feb. 24, 1678-9. CT. R.

DORMAN, Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1746-7.

Amos, s. Thomas, Mar. 14, 1671[-2]. CT. R.

Amos, s. Amos and Dorothee, Mar. 2, 1711-12.

Amos, s. Amos and Mary, Dec. 20, 1735.

Damaris, d. Thomas, Aug. 3, 1666. CT. R.

Damaris, d. Jacob and Mercy, Jan. 24, 1729-30.

Damaris, d. Jacob and Marcy, Oct. 6, 1738.

DORMAN, Daniel, s. Thomas, July 27, 1673. CT. R.  
 Daniel, s. Amos and Mary, July 30, 1739.  
 Daniel, s. "second of that name," Amos and Mary, June 26, 1741.  
 David, s. Jacob and Mercy, Feb. 25, 1733-4.  
 Deborah, d. Thomas and Deborah, Feb. 5, 1703-4.  
 Dorathe, d. Amos and Dorathee, Sept. 17, 1703.  
 Dorcas, d. Thomas and Judith, Apr. 17, 1686. CT. R.  
 Dudly, s. Amos and Mary, Sept. 24, 1734.  
 Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Aug. 2, 1740.  
 Elizabeth, d. Timothy, bp. May 15, 1692. C. R.  
 Ellen, d. Thomas, Sept. 25, 1677. CT. R.  
 Ellinour, d. Thomas and Deborah, June 21, 1706.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mary, Sept. 17, 1677.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim, bp. July 1, 1711. C. R.  
 Ephraim, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1741.  
 Eunice, d. Timothy, bp. Jan. 4, 1756. C. R.  
 Hanah, d. Thomas, Dec. 2, 1674. CT. R.  
 Hanah, d. Ephraim, July 30, 1680. CT. R.  
 Hephzibah, d. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1738-9.  
 Jabez, s. Thomas, Nov. 9, 1678. CT. R.  
 Jacob, s. [Lieut.] Ephraim and Mary, June 7, 1688. CT. R.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Mercy, June 20, 1727.  
 Jacob, s. "second son of that name," Jacob and Mercy, Jan. 31,  
 1731-2.  
 Jesse, s. Thomas and Judith, Aug. 22, 1684. CT. R.  
 John, s. Thomas, Mar. 20, 1664[-5]. CT. R.  
 John, s. Timothy, bp. May 31, 1696. C. R.  
 John, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1744.  
 Joseph, s. Ensign [Amos], bp. Oct. 18, 1691. C. R.  
 Judith, d. Thomas, jr., Feb. 23, 1668[-9]. CT. R.  
 Judith, d. Amos and Dorothee, Dec. 2, 1705.  
 Judith, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Mar. 8, 1735-6.  
 Lidia, d. Ephraim and Mary, Nov. 27, 1696.  
 Marcy, d. Jacob and Marcy, Aug. 22, 1735.  
 Mary, d. Thomas, Dec. 18, 1667. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. Ephraim, Dec. 7, 1674. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. Timothy, bp. May 27, 1694. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Ephraim, bp. Nov. 23, 1712. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Amos and Dorothee, June 1, 1719.  
 Mercy, d. Jacob and Mercy, July 8, 1724.  
 Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1740.  
 Philemon, s. Thomas and Judith, June 13, 1687. CT. R.  
 Phillimon, s. Jesse and Ruth, May 5, 1710.  
 Ruth, d. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 26, 1686. CT. R.  
 Ruth, d. Jesse and Ruth, April 26, 1712.  
 Ruth, d. Jacob and Mercy, May 24, 1725.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas, June 1, 1676. CT. R.



DORMAN, Sarah, d. Timothy, bp. June 6, 1701. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Mercy, Sept. 4, 1737.  
 Seth, s. Thomas and Judith, May 8, 1682. CT. R.  
 Susanna, d. Ephraim and Mary, Apr. 7, 1683. CT. R.  
 Susanna, d. Jacob and Mercy, Sept. 15, 1740.  
 Thomas, s. Tho[mas] and Judith, Aug. 14, 1670.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. [May —,] 1708. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. Amos and Dorothee, June 6, 1714.  
 Thomas, s. Amos and Mary, Nov. 22, 1737.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1738.  
 Timothy, s. Thomas, Dec. 12, 1663. CT. R.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. Sept. 29, 1689. C. R.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. Oct. 30, 1757. C. R.

DOWNS, Moses Henry, s. Moses and Anstiss P., Sept. 3, 1846.

DRESSER, Molly, d. Jacob, bp. July 31, 1748. C. R.

DUNNELL (see also Dwinell), Abigail, d. Thomas, bp. [Nov.-Dec.] 1718. C. R.

Amos, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 30, 1722. C. R.  
 Jacob, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 30, 1722. C. R.  
 Joseph, s. Michael, Jan. 26, 1681[-2]. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. Sept. 11, 1715. C. R.  
 Susanna, d. John, bp. Apr.—, 1708. C. R.  
 Susanna, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 30, 1722. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. July 6, 1712. C. R.  
 Tryphena, d. Goodwife ———, April 7, 1689.

DURANT, Thomas Wendal, "A boy indented til of age to Jonas Merriam," bp. Aug. 15, 1802. C. R.

DUSTON, Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Oct. 18, 1761. C. R.

DWANIELL, (see also Dwinell), David, s. Thomas and Dinah, Mar. 20, 1708-9.

Jacob, s. Mikell, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1714-15.  
 John, s. John and Mary, April 23, 1711.  
 Jonathan, s. Thomas and Dinah, June 27, 1702.  
 Keziah, d. John and Mary, Dec. 14, 1703.  
 Mary, d. Mikell, jr. and Hannah, April 25, 1702.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Dinah, Jan. 30, 1703-4.  
 Michael, s. Mikell, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1705-6.  
 Ruth, d. Thomas and Dinah, Jan. 12, 1706.  
 Stephen, s. Mikell, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1707-8.  
 Susannah, d. Thomas and Dinah, Aug. 12, 1715.  
 Triphenah, d. John and Mary, Dec. 20, 1705.  
 Triphosah, d. John and Mary, Sept. 23, 1709.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Dinah, Dec. 3, 1711.

**DWENELL** (see also Dwinell), Mary, d. Michail, Jan. 21, 1668  
[-9], CT. R.

Michael, s. Michael, Dec. 5, 1670. CT. R.

**DWINEL** (see also Dwinell), Abigail, d. Mikell, jr. and Hannah,  
Oct. 5, 1719.

Amos, s. Thomas and Dinah, Mar. 19, 1721-2.

Bartholomew, s. Michael, jr. and Luce, April 5, 1728.

Benjamin, s. Doct. Michael and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1726.

Esther, d. John, bp. Apr. 25, 1779. C. R.

George, s. Joseph and Prudence, May 15, 1716.

Hannah, d. Michael, jr. and Luce, Sept. 17, 1732.

Huldah, d. Bartholomew and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1768.

Israel, s. Jacob and Kazia, Nov. 2, 1740.

Israel, s. Jacob, jr. and Joanna, Mar. 1, 1771.

Jacob, s. Thomas and Dinah, Sept. 11, 1719.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Prudence, July 14, 1718.

Luce, d. Michael, jr. and Luce, March 28, 1730.

Lydia, d. Bartholomew and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1769.

Mary, d. Joseph and Prudence, Feb. 23, 1724-5.

Mehitebel, d. Jacob, jr. and Joanna, Apr. 3, 1775.

Mercy, d. Joseph and Prudence, Feb. 19, 1720-1.

Michael, s. Bartholomew and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1771.

Susanah, d. Micail and Mary, Sept. 5, [torn, abt. 1687]. CT. R.

**DWINELL** (see also Doenell, Donell, Donnell, Dunnell, Dwaniell,  
Dwenell, Dwinel, Dwonill), Abigail, d. Jacob, bp. July 9,  
1758. C. R.

Abigail, d. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 27, 1759.

Amos, s. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1753.

Amos, s. Archelaus, bp. Mar. 28, 1756. C. R.

Anna, d. Jacob, jr. and Joanna, Oct. 6, 1772.

Anne, d. Bartholomew and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1763.

Archelaus, s. Archelaus, bp. June 29, 1755. C. R.

Bartholomew, s. Micall, bp. Oct. 24, 1736. C. R.

Bartholomew, s. Bartholomew and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1762.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 25, 1763.

Betty, d. Zachariah, bp. June 2, 1749. C. R.

David Holt, s. John and Louisa, 2d w., Dec. 5, 1820.

Elijah, s. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1739.

Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 24, 1756.

Elizabeth, d. Dr. Michael and Elizabeth, "his second wife of  
that name," Oct. 29, 1733.

Ester, d. Thomas and Mary, May 1, 1720.

Esther, d. John, bp. Apr. 25, 1773. C. R.

Esther Mehetabel, d. John and Louisa, 2d w., Sept. 6, 1828.

Eunice, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1741.

- DWINELL, Eunice, d. Jacob, bp. "at Boxford, 1st Parish," Sept. 23, 1770. C. R.
- George, s. Joseph, bp. June 28, 1730. C. R.
- George Winslow, s. John and Louisa, 2d w., Nov. 7, 1834.
- Hannah, d. Mikell, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1709-10.
- Hannah, d. Micall, bp. Oct. 24, 1736. C. R.
- Hannah, d. Bartholomew and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1753.
- Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, June 31, 1758.
- Hannah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 8, 1761.
- Hepzibah Sophia, d. John and Louisa, 2d w., Aug. 24, 1826.
- Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Aug. 12, 1744. C. R.
- Jacob, s. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1744-5.
- Jacob, s. Jacob and Kazia, Aug. 6, 1745.
- Jacob, s. John, bp. Sept. 30, 1787. C. R.
- James, s. Joseph and Prudence, Nov. 2, 1728.
- James, s. Joseph, bp. June 28, 1730. C. R.
- John, s. Jacob, bp. July 27, 1746. C. R.
- John, s. Jacob and Kazia, June 15, 1747.
- John, s. John, bp. Mar. 3, 1776. C. R.
- John, s. John, bp. Aug. 1, 1784. C. R.
- John, s. John and Louisa, 2d w., Sept. 9, 1819.
- Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Mary, June 14, 1751.
- Jonathan, s. Archalus and Martha, Nov. 12, 1758.
- Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. June 28, 1730. C. R.
- Louisa Richards, d. John and Louisa, 2d w., Sept. 27, 1824.
- Luce, d. Micall, bp. Oct. 24, 1736. C. R.
- Luce, d. Bartholomew and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1760.
- Luce Murphea, d. wid. Luce, Dec. 8, 1754.
- Mahetabell, d. John, bp. May 4, 1777. C. R.
- Martha, d. Joseph, bp. June 28, 1730. C. R.
- Mary, d. Joseph, bp. June 28, 1730. C. R.
- Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 24, 1754.
- Mehitubel, d. Jacob and Kazia, April 30, 1748.
- Micall, s. Micall, bp. Oct. 24, 1736. C. R.
- Michael, s. Michael, jr. and Luce, Jan. 6, 1734-5.
- Michaell, s. Michaell and Mary, Dec. 5, 167[0].
- Micheal, s. Bartholomew and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1755.
- Molly, d. Thomas and Hannah, July 17, 1761.
- Phebe, d. Jacob and Kezia, June —, 1755.
- Phebe, d. Jacob, bp. Aug. 18, 1754. C. R.
- Ruth, d. John, jr., bp. Oct. 15, 1738. C. R.
- Ruth, d. wid. Susanna, "at ye house of Thomas Dwinell  
\* \* \* ye child not being able to be brot to ye Meeting  
House," bp. June 10, 1744. C. R.
- Ruth, d. Jacob and Kezia, Feb. 8, 1750-1.
- Ruth, d. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1756.
- Ruth, d. Jacob, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C. R.

DWINELL, Samuell, s. Micall, bp. July 18, 1731. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Bartholomew and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1757.  
 Sarah Perkins, d. John and Louisa, 2d w., Nov. 17, 1822.  
 Stephen, s. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1748.  
 Susanna, d. wid. [Eunice or Luce?], bp. Mar. 20, 1757. C. R.  
 Susannah, d. John, jr., bp. Dec. 23, 1739. C. R.  
 Susannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1746.  
 Thomas, s. Dr. Michael and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1729.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, May 23, 1751.  
 Thomas, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 27, 1752.  
 Willard Adolphus, s. John and Louisa, 2d w., May 31, 1831.  
 William, s. George and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1741.  
 Zacheriah, s. Joseph and Prudence, July 14, 1723.  
 Zechariah, s. Joseph, bp. June 28, 1730. C. R.  
 ———, ch. George, "on account of grandparents", bp. Sept. 28, 1755. C. R.

DWONILL (see also Dwinell), John, s. Mikell, sr. and Mary, Dec. 16, 1674.

Sarah, d. Mikell, jr. and Hannah, June 20, 1697.  
 Thomas, s. Mikell, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1693.  
 Thomas, s. Dr. Michael and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1729.

EAMES, Anna, d. Goodwife [Lydia], bp. May 6, 1694. C. R.

EASTMAN, Harriet Lake, d. Ebenezer and Harriet, Apr. 17, 1845.  
 William Henry, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1845.

EASTY (see also Esty), Aaron, s. Aaron and Hester, Jan. 18, 1745-6.

Aron, s. Isaac and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1698-9.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph and Jane, Oct. 9, 1701.  
 Daniel, s. Aaron and Heaster, May 4, 1739.  
 Hannah, d. Isaac and Abigail, May 18, 1702.  
 Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1760.  
 Hester, d. Aaron and Hester, June 29, 1741.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Jane, Mar. 12, 1682-3. CT. R.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1696.  
 Jacob, s. Isaac and Abigail, June 28, 1700.  
 John, s. Joseph and Jane, Aug. 26, 1697.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Jane, Feb. 22, 1684 [-5]. CT. R.  
 Susanah, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1695.  
 William, s. Aaron and Hester, Aug. 2, 1748.

EASTYE (see also Esty), Jemima, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1696-7.

Liddia, d. Joseph and Jane, March 21, 1695-6.  
 Marsy, d. Joshua and Abigell, Jan. 12, 1701-2.  
 Sarah, d. Isaac, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1694.

**EATON**, James, s. Timothy, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish,"  
Aug. 14, 1763. C. R.

Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Oct. 18,  
1761. C. R.

**EDWARDS**, Abraham, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 12, 1753. C. R.

Andrew, s. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1752.

Huldah, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 13, 1743. C. R.

Mehitable, d. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1756.

Rachel, d. Thomas, bp. June 28, 1741. C. R.

Rice, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 29, 1738. C. R.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Rebeckah, Mar. 28, 1746.

**ELLIOT** (see also Elliott), Charles Augustus, s. Israel D. and  
Mary P., Jan. 28, 1822.

Frederick Alfred, s. Israel D. and Mary P., Apr. 15, 1834.

George Porter, s. Israel D. and Mary P., Jan. 21, 1841.

John Edward, s. Israel D. and Mary P., Mar. 21, 1825.

Mary Abigail, d. Israel D. and Mary P., Aug. 26, 1829.

William Henry, s. Israel D. and Mary P., Aug. 22, 1823.

**ELLIOTT** (see also Elliot), Annah I., d. William H., Oct. 29,  
1847.

Mary Abigail, d. Charles A. and Abigail L., Feb. 20, 1845.

Mary Elizabeth, d. William H. and Elizabeth S., Apr. 18, 1846.

**EMERSON**, Abigail, d. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1741.

Abigail, d. Peter, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Oct. 14, 1764.  
C. R.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 27, 1785. C. R.

Billy, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 4, 1765. C. R.

Bradstreet, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept.—, 1793. C. R.

Cornelius Waldo, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 10, 1753. C. R.

Dorcas, d. Rev. John and Elizabeth, March 5, 1739-40.

Dorothy, d. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1746.

Edward, s. Rev. John and Elizabeth, July 13, 1738.

Elihu, s. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1743.

Eliza P., d. Billy and Ruth, June 7, 1805.

Elizabeth, d. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1730.

Hannah, d. Rev. John and Elizabeth, May 16, 1745.

Harriet Jane, d. Thomas P. and Sarah P., Apr. 22, 1843.

Harriet Josephine, d. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. —, 1813.

John, s. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1731.

John, s. Thomas, bp. July 28, 1771. C. R.

John Walter, s. Thomas P. and Sarah P., June 15, 1837.

Joseph, s. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1747.

Joseph, s. Rev. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 4, 1750.

Joseph, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 14, 1776. C. R.

Lucy, d. Benjamin, "of Boxford," bp. Feb. 28, 1790. C. R.

EMERSON, Lydia Porter, d. Billy and Ruth, Oct. 31, 1792.

Mary, d. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1736.

Mehitabel, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 3, 1785. C. R.

Rebeckah, d. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1732-3.

Ruth Bradstreet, d. Billy and Ruth, June 23, 1796.

Ruth Eliza, d. Thomas P. and Sarah P., Sept. 25, 1839.

Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 12, 1758. C. R.

Thomas, s. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1734-5.

Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R.

Thomas P., s. Billy and Ruth, Apr. 21, 1803.

EMERY, Betty, d. Stephen, "Sd Emery going in to ye War," bp.  
May 17, 1758. C. R.

John, s. Stephen, bp. Oct. 7, 1750. C. R.

ENDICOT (see also Endicut), Grace, d. Mr. Zerubbabell, bp.  
Apr. 12, 1691. C. R.

Zerubbabell, s. Zerubbabell, bp. May 28, 1693. C. R.

ENDICUT (see also Endicot), Elesabeth, d. Mr. Zarobabell and  
Grace, May 8, 1695.

John, s. Mr. Zarobabell and Grace, Dec. 22, 1697.

Mahitabill, d. Mr. Zarobabell and Grace, Aug. 14, 1699.

ESTEY (see also Esty), Aaron, s. Aaron and Hester, Jan. 18,  
1724-5.

Abigail, d. Aaron, bp. May 5, 1734. C. R.

Abigail, d. Isaac and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1758.

Abigail, d. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1780.

Anne, d. Jacob and Dorcas, Feb. 7, 1741-2.

Benjamin, s. Joseph and Jane, bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.

Benjemin, s. Benjemin and Elisabeth, May 29, 1703.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, May 29, 1768.

Enos, s. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1773.

Esther, d. Aaron, bp. July 4, 1736. C. R.

Esther, d. Aaron, bp. July 5, 1741. C. R.

Hannah, d. Aaron and Hester, April 14, 1726.

Hannah, d. Aaron, bp. Mar. 31, 1728. C. R.

Hannah, d. Aaron, jr., bp. Aug. 6, 1769. C. R.

Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1778.

Isaac, s. Jacob and Lydiah, Aug. —, 1715.

Isaac, s. Aaron and Hester, Jan. 23, 1723-4.

Isaac, s. Aaron and Hester, Sept. 30, 1731.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Lydiah, Jan. 29, 1711.

John, s. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1785.

Joseph, s. Isaack, Feb. 5, 1658. C. R.

Joseph, s. Aaron, jr. and Molley, Aug. 5, 1767.

Lydia, d. Jacob and Lydiah, July 30, 1713.

Mary, d. Jacob and Lydiah, Feb. 9, 1720-1.

**ESTEY**, Mary, d. Aaron and Hester, June 1, 1730.

Mary, d. Daniel and Hannah, May 28, 1766.

Richard, s. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1771.

Sally, d. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1775.

Stephen, s. Isaac and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1756.

William, s. Aaron, bp. Dec. 11, 1737. C. R.

**ESTIE** (see also Esty), Abigaill, d. Isaac, jr., bp. Jan. 8, 1692-3.  
C. R.

Anna, d. Jacob and Lydiah, May 1, 1719.

Debbe, d. William, bp. Nov. 7, 1779. C. R.

Edward, s. Joseph, bp. July 16, 1693. C. R.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 13, 1691-2. C. R.

Hannah, d. John, bp. Dec. 24, 1693. C. R.

Jacob, s. Joseph and Jane, Oct. 15, 1690. CT. R.

John, s. Isaack, Jan. 2, 1662 [-3]. CT. R.

John, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 10, 1697. C. R.

John, s. William, bp. Aug. 12, 1781. C. R.

Joseph, d. Joseph, bp. May 5, 1689. C. R.

Joshua, s. Isaack, July 2, 1678. CT. R.

Mary, d. Isaac, bp. Feb. 15, 1690-1. C. R.

Mary, d. John, bp. July 31, 1692. C. R.

Phebe, d. William, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R.

Ruth, d. William, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R.

Samuel, s. Joseph, bp. May —, 1691. C. R.

Sarah, d. Isaack, June 30, 1660. CT. R.

William, s. William, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R.

**ESTY** (see also Easty, Eastye, Estey, Estie), Benjamin, s. Isaack,  
Apr. 29, 1669. CT. R.

Charles Wallis, s. Jesse, July 11, 1844.

David, s. John, bp. May 4, 1707. C. R.

Jacob, s. Isaack, Jan. 24, 1674 [-5]. CT. R.

Jonathan, s. John, bp. May 4, 1707. C. R.

Kezia, s. John, bp. May 4, 1707. C. R.

Moses, s. Isaac, bp. Sept. 6, 1712. C. R.

Nathaniell, s. John, bp. Aug. 24, 1701. C. R.

Rebecka, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 8, 1708. C. R.

Richard, s. Isaac, bp. Apr. 7, 1706. C. R.

Samuel, s. Isaack, Mar. 25, 1672. CT. R.

**FEARS**, Mary, d. William and Mary, Apr. 21, 1845.

**FERGUSON**, Augustus P., s. Thomas and Huldah W., June 23,  
1843.

Edward Hammond, s. Thomas and Huldah W., May 26, 1834.

Rosamond Perkins, d. Thomas and Huldah W., Oct. 22, 1839.

Ruth Abigail, d. Thomas and Huldah W., Nov. 22, 1836.

Thomas Franklin, s. Thomas and Huldah W., b. at Danvers, July  
23, 1832.

**FISK**, Abigail, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 26, 1780. C. R.

Benjamin, s. Nathaniell, bp. Aug. 21, 1774. C. R.

David, s. Nathaniel, bp. June 6, 1784. C. R.

Ebenezer, s. Nathaniell, bp. Apr. 14, 1782. C. R.

Ezra, s. Samuel, bp. July 7, 1776. C. R.

John, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, Aug. 18, 1769.

John, s. Amos and Mercy, June 7, 1839.

Jonas, s. Amos and Mercy, June 24, 1845.

Joseph Batchelder, s. Amos and Mercy, Jan. 5, 1837.

Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1772.

Lydia, d. Nathaniell, bp. Apr. 23, 1780. C. R.

Mary Herbert, d. Amos and Mercy, June 23, 1841.

Moses, s. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 24, 1777. C. R.

Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, bp. June 9, 1765. C. R.

Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, May 10, 1767.

Sally, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 3, 1783. C. R.

Samuell, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C. R.

Sarah Abigail, d. Amos and Mercy, Mar. 8, 1843.

**FISKE**, Sarah, d. wid. Sarah, bp. Oct. 24, 1773. C. R.

**FOSTER**, Abigail, d. Abraham, bp. Apr. 3, 1737. C. R.

Abigail, d. Stephen and Rebeckah, Feb. 25, 1745-6.

Abigail, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 22, 1753. C. R.

Abraham, s. Abraham, jr., bp. July 12, 1696. C. R.

Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. May 10, 1719. C. R.

Abraham, s. Abraham, jr., bp. Apr. 15, 1787. C. R.

Allen, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 28, 1751. C. R.

Amos, s. Benjamin, bp. May 10, 1702. C. R.

Amos, s. Abraham, bp. Dec. 22, 1728. C. R.

Anna, d. Thomas, bp. July —, 1802. C. R.

Apphia, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 8, 1734. C. R.

Apphia, d. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 13, 1739-40. C. R.

Asa, s. Daniell, bp. Jan. 21, 1710-11. C. R.

Benjamin, s. Jacob, bp. Oct. 6, 1689. C. R.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 27, 1709. C. R.

Caleb, s. Caleb, bp. June —, 1708. C. R.

Charles Augustus, s. Stephen B. and Lucy, July 17, 1834.

Daniell, s. Abraham, bp. Apr. 15, 1705. C. R.

Daniell, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 21, 1762. C. R.

David, s. Jacob, bp. June 3, 1711. C. R.

Deborah, d. Benjamin, bp. May 7, 1704. C. R.

Dorcas, d. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 16, 1757. C. R.

Dorcas, d. Richard, bp. "at Boxford, 1st Parish," Dec. 6, 1772.

C. R.

Ebenezer, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 6, 1755. C. R.

Edwin, s. Stephen B. and Lucy, Apr. 19, 1824.



FOSTER, Elijah, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 5, 1748-9. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Eliezer, bp. Feb. 17, 1705-6. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Elijah, bp. Oct. 28, 1750. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Philemon, "of Linebrook," bp. May 22, 1785. C. R.  
 Ezekiel, s. Jacob, bp. Dec. 31, 1704. C. R.  
 Gideon, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 16, 1709. C. R.  
 Habijah, s. Eliazer, bp. Jan. —, 1707-8. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Daniell, bp. May 6, 1705. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Nathaniell, bp. June 5, 1709. C. R.  
 Harriet Josephine Holmes, d. Edwin and Sarah M., May 2, 1849.  
 Isaac, s. Jacob, bp. Mar. 16, 1700-1. C. R.  
 Israell, s. Jacob bp. Mar. —, 1706-7. C. R.  
 Jacob, s. Stephen and Rebeck, July 26, 1749.  
 Jemima, d. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. —, 1706-7. C. R.  
 Jemima, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 18, 1742. C. R.  
 Jeremiah, s. Timothy and Mary, May 4, 1701.  
 Jeremiah, s. Daniell, bp. June 15, 1707. C. R.  
 John, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. 13, 1702. C. R.  
 John, s. Caleb, bp. Nov. 10, 1717. C. R.  
 John, s. Abraham, jr., bp. Feb. 13, 1791. C. R.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 24, 1693. C. R.  
 Jonathan, s. Caleb, bp. Dec. 3, 1704. C. R.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 23, 1753. C. R.  
 Joshua, s. Jeremiah, bp. "at Boxford, 1st Parish," Oct. 24, 1762.  
 C. R.  
 Katharine, d. Daniell, bp. Aug. 23, 1696. C. R.  
 Kezia, s. Benjamin, bp. May 1 [1707]. C. R.  
 Lucy Salome, d. Stephen B. and Lucy, July 10, 1832.  
 Lydia, d. Caleb, bp. May 16, 1703. C. R.  
 Lydia, d. Thomas, bp. July—, 1802. C. R.  
 Martha, d. Jacob, bp. July 24, 1709. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Jacob, bp. May 17, 1691. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Caleb, bp. Dec. 30, 1711. C. R.  
 Matta, d. Stephen and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1765.  
 Mehetabel, d. Daniell, bp. Oct. 19, 1701. C. R.  
 Mehetabel, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 2, 1760. C. R.  
 Mehitebel, d. Thomas, "of Linebrook," bp. Dec. 3, 1786. C. R.  
 Moses, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 13, 1755. C. R.  
 Nabby, d. Stephen, jr., bp. July 7, 1776. C. R.  
 Nabby, d. Abraham, jr., bp. Feb. 24, 1788. C. R.  
 Nathan Ames, s. Abraham, jr., bp. Apr. 15, 1787. C. R.  
 Nathaniel, s. Stephen and Rebeckah, Jan. 9, 1743-4.  
 Nathaniel, s. Stephen, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 31, 1763.  
 Nathaniel, s. Philemon, "of New Boston," bp. Oct. 17, 1784.  
 C. R.  
 Olive, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 26, 1744. C. R.

FOSTER, Phebe, d. Thomas, bp. July—, 1802. C. R.  
 Philemon, s. Jonathan, bp. June 6, 1713. C. R.  
 Philemon, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 19, 1737-8. C. R.  
 Phineas, s. Daniell, bp. July 25, 1703. C. R.  
 Polly, d. Thomas, bp. July—, 1802. C. R.  
 Ruth, d. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 5, 1709-10. C. R.  
 Ruth, d. Abraham, jr., bp. Mar. 17, 1733-4. C. R.  
 Ruth, d. Philemon, "of Linebrook," bp. Sept. 2, 1781. C. R.  
 Sally, d. Thomas, bp. July—, 1802. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. William, bp. July 16, 1693. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Caleb, bp. Sept. [8], 1706. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Caleb, bp. Sept. 11, 1715. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Abraham, jr., bp. May—, 1721. C. R.  
 Stephen, s. Caleb, bp. Apr. 30, 1710. C. R.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Rebeckah, July 13, 1741.  
 Thomas, s. Abraham, bp. Aug. 16, 1724. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 30, 1766. C. R.  
 William Henry Harrison, s. Stephen B. and Lucy, Feb. 11, 1839.  
 FRASER, Elizabeth, d. John, bp. "at Byfield," Aug. 16, 1761.  
 C. R.

FRENCH, Abner, s. John and Elesabeth, Nov. 17, 1699.  
 Elesabeth, d. John, jr. and Elesabeth, April 6, 1696.  
 Jemimah, d. John and Elesabeth, Jan. 31, 1697-8.  
 John, s. John, Aug. 26, 1671. CT. R.  
 John, s. John and Elesabeth, Nov. 22, 1704.  
 Joseph, s. John and Elesabeth, Aug. 10, 1709.  
 Kezia, d. John and Elesabeth, July 6, 1702.  
 Lidiah, d. John, May 17, 1674. CT. R.  
 Martha, d. John, Aug. 9, 1669. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. Oct. 27, 1706. C. R.  
 Patience, d. John, Aug. 23, 1681. CT. R.  
 Phebe, d. John, May 8, 1667. CT. R.  
 Phebea, d. John, Feb. 2, 1678 [-9]. CT. R.  
 Richard, s. John, Aug. 18, 1676. CT. R.  
 Samuel, s. John and Elesabeth, Jan. 29, 1710-11.  
 Sarah, d. John, Mar. 1, 1664 [-5]. CT. R.

FRIEND, Sally, d. Mrs. Lucy, bp. Nov. 14, 1802. C. R.

FURNER, Peggy, d. Mr.——, bp. Jan. 14, 1776. C. R.

GALLOP (see also Gallup), Amos, s. William and Hephzibath,  
 Nov. 8, 1758.

Amos, s. Amos and Anna, June 13, 1783.  
 Anna, d. Amos and Anna, Oct. 12, 1793.  
 Anna, d. Amos and Ruth, 2d w., Aug. 5, 1808.  
 Betsy, d. Amos and Anna, Aug. 26, 1800.

GALLOP, Daniel, s. Amos and Anna, Apr. 5, 1789.  
 Daniel Porter, s. Israel and Betsey, Jan. 20, 1807.  
 David Balch, s. Israel and Betsey, Jan. 20, 1805.  
 Elisabeth, d. William and Hephzibah, Feb. 28, 1756.  
 Enos, s. William and Hepzibah, Oct 14, 1761.  
 Eunice, d. Amos and Anna, Dec. 6, 1797.  
 Hephzibah, d. William and Hephzibah, Oct. 23, 1748.  
 Israel, s. Amos and Anna, Oct. 28, 1781.  
 Love, d. William and Hephzibah, July 29, 1754.  
 Lydia, d. Amos and Anna, Apr. 7, 1791.  
 Mary, d. William and Hephzibah, Aug. 26, 1752.  
 Mary, d. Amos and Anna, Sept. 16, 1795.  
 Rebecca, d. Amos and Anna, Oct. 26, 1785.  
 Rebeckah, d. William and Hephzibah, Feb. 5, 1747.  
 Sarah, "a child upon ye account of Daniel Reddington who  
 took her to bring up," bp. Sept. 18, 1737. C. R.  
 Susanna, d. William and Hepzibah, Oct. 7, 1745.  
 Susanna, d. Amos and Anna, July 8, 1787.  
 William, s. William and Hephzibah, Oct. 12, 1750.  
 William Porter, s. Amos and Ruth, 2d w., Mar. 7, 1810.

**GALLUP** (see also Gallop), Caroline Elisabeth, d. William P.  
 and Sally R., Aug. 20, 1833.

Jerimia, s. Thomas and Love, Sept. 4, 1735.  
 William Webster, s. William P. and Sally R., Mar. 27, 1835.

**GARR**, Francis, s. Thomas and Anne, Oct. 2, 1720.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Anne, Feb. 3, 1718-9.

**GILL**, Benjamin, s. Goodwife [Sarah], Sept. 27, 1691.  
 Sarah, grandch. Goodman [Isaac] Estie, bp. May —, 1691. C. R.

**GLOID**, Daniel, s. Daniel and Marcy, Feb. 16, 1735-6.

**GOODHALL**, Benjamin, twin, s. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 24,  
 1740.

Joseph, twin, s. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1740.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Phebe, Sept. 24, 1716.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Feb—, 1717-18, C. R.

**GOODHUE**, Anna, d. Jacob, bp. "at Chebacco," May 17, 1767.  
 C. R.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. July 27, 1779. C. R.  
 Martha, d. Jacob, bp. "at Chebacco," May 17, 1767. C. R.  
 Samuel, s. Ebenezer, bp. July 9, 1780. C. R.

**GOULD**, Abigail, d. Zacheus and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1715.  
 Abigail, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 27, 1771.  
 Abigail, d. Josiah and Betsey, Nov. 30, 1822.  
 Abner, s. Thomas and Mary, April 27, 1732.

- GOULD, Abner, s. Thomas, jr., bp. June 9, 1734. C. R.  
Abner, s. Stephen, bp. May 9, 1756. C. R.  
Addison Brown, s. John, 5th and Harriet, May 16, 1819.  
Adeline, d. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, Feb. 28, 1817.  
Adeline Wallace, d. John, 3d and Mary, b. at Beverly, Apr. 1, 1832.  
Aholiab, s. Elieser and Phebe, June 24, 1759.  
Allen, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1785.  
Amos, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 2, 1716-17. C. R.  
Amos, s. John and Phebe, Aug. 13, 1735.  
Amos, s. Solomon and Rebeckah, Feb. 19, 1762.  
Amos, s. John and Ruth, Dec. 26, 1775.  
Amos, s. Amos and Mary, Aug. 6, 1800.  
Andrew, s. Thomas and Mary, July 1, 1751.  
Andrew, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1787.  
Andrews, s. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Aug. 4, 1796.  
Angelina H., twin, d. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 18, 1818.  
Anna, d. Joseph and Prisilah, Oct. 30, 1722.  
Anna, d. Thomas, jr. and Anna, May 13, 1761.  
Anna, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Nov. 11, 1764. C. R.  
Anna, d. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, Feb. 20, 1783.  
Anna [Anne, in a second entry.], d. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, June 24, 1813.  
Ansel, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 7, 1811.  
Ariel H., twin, s. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 18, 1818.  
Asa, s. Thomas and Mary, June 18, 1736.  
Asa, s. Samuel, bp. June-Aug., 1793. C. R.  
Becca, d. John, bp. Feb. 10, 1782. C. R.  
Becka, d. John, jr., bp. May 31, 1772. C. R.  
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Marsy, May 29, 1716.  
Benjamin, s. Thomas, jr., bp. June 8, 1746. C. R.  
Benjamin, s. John and Esther, May 15, 1751.  
Benjamin, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Jan. 30, 1763. C. R.  
Betsey, d. John and Ruth, Jan. 5, 1799.  
Betsey, d. Amos and Mary, Oct. 10, 1802.  
Betsy, d. Cornelius, bp. Aug.—, 1795. C. R.  
Betsy, d. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 15, 1797.  
Betsy, d. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 5, 1799.  
Betsy, d. Joseph and Ruth, Feb. 14, 1808.  
Betty, d. John, jr. bp. May 15, 1774. C. R.  
Bezaleel, s. Elieser and Phebe, July 4, 1756.  
Charles, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 15, 1815.  
Charles Wallace, s. Charles, Feb. 14, 1848.  
Clarissa, d. Cornelius, bp. Aug.—, 1795. C. R.  
Cornelius, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 1, 1767.  
Daniel, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 30, 1729. C. R.

GOULD, Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydia, Mar. 31, 1735.  
 Daniel, s. Dea. Daniel and Lucy, Dec. 8, 1753.  
 Daniel, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1775.  
 Daniel, s. Josiah and Betsey, June 12, 1820.  
 Daniel Herbert, s. Daniel and Mary A., Oct. 5, 1845.  
 Daniell, s. Corp. John and Phebe, Nov. 8, 1699.  
 David, s. Corp. John and Phebe, Dec. 25, 1701.  
 David, s. Solomon and Rebeckah, Feb. 21, 1757.  
 David, s. John, bp. June 18, 1780. C. R.  
 David, s. John, bp. Mar. 27, 1791. C. R.  
 Deborah, d. Thomas and Marsy, Nov. 17, 1704.  
 Deborah, d. Thomas and Marsy, Sept. 23, 1707.  
 Dolly, d. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Sept. 19, 1800.  
 Dorcas, d. Thomas, jr., bp. May 13, 1744. C. R.  
 Dorcas, d. Thomas, jr. and Anna, Nov. 3, 1758.  
 Edmund, s. David and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1734-5.  
 Edna Maria, d. Lemuel H. and Sally M., Apr. 11, 1845.  
 Edney, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Mar. 17, 1759.  
 Eleazer, s. Zacheus and Elisabeth, May 29, 1720.  
 Eliezer, s. Eliezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1740.  
 Eliezer, s. Zaccheus and Anna, Aug. 21, 1799.  
 Elijah, s. Stephen, bp. Apr. 5, 1752. C. R.  
 Elijah, s. Simon and Jean, Feb. 27, 1758.  
 Elijah, s. Simon, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1805.  
 Elisabeth, d. Zacheus and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1702-3.  
 Elisabeth, d. Eliezer and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1742.  
 Elisabeth, d. Eliezer and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1749.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 4, 1752.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Esther, May 6, 1756.  
 Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Dec. 12, 1756.  
 Elisabeth, d. Zacheus, jr. and Anna, Mar. 17, 1785.  
 Elisabeth A., d. John, 3d and Mary, Dec. 6, 1816.  
 Elisha, s. Dea. Daniel and Lucy, Feb. 20, 1755.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 26, 1731. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Solomon and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1735.  
 Elizabeth, d. Zacheus and Anna, June 28, 1826.  
 Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Betsey, Nov. 12, 1828.  
 Elizabeth, d. Zaccheus and Anna, July 8, 1832.  
 Ellen Edna, d. Lemuel H. and Sally M., Nov. 5, 1842.  
 Ellen Mehitable, d. Josiah and Betsey, June 9, 1833.  
 Emerson, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 23, 1763.  
 Emerson, s. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 9, 1812.  
 Emily, d. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, Apr. 5, 1821.  
 Ester, d. Samuel, bp. May-Aug., 1795. C. R.  
 Esther, d. John and Phebe, Aug. 10, 1732.  
 Esther, d. John and Esther, Mar. 7, 1754.

- GOULD, Esther A., d. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Dec. 30, 1804.  
 Esther Maria, d. Josiah and Betsey, Jan. 30, 1837.  
 Eunice, d. Stephen, bp. Apr. 2, 1758. C. R.  
 Eunice, d. Zaccheus and Anna, Oct. 26, 1801.  
 Fanny, d. Cornelius, bp. Nov. 1, 1801. C. R.  
 Francis, s. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Sept. 5, 1798.  
 George Ansel, s. Charles and Elizabeth A., Apr. 14, 1849.  
 Haffield, s. Simon, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1797.  
 Hannah, d. Corp. John and Phebe, June 19, 1697.  
 Hannah, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1711 [1712. A twin child:—Gould Genealogy].  
 Hannah, d. Simon and Jane, June 9, 1744.  
 Hannah, d. Stephen, bp. Feb. 11, 1750. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1781.  
 Harriet, d. Joseph and Ruth, June 21, 1795.  
 Harriet, d. John, 5th and Harriet, Dec. 21, 1822.  
 Herbert Walter, twin, s. Andrew and Mary P., July 4, 1848.  
 Hitty, d. John and Ruth, Apr. 17, 1778.  
 Horace, twin, s. Andrew and Mary P., July 4, 1848.  
 Huldah, d. Eliezer and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1748.  
 Huldah, d. Simon and Jane, June 7, 1752.  
 Huldah, d. Jacob, bp. March 5, 1775. C. R.  
 Huldah, d. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, Nov. 6, 1787.  
 Humphrey, s. Zac[cheus], jr., bp. Oct. 28, 1792. C. R.  
 Humphrey, s. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, July 3, 1797.  
 Humphrey, s. Zaccheus and Anna, Oct. 13, 1829.  
 Jacob, s. Thomas and Marsy, Jan. 16, 1702-3.  
 Jacob, s. John and Phebe, "of Boxford," Feb. 6, 1728-9.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Apr. 28, 1752.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. 9, 1764. C. R.  
 Jane, d. Simon and Jane, July 30, 1746.  
 Jedediah, s. Elieser and Phebe, Apr. 7, 1758.  
 John, s. John and Phebe, Aug. 25, 1687. CT. R.  
 John s. Zacheus and Elisabeth, Jan. 29, 1709-10.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1712. [Apr. 9, and d. Apr. 18, a twin child:—Gould Genealogy.]  
 John, s. John, bp. June 20, 1714. C. R.  
 John, s. John and Phebe, April 6, 1720.  
 John, s. Solomon and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1745-6.  
 John, s. Eliezer and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1745-6.  
 John, s. Richard, bp. May 1, 1748. C. R.  
 John, s. Dea. John and Esther, Oct. 1, 1749.  
 John, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 27, 1765.  
 John, s. John and Bethiah, Aug. 29, 1785.  
 John, s. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, Mar. 27, 1795.  
 John, s. John and Ruth, Nov. 12, 1795.

GOULD, John, s. Josiah and Betsey, Dec. 5, 1826.  
 John A., s. John, 3d and Mary, Mar. 6, 1819.  
 John Hood, s. Zaccheus and Anna, Jan. 30, 1824.  
 Jonathan, s. Samuell, bp. Sept. 4, 1709. C. R.  
 Jonathan P., s. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 30, 1814.  
 Jonathan Porter, s. Joseph and Olive, Mar. 13, 1837.  
 Joseph, s. John, Aug. 24, 1677. CT. R.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Prisilah, Sept. 29, 1715.  
 Joseph, s. "second of that name," Joseph and Prisilah, Nov. 4, 1726.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 6, 1753.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 29, 1773.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 29, 1800.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 5, 1805.  
 Joseph Porter, s. Cornelius, bp. July—, 1799. C. R.  
 Josiah Lamson, s. Josiah and Betsey, Oct. 20, 1817.  
 Kezia, d. John and Phebe, May 10, 1718.  
 Lemuel H[olton], s. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Nov. 11, 1809.  
 Lois, d. Jacob, bp. Nov. 9, 1766. C. R.  
 Louisa, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, June 25, 1790. [Jan. ? The mother died Apr. 5, 1790.]  
 Luce, d. Dea. Daniel and Luce, July 23, 1757.  
 Lucy, d. Simon and Jane, May 27, 1749.  
 Lucy, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 11, 1787. C. R.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Josiah and Betsey, Mar. 16, 1831.  
 Lucy P., d. John, 3d and Mary, Nov. 1, 1811.  
 Lydia, d. Corp. John and Phebe, May 3, 1707.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia, June 3, 1737.  
 Lydia, d. Solomon and Elizabeth, June 11, 1743.  
 Lydia, d. Dea. Daniel and Luce, Dec. 31, 1760.  
 Lydia, d. John and Ruth, June 12, 1788.  
 Lydia P., d. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 7, 1810.  
 Marsy, d. Thomas and Marsy, Jan. 17, 1711-12.  
 Marsy, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 30, 1748.  
 Martha, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1709.  
 Martha, d. Solomon, bp. Sept. 13, 1772. C. R.  
 Mary, d. John, June 16, 1681. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. John, jr. bp. Nov. 3, 1689. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Zacheus and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, 1704-5.  
 Mary, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1710-11.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Prisilah, Dec. 22, 1720.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 22, 1739.  
 Mary, d. Ruth Dodge, June 25, 1741.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 29, 1761.  
 Mary, d. Amos and Mary, Sept. 12, 1804.  
 Mary A., d. John, 3d and Mary, Sept. 9, 1810.

GOULD, Mary Ann, d. Lemuel H. and Sally M., Dec. 8, 1839.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. Charles and Elisabeth A., July 23, 1839.  
Mary Emily, d. Jonathan P. and Mary, Sept. 24, 1845.  
Mary Jane, d. Josiah and Betsey, Dec. 30, 1824.  
Mehetabel, d. Solomon, bp. May. 8, 1768. C. R.  
Mehitable, d. Elijah and Elisabeth, Oct. 2, 1801.  
Mercy, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Mar. 21, 1741-2. C. R.  
Mercy, d. Thomas, jr., bp. May 7, 1749. C. R.  
Mercy, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 17, 1773. C. R.  
Molly, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 9, 1785. C. R.  
Moses, s. Simon and Jane, July 21, 1741.  
Moses, s. Dea. Daniel and Lucy, June 10, 1766.  
Moses, s. Simon, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1788.  
Nabby, d. John, jr., bp. Dec. 31, 1769. C. R.  
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Marsy, Nov. 9, 1718.  
Nathaniel, s. Solomon and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1740-1.  
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Aug. 27, 1794.  
Nathaniell, s. John, bp. Oct. 25, 1691. C. R.  
Nathaniell, s. Thomas and Mary, July 16, 1753.  
Nathaniell, s. Solomon, jr., bp. May 9, 1762. C. R.  
Oliver, s. Simon, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1790.  
Oliver, s. Simon, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1795.  
Patience, d. Samuell, bp. Sept. 4, 1709. C. R.  
Patty, d. John, bp. June-Aug., 1793. C. R.  
Permelia, d. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Oct. 19, 1802.  
Phebe, d. John and Phebe, July 7, 1685. CT. R.  
Phebe, d. John and Phebe, Sept. 22, 1717.  
Phebe, d. Thomas, bp. March 5, 1775. C. R.  
Polly, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1789.  
Polly, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 10, 1803. C. R.  
Porter, s. John, 5th and Harriet, Nov. 16, 1820.  
Priscilla, d. John, Nov. 2, 1674. CT. R.  
Priscilla, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 13, 1757.  
Prisilah, d. Joseph and Prisilah, Apr. 6, 1714.  
Prisillah, d. Zacheus and Elisabeth, Aug. 4, 1707.  
Rebecca, d. Eleizer and Elisabeth, Dec. 31, 1752.  
Rebecca, d. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, Nov. 28, 1780.  
Rebecca, d. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, Apr. 28, 1819.  
Richard, s. John and Phebe, Apr. 20, 1722.  
Richard, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, June 15, 1753.  
Ruth, d. Joseph and Prisilah, March 8, 1718-19.  
Ruth, d. John and Phebe, "of Boxford," Sept. 16, 1727.  
Ruth, d. Daniel and Lydia, June 28, 1732.  
Ruth, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Jan. 22, 1755.  
Ruth, d. Solomon, bp. May 13, 1759. C. R.  
Ruth, d. Solomon and Rebeckah, May 8, 1760.



GOULD, Ruth, d. Dea. Daniel and Luce, Dec. 3, 1762.  
 Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Apr. 10, 1780.  
 Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1783.  
 Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth, Aug. 20, 1803.  
 Sally, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1783.  
 Sally, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 24, 1799. C. R.  
 Sally, d. Simon, jr. and Sarah, May 26, 1800.  
 Samuel, s. John, Mar. 9, 1669 [-70]. CT. R.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 6, 1701. C. R.  
 Samuel, s. Dea. Daniel and Luce, Mar. 6, 1759.  
 Samuel Long, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 26, 1809.  
 Samuel White, s. Simon, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1803.  
 Sarah, d. John, Dec. 18, 1664. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. Corp. John and Phebe, Sept. 8, 1694.  
 Sarah, d. Samuell and Margret, Feb. 25, 1697-8.  
 Sarah, d. Zacheus and Elisabeth, Jan. 28, 1711-12.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Prisilah, Nov. 23, 1724.  
 Sarah, d. David, bp. Sept. 5, 1736. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 26, 1759.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob, bp. Dec. 18, 1768. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 5, 1769.  
 Sarah F., d. John, 3d and Mary, Aug. 7, 1813.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Charles and Elisabeth A., Feb. 27, 1841.  
 Simon, s. Thomas and Mary, March 8, 1709-10.  
 Simon, s. Simon and Jane, Nov. 8, 1755.  
 Solomon, s. Corp. John and Phebe, Mar. 19, 1703-4.  
 Solomon, s. Solomon and Elizabeth, July 22, 1738.  
 Solomon, s. Solomon, bp. Dec. 16, 1764. C. R.  
 Sophia, d. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Nov. 13, 1792.  
 Stephen, s. John and Phebe, July 6, 1724.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Dec. 18, 1748. C. R.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Mar. 24, 1754. C. R.  
 Susanna, d. Zacheus and Elisabeth, Feb. 11, 1722-3.  
 Susanna, d. Richard, bp. Apr. 16, 1749. C. R.  
 Susanna, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1761.  
 Thomas, s. John, Feb. 14, 1666 [-7]. CT. R.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Marsy, Sept. 4, 1701.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, May 22, 1732.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Mar. 5, 1769. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Oct. 15, 1807.  
 Thorndike Osgood, s. Simon, jr. and Sarah, May 19, 1808.  
 William, s. Allen and Mary A., May 8, 1843.  
 William Henry Harrison, s. Zaccheus and Anna, June 25, 1836.  
 William Munday, s. Ariel H. and Louisa A., Mar. 1, 1845.  
 William Porter, s. Jonathan P. and Mary E., Aug. 22, 1842.

**GOULD**, Yeats, s. Thomas and Marsy, Mar. 24, 1713-14.

Zaccheus, s. Zaccheus, jr., and Anna, Jan. 19, 1790.

Zaccheus, s. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, Apr. 3, 1815.

Zacheus, s. Ens. John, Mar. 26, 1672. C. R.

Zacheus, s. Zacheus and Elisabeth, Nov. 7, 1717.

Zacheus, s. Eliezer and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1743-4.

**GRANT**, Prudence, d. John, bp. Oct. 23, 1757. C. R.

**GUNNISON**, Daniel L[ungreen], s. William and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1823.

Elisha W[ashington], s. William and Hannah, b. at Boxford, Apr. 21, 1816.

John H[arrington], s. William and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1821.

Lucy Elizabeth, twin, d. William and Hannah, b. at Boxford, Oct. 10, 1830.

Lydia, d. William and Hannah, July 9, 1826.

Lydia Smith, twin, d. William and Hannah, b. at Boxford, Oct. 10, 1830.

Mary Ann, d. William and Hannah. Sept. 20, 1819.

William T[homas], s. William and Hannah, b. at Boxford, May 1, 1814.

———, still born, s. William and Hannah, June 30, 1818.

**HAILE** (see also Hale), Jacob, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 11, 1695. C. R.  
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 17, 1693. C. R.

**HALE** (see also Haile), Amos, s. Abner, bp. June 7, 1752. C. R.  
David, s. Abner, bp. Dec. 3, 1749. C. R.

Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Nov. 12, 1749. C. R.

Hannah, d. Joseph, 3d, bp. Oct. 8, 1758. C. R.

Joseph, s. Joseph, 3d, bp. July 11, 1756. C. R.

Lucy, d. Abner, bp. Oct. 3, 1756. C. R.

Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 3, 1697. C. R.

Mary, d. Joseph, 3d, bp. May 26, 1754. C. R.

Mehetabel, d. John, bp. Feb. 9, 1755. C. R.

Moses, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 1, 1701-2. C. R.

Sarah, d. Jacob, 3d, bp. Nov. 17, 1751. C. R.

Susanna, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Dec. 12, 1756. C. R.

**HAM**, Lucinda, d. John W. and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1809.

**HAMMOND**, Edward, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1780.

Edward Augustus, s. Edward and Lucy, b. at Beverly, June 13, 1807.

Eunice, d. Edward and Lucy, b. at Beverly, July 12, 1805.

Nabby, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1794.

Nathaniel Oliver, s. Edward and Lucy, b. at Beverly, June 20, 1806.

**HAMMOND**, Nathaniel Oliver, s. Edward and Lucy, Oct. 30, 1808.  
 Stephen, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1785.  
 Stephen Perkins, s. Edward and Lucy, Apr. 10, 1811.

**HARRIS**, Mary, d. Samuell, bp. June 22, 1766. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Samuell, jr., bp. Apr. 15, 1764. C. R.

**HARTWELL**, Daniel, s. Daniel and Martha, July 8, 1807.  
 Joseph, s. Daniel and Martha, Mar. 10, 1809.

**HAYWARD**, Archelaus, s. Archelaus, bp. "at Salem," Sept. 8,  
 1765. C. R.

**HAZEN**, Hephzebah, d. Thomas, bp. May 16, 1697. C. R.  
 Jacob, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 24, 1692. C. R.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. "at Boxford, 1st Parish," Oct. 24, 1762. C. R.  
 Jeremiah, s. Thomas, bp. May 3, 1702. C. R.  
 Lydia, twin, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 9, 1694. C. R.  
 Mary, twin, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 9, 1694. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. May 4, 1690. C. R.

**HERRICK**, Anna, d. John, bp. July 31, 1763. C. R.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Nancy, Jan. 8, 1824.  
 Charles, s. Benjamin and Nancy, Jan. 15, 1812.  
 Edy, d. Capt. Nehemiah and Miriam, bp. Feb. 9, 1784. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Israel, bp. June 15, 1755. C. R.  
 Gideon, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Aug. 26, 1739. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Capt. Nehemiah and Miriam, bp. Feb. 9, 1784. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. John and Deborah, b. at Methuen, N. H., July 16,  
 1786.

Henry, s. Benjamin and Nancy, Nov. 25, 1817.  
 Israel, s. Israel and Mary, Dec. 27, 1747.  
 John, s. John and Deborah, Dec. 27, 1793.  
 Joseph, s. Israel and Mary, Sept. 21, 1746.  
 Joseph, s. Capt. Nehemiah and Miriam, bp. Feb. 9, 1784. C. R.  
 Lydia, d. John and Deborah, Apr. 25, 1792.  
 Mary, d. Capt. Israel, bp. Mar. 6, 1757. C. R.  
 Nehemiah, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 19, 1737.  
 Nehemiah, s. Capt. Nehemiah and Miriam, bp. Feb. 9, 1784. C. R.  
 Polly, d. Capt. Nehemiah and Miriam, bp. Feb. 9, 1784. C. R.  
 William, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, July 31, 1741.

**HERRIMAN**, Sarah, d. Enoch, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish,"  
 Oct. 14, 1764. C. R.

**HISCOCK**, ———, d. John and Kezia, Nov. 21, 1844.

**HOBART** (see also Hubbard, Hubbart), Dorithy, d. Mr. Jeri-  
 miah, Aug. 21, 1679. CT. R.

**HOBBS** (see also Hobs), Abigail, d. William and Avis, Aug. 7, 1677. CT. R.

Abigail Dean, d. Abraham, jr. and Emma, Dec. 13, 1812.

Abraham, s. Abraham, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1772.

Abraham Richardson, s. Abraham, jr. and Emma, Nov. 13, 1806.

Avis, d. William and Avis, Mar. 8, 1670 [-1]. CT. R.

Benjamin, s. Abraham, bp. Dec. 31, 1749. C. R.

Chester, s. Abraham, jr. and Emma, Apr. 9, 1815.

Cynthia, d. George and Mary, July 16, 1819.

Daniel, s. William and Avis, Sept. 10, 1682. CT. R.

Daniel, s. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 1, 1779.

David, s. Abraham, bp. Jan. 12, 1752. C. R.

David, s. David and Rhoda, July 30, 1774.

David, s. David, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1802.

David Cummings, s. David, jr. and Sarah, June 1, 1811.

Dolle, d. Abraham, jr. and Elizabeth, June 22, 1781.

Elijah, s. Abraham, bp. June 16, 1756. C. R.

Elijah, s. Isaac, bp. Jan. 24, 1768. C. R.

Elizabeth, d. Abraham, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1765.

Elizabeth, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 8, 1773. C. R.

Emma, d. Abraham, jr. and Emma, Mar. 23, 1797.

George, s. David and Rhoda, July 21, 1785.

Hannah, d. Abraham, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1778.

Humphrey, s. Isaac, bp. Sept. 5, 1779. C. R.

Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Aug. 19, 1770. C. R.

Jacob, s. Abraham, bp. June 16, 1745. C. R.

Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Feb. 21, 1768. C. R.

John, s. Abraham, jr. and Emma, Apr. 1, 1809.

Jonathan, s. Abraham, bp. Mar. 31, 1754. C. R.

Joseph, s. Abraham, bp. Aug. 23, 1747. C. R.

Levi, s. Abraham, jr. and Emma, Feb. 17, 1804.

Lois, d. Abraham, jr. and Emma, Sept. 9, 1801.

Lucy, d. David and Rhoda, Apr. 5, 1777.

Lydia, d. Abraham, jr., bp. Sept. 27, 1767. C. R.

Lydia, d. Abraham, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1774.

Mary, d. William and Avis, Apr. 14, 1672. CT. R.

Mary, d. wid., bp. May 11, 1718. C. R.

Moses, s. David, jr. and Sarah, July 28, 1804.

Munson, s. Isaac, bp. March 5, 1775. C. R.

Nabby, d. David and Rhoda, Sept. 26, 1779.

Polly, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1786.

Priscilla, d. Isaac, bp. May 28, 1769. C. R.

Rhoda, d. David and Rhoda, June 11, 1782.

Rhoda [bp. Rhoda Cummings Hobbs], d. George and Mary, Dec. 1, 1821.

Salome, d. Abraham, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1769.

HOBBS, Samuel, s. Isaac, bp. Dec. 1, 1776. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Isaac, bp. Nov. 16, 1766. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. David, jr. and Sarah, June 12, 1807.  
 Susan, d. Abraham, jr. and Emma, Feb. 17, 1818.  
 Susanna, d. William and Avis, Aug. 17, 1679. CT. R.  
 Susanna, d. Abraham, bp. Apr. 22, 1759. C. R.  
 Susanna, d. Isaac, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R.  
 Susanna, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, Aug. 4, 1788.  
 William, s. William and Avis, Jan. 14, 1674 [-5]. CT. R.

**HOBBS** (see also Hobbs), Benjamin, s. William and Mary, Sept. 18, 1714.

Daniel, s. William and Mary, Aug. 31, 1706.  
 Dinah, d. William and Mary, Aug. 25, 1702.  
 Humphrey, s. William and Mary, Feb. 18, 1711-12.  
 Isaac, s. Abraham and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1743.  
 Joseph, s. William and Mary, April 10, 1709.  
 Mary, d. William and Mary, June 21, 1717.  
 Susannah, d. William and Mary, April 6, 1701.  
 William, s. William and Mary, Sept. 10, 1703.  
 ———, s. Jonathan and Rebecka, Mar. 8, 1684-5. CT. R.

**HODGDON**, Rebekah, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 14, 1762. C. R.

**HOLDGATE**, Asa, s. Mical, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. C. R.

Hannah, d. Micall, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Micall, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Mical, bp. Jan. 24, 1741-2. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Mical, bp. Sept. 3, 1749. C. R.  
 Priscilla, d. Micall, bp. July 5, 1747. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Micall, bp. Apr. 15, 1744. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Mical, bp. Aug. 5, 1753. C. R.

**HOMAN**, Margaret Matilda, d. William and Mary B., Dec. 7, 1840.

Martha Ann, d. William and Mary B., Feb. 28, 1843.  
 Mary Butler, d. William and Mary B., Mar. 1, 1833.  
 Sarah Abby, d. William and Mary B., Feb. 23, 1836.

**HOOD**, Aaron, s. William, bp. Apr. 5, 1767. C. R.

Abigail, d. Nathaniell, bp. May 24, 1741. C. R.  
 Abner, s. Daniel and Ruth, Feb. 18, 1772.  
 Amos, s. William and Mary, Aug. 12, 1757.  
 Amos, twin, s. Nathan, jr. and Mary, May 27, 1769.  
 Anna, twin, d. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., July 29, 1795.  
 Benjamin, s. Nathan and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1748.  
 Bettey, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 24, 1777. C. R.  
 Daniel, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1741.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Ruth, Feb. 20, 1770.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Ruth, Dec. 7, 1783.

- HOOD, David, s. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., Sept. 3, 1797.  
 Dorothy, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 20, 1785. C. R.  
 Edward, s. Samuel and Lydia, May 1, 1799.  
 Edward A., s. Elisha A. and Mary J., Sept. 16, 1845.  
 Edward Harrison, s. John Gould and Sarah B., Oct. 2, 1834.  
 Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1780.  
 Elisha, s. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 13, 1796.  
 Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Apr. 19, 1750.  
 Ellen Augusta, d. John Gould and Sarah B., Aug. 22, 1839.  
 Enos, s. Nathan, jr. and Mary, May 26, 1767.  
 Esther, d. Nathaniell, jr., bp. June 3, 1739. C. R.  
 Esther, d. John, bp. Sept. 11, 1768. C. R.  
 Eunice, d. John, bp. Oct. 23, 1757. C. R.  
 Frances Malvina, d. Richard and Asenath, Jan. 4, 1829.  
 Francis, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 20, 1785. C. R.  
 George, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 11, 1805.  
 George, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Feb. 10, 1807.  
 Huldah, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 13, 1774. C. R.  
 Jacob, s. Daniel and Ruth, Jan. 5, 1765.  
 Jacob, s. John, jr. and Anna, Mar. 10, 1788.  
 Jacob, s. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., Dec. 25, 1791.  
 Jere, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 20, 1785. C. R.  
 Joanna, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1737.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 26, 1760.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., Oct. 8, 1793.  
 John Gould, s. Samuel and Lydia, June 4, 1807.  
 John Herbert, s. John Gould and Sarah B., Sept. 13, 1840.  
 Joseph, s. Nathan and Elisabeth, Feb. 2, 1746.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 28, 1769. C. R.  
 Lucy, d. Daniel and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1763.  
 Lucy, d. Daniel and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1778.  
 Lucy, d. John, jr. and Ruth, June 25, 1809.  
 Lydia, d. William and Mary, Oct. 16, 1759.  
 Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1786.  
 Mary, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1735-6.  
 Mary, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Jan. 1, 1744.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Ruth, June 9, 1776.  
 Mary, d. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., Sept. 29, 1800.  
 Mehitabel, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Mar. 15, 1752.  
 Molly, ch. "on account of Joseph Hovey," bp. Mar. 28, 1756.  
 C. R.  
 Moses, s. William, bp. May 22, 1763. C. R.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1739-40.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan, jr. and Mary, Mar. 8, 1765.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathan, jr. and Mary, Oct. 3, 1763.  
 Nelly, d. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 13, 1789.

HOOD, Richard, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1750-1.  
 Richard, s. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., Sept. 4, 1799.  
 Richard, s. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., Dec. 9, 1802.  
 Richard, Brainerd, s. Richard and Asenath, Jan. 31, 1826.  
 Ruth, d. Daniel, bp. Nov. 9, 1766. C. R.  
 Ruth, d. Daniel and Ruth, Oct. 10, 1767.  
 Ruth, d. Richard and Asenath, June 30, 1827.  
 Ruthy, twin, d. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., July 29, 1795.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 24, 1784.  
 Samuell, s. Nathan, bp. June 12, 1737. C. R.  
 Samuell, s. John, bp. Mar. 28, 1762. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Nathaniell, bp. June 19, 1743. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C. R.  
 Sarah Maria, d. John Gould and Sarah B., Feb. 20, 1833.  
 Susanna, d. Nathaniell, jr., bp. Nov. 3, 1745. C. R.  
 Susanna, d. Nathan, bp. June 23, 1754. C. R.  
 Susanna, d. William, bp. Feb. 21, 1762. C. R.  
 Thomas, twin, s. Nathan, jr. and Mary, May 27, 1769.  
 William, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1731.  
 ———, d. Elisha A. and Mary J., Mar. 31, 1849.  
 HORNE, Albert P.,\* s. Moses P. and Emily, Nov. 21, 1844.  
 HARRIS, Ellen Jane, d. Michael and Louisa, Aug. 30, 1841.  
 HOVEY, Aaron, s. Ivory and Anne, Sept. 14, 1718.  
 Aaron, s. Stephen, bp. Mar. 14, 1762. C. R.  
 Abigail, d. Ivory and Anne, June 20, 1709.  
 Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Sept. 14, 1740.  
 Abigail, d. Stephen, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R.  
 Abigaill, d. John, Apr. 28, 1680. CT. R.  
 Abigil, d. "2d of yt name," Ivory and Anne, April 30, 1716.  
 Anne, d. Ivory and Anne, June 6, 1710.  
 Anne, d. "2d of yt name," Ivory and Anne, Sept. 21, 1720.  
 Dorcas, d. John, Jan. 16, 1668[-9]. CT. R.  
 Dorcas, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 20, 1693. C. R.  
 Dorcas, d. Luke, bp. July 20, 1701. C. R.  
 Dorcas, d. Ivory and Anne, Dec. 25, 1711.  
 Dorcas, d. Aaron and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1749.  
 Elizabeth, d. John, Jan. 18, 1671[-2]. CT. R.  
 Huldah, d. Aaron and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1751.  
 Ivory, s. John and Dorcas, May 4, 1682. CT. R.  
 Ivory, s. Ivory and Anne, July 3, 1714.  
 Ivory, s. Aaron and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1756.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Mary, May 29, 1695.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Mary, Aug. 27, 1699.

\*"Originally entered, Alphonso Mason Horne."

- Hovey, Joseph, s. John, jr. and Mary, July 7, 1703.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 8, 1735.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1748.  
 Luke, s. John, May 3, 1676. CT. R.  
 Luke, s. Luke, bp. Aug. 8, 1708. C. R.  
 Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 12, 1696.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1742.  
 Mary, d. Stephen, bp. Mar. 4, 1764. C. R.  
 Moses, s. Aaron and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1743-4.  
 Sarah, d. Aaron and Sarah, July 28, 1746.  
 Stephen, s. Aaron and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1741-2.  
 Susanah, d. Luke and Susanah, July 25, 1699.  
 Susannah, d. John, jr. and Mary, Aug. 22, 1710.  
 Thomas, s. Aaron and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1754.  
 ———, d. John, Feb. 20, 1670. CT. R.  
 HOW, Aaron, s. Mark, bp. May 16, 1731. C. R.  
 Abigell, d. Capt. John and Sarah, "alias Sarah Towne," Aug. 6, 1692.  
 Abijah, s. Abraham, bp. Oct. 6, 1689. C. R.  
 Abijah, s. Mark, bp. Feb. 1, 1735-6. C. R.  
 Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. Jan. 3, 1724-5. C. R.  
 Abraham, s. Abraham, jr., bp. "at Linebrook," Oct. 28, 1770. C. R.  
 Abraham P., s. Abraham and Sarah, June 25, 1816.  
 Ann, d. John, Mar. 6, 1672[-3]. CT. R.  
 Benjamin, s. Capt. John and Sarah, "alias Sarah Towne," Jan. 5, 1688.  
 Benjamin, s. John, Jan. 8, 1687-8. CT. R.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 20, 1712. C. R.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 6, 1717. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1682-3. CT. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Abraham, bp. Dec. 29, 1728. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Capt. John and Sarah, "alias Sarah Towne," Mar. 1, 1690-1.  
 Hannah, d. Mark, bp. Dec. 1, 1723. C. R.  
 Hephziba, d. Abraham, bp. Mar.—, 1717-18. C. R.  
 Hepsibah, d. Mark, bp. Jan. 22, 1743-4. C. R.  
 Israell, s. Abraham, bp. Mar. 12, 1692-3. C. R.  
 Israell, s. Israell, bp. Feb. 12, 1715-16. C. R.  
 James, s. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1696. C. R.  
 James, s. Benjamin and Allis, July 20, 1719.  
 Jemima, d. Abraham, bp. Feb. 12, 1715-16. C. R.  
 John, s. John, Mar. 3, 1669[-70]. CT. R.  
 John, s. John, bp. Mar. 6, 1708-9. C. R.  
 Joseph, s. John, Apr. 28, 1679. CT. R.  
 Joseph, s. Capt. John and Sarah, "alias Sarah Towne," Sept. 30, 1697.



How, Joseph, s. John, bp. Dec. 27, 1719. C. R.  
 Liddia, d. Capt. John and Sarah, "alias Sarah Towne," Dec. 20, 1686.  
 Love, d. Mark, bp. Dec. 20, 1724. C. R.  
 Luce, d. Mark, bp. Feb. 25, 1727-8. C. R.  
 Mark, s. John, Dec. 17, 1666. CT. R.  
 Mark, s. Abraham, bp. May 5, 1695. C. R.  
 Mark, s. John, bp. May 25, 1701. C. R.  
 Mark, s. Mark, bp. Mar. 10, 1733-4. C. R.  
 Mark, s. Mark, bp. Jan. 1, 1737-8. C. R.  
 Martha, d. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1696. C. R.  
 Mary, d. John, Jan. 31, 1680[-1]. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. May 30, 1703. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Mark, bp. May 4, 1729. C. R.  
 Mercy, d. Abraham, bp. Mar. 7, 1713-14. C. R.  
 Nathaniell, s. Mark, bp. Sept. 16, 1739. C. R.  
 Philemon, s. Mark, bp. June 28, 1741. C. R.  
 Ruth, d. Abraham, bp. [Apr.-May] 1722. C. R.  
 Samuel, s. Benjamin and Allis, Feb. 11, 1725-6.  
 Samuell, s. John, Mar. 27, 1676. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. John, Aug. 12, 1665. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1696. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. Apr. 7, 1706. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Abraham, bp. Feb. [21?], 1719-20. C. R.  
 Sary, d. Benjamin and Allis, Oct. 22, 1713.  
 Zerriah, [s.?] John, bp. May 15, 1715. C. R.

**HOWLET** (see also Howlett), Dan, s. Samuel and Martha, March 11, 1728-9.

Davis, s. Samuel and Martha, Oct. 13, 1737.  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Aug. 20, 1748.  
 Johannah, d. Samuel, Aug. 27, 1679. CT. R.  
 John, s. Samuell, Apr. 3, 1677. CT. R.  
 John, s. John and Bershabah, Dec. 14, 1700.  
 John, s. Samuel and Martha, May 31, 1732.  
 Mary, d. John and Bershabah, Dec. 25, 1702.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Martha, Aug. 4, 1735.  
 Meriam, d. Samuel, bp. May 5, 1689. C. R.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Aug. 29, 1745.  
 William, s. Samuel and Martha, Dec. 10, 1726.

**HOWLETT** (see also Howlet), Alis, d. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1732-3.

Allice, d. Thomas, bp. "at Boxford, 1st Parish," Oct. 16, 1768.  
 C. R.  
 Allis, d. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 8, 1744.  
 Ammiruhamah, s. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 14, 1741-2.

HOWLETT, Cornealius, s. Davis and Mary, Dec. 24, 1761.

Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 23, 1763. C. R.

John, s. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1736-7.

John, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 17, 1765. C. R.

Lidia, d. Thomas and Lidia, Feb. 16, 1734-5.

Lidia, d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1761.

Martha, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1684. CT. R.

Martha, d. Samuel and Martha, Jan. 19, 1724-5.

Martha, d. Davis, bp. Sept. 13, 1767. C. R.

Mary, d. Samuel, Feb. 17, 1671[-2]. CT. R.

Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 22, 1767. C. R.

Miriam, d. Samuell, bp. Aug. 24, 1740. C. R.

Molly, d. Davis, bp. Dec. 18, 1763. C. R.

Samuell, s. Samuell and Sarah, April 6, 1693.

Samuell, s. Samuel and Martha, April 19, 1723.

Sarah, d. Samuell, Nov. 25, 1674. CT. R.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1760.

Thomas, s. William, Oct. 26, 1672. CT. R.

Thomas, s. John and Bershabah, Oct. 17, 1714.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1738-9.

William, s. John and Bershabah, Aug. 13, 1705.

HUBBARD, Ann Thornton, d. Humphrey G. and Irene, 2d. w.,  
April 4, 1839.

Benjamin Franklin, s. William and Rebecca, Sept. 22, 1809.

Edward Everett, s. Humphrey G. and Irene, 2d w., May 20, 1836.

Elnathan, s. Aaron and Mary, June 12, 1740.

George Washington, s. William and Rebecca, June 11, 1812.

Humphrey Gould, s. William and Rebecca, May 23, 1807.

John, s. Aaron and Mary, Sept. 24, 174[3?], bp. Oct. 2, 1743.

John Brown, s. William and Rebecca, Jan. 12, 1815.

Lydia, d. Aaron, bp. May 14, 1738. C. R.

Margrett, d. Mr. Jeremiah, Jan. 16, 1677 [-8]. CT. R.

Mary, d. Aaron and Mary, July 9, 1734.

Mary, d. Aaron, bp. Aug. 15, 1736. C. R.

Mehetabel, d. Elnathan, bp. Nov. 7, 1773. C. R.

William, s. Elnathan and Mary, Aug. 16, 1779.

William Reddington, s. William and Rebecca, Jan. 7, 1805.

HUBBERT (see also Hubbard, Hobart), Elizabeth, d. Mr.  
Jerimiah, Feb. 8, 1674 [-5]. CT. R.

Jerimyah, s. Mr. Jerimiah, Dec. 16, 1672. CT. R.

HUCKINS, Lydia, d. Thomas and Rachel, Aug. 31, 1711.

HUNTINGTON, Althea, d. Asahel and Althea, Oct. 10, 1792.

Althea, d. Asahel and Althea, Jan. 26, 1794.

Asahel, s. Dea. Barnabas and Anne, b. at Franklin, Conn., Mar.  
17, 1761.

**HUNTINGTON**, Asahel, s. Asahel and Althea, July 23, 1798.

Elisha, s. Asahel and Althea, Apr. 9, 1796.

Hezekiah, s. Asahel and Althea, June 30, 1800.

Mary Ann, d. Asahel and Althea, Aug. 18, 1812.

**HUTCHINSON**, Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. at Middleton, Oct. 2  
1757. C. R.

**ILES** (see also Oils), Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 28, 1720.  
C. R.

John, s. William, bp. July 26, 1724. C. R.

William, s. William, bp. April 1, 1722. C. R.

**INGALLS**, Charles Henry, s. John T. and Phebe Ann, July 2,  
1844.

John Henry, s. John T. and Phebe A., Aug. 25, 1845.

**JACKSON**, Joshua, s. Caleb, bp. Aug. 30, 1696. C. R.

Mercy, d. Caleb, bp. Nov. 15, 1691. C. R.

Samuell, s. Caleb, bp. May 5, 1689. C. R.

**JACOBS**, Liddian E., d. Silas T. and Louisa S., Oct. 8, 1845.

Mary, d. John and Mary, June 11, 1761.

Rebecca, d. John and Mary, Jan. 23, 1765.

Sarah, d. John and Mary, Feb. 19, 1763.

**JANES**, Daniel Boardman, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1828.

Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1830.

Emily Augusta, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1836.

Eunice Gould, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1823.

Feodora [Theodora?] Walton, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 28,  
1844.

Harriet Ellen, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1842.

John, s. Henry and Anne, Sept. 6, 1835.

John Collins, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1825.

John Henry, twin, s. Henry and Anne, June 1, 1826.

Joseph Huntington, twin, s. Henry and Anne, June 1, 1826.

Joseph Porter, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1832.

Julia Preston, d. Samuel, Sept. 21, 1847.

Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1833.

Phebe Ann, d. Henry and Anne, Jan. 19, 1823.

Samuel Augustus, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1827.

Sarah Sawyer, d. Henry and Anne, Aug. 28, 1829.

Susan Maria, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1838.

William Henry, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1839.

**JEFFORS**, Hanna, d. James, bp. Nov. 3, 1717. C. R.

Hannah, d. John, bp. Apr. 15, 1716. C. R.

**JEWETT**, Samuell, s. William, bp. June 8, 1760. C. R.

**JOHNSON**, Rebeckah, d. Stephen, bp. Sept. 23, 1733. C. R.  
Ruth, d. Stephen and Rebecca, Aug. 30, 1731.

**JOHNSTON**, Mary, d. John, bp. Oct. 25, 1730. C. R.

**KENEY** (see also Kenney), Asa, s. Josia[h] and Deborah, Sept. 30, 1732.

Lidea, d. John and Elizabeth, July 15, 1690. CT. R.

Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1683. CT. R.

Rachel, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1685. CT. R.

Samuel, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1687. CT. R.

**KENNEY** (see also Keney, Kinney), David, s. David, bp. at Middleton, Sept. 28, 1760. C. R.

Elisha, s. John, jr., bp. June 27, 1703. C. R.

Josiah, s. John, jr. and Mary, Feb. 12, 1705-6.

Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, Sept. 18, 1701.

Mary, d. Josiah and Deborah, Dec. 15, 1729.

Nathan, s. John and Elesabeth, Dec. 1, 1696.

Sarah, d. John and Elesabeth, Nov. 4, 1694.

Thomas, s. John and Elesabeth, Nov. 15, 1700.

**KILLAM**, Sarah, d. Eleazer, bp. Mar. 4, 1750. C. R.

**KILLEM**, Hannah, d. Ebenezer, bp. July 13, 1755. C. R.

Nathaniell, s. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 5, 1753. C. R.

**KILLUM**, Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. Apr. 21, 1717. C. R.

**KIMBALL** (see also Kymball), Abigail McEwen, d. Benjamin and Abigail W., Apr. 9, 1832.

Abraham, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 8, 1770. C. R.

Ann Maria, d. William E. and Mary Ann, b. at Danvers, Feb. 11, 1829.

Anna, d. Jacob and Priscilla, June 2, 1765.

Benjamin, s. Jacob and Priscilla, Jan. 23, 1757.

Benjamin, s. Jacob, bp. Feb. 9, 1778. C. R.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Aug. 6, 1802.

Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Abigail W., Aug. 8, 1829.

Charles Henry, s. Charles and Harriet, Apr. 5, 1846.

David, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Feb. 26, 1799.

David, s. Benjamin and Abigail B., Jan. 1, 1849.

Deborah Jane, d. Benjamin and Abigail W., Oct. 10, 1830.

Dudley, s. Daniell, bp. Nov. 27, 1763. C. R.

Elisabeth Reed, d. William E. and Mary Ann, June 8, 1834.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mary, Sept. 10, 1721.

Eunice, d. Daniell, bp. Nov. 1, 1761. C. R.

Ezra, s. Ephraim, jr., bp. Sept. 17, 1749. C. R.

Hannah, d. Ephraim, jr., bp. Nov. 9, 1746. C. R.

Harriet McEwen, d. Benjamin and Abigail B., 2d w., Jan. 27, 1840.

KIMBALL, Huldah, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 4, 1757. C. R.  
 Jacob, s. Richard and Hannah, June 9, 1700.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Feb. 22, 1761. C. R.  
 John, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 22, 1758. C. R.  
 Joseph, s. Daniell, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. C. R.  
 Lucy, d. Jacob, bp. Sept. 6, 1767. C. R.  
 Lydia, d. Jacob, bp. Jan. 28, 1770. C. R.  
 Marietta Bradstreet, d. Benjamin and Abigail B., 2d w., Apr. 12, 1838.

Mary, d. John, Jan. 15, 1671 [-2]. CT. R.  
 Mary Jane, d. William E. and Mary Ann, Jan. 31, 1833.  
 Mehetabel, d. Jacob, bp. Dec. 3, 1758. C. R.  
 Mehetabel, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 10, 1773. C. R.  
 Nathaniell, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R.  
 Priscilla, d. Jacob, bp. Mar. 13, 1763. C. R.  
 Richard, s. John, Sept. 28, 1673. CT. R.  
 Samuel, s. Jacob, bp. March 5, 1775. C. R.  
 Samuell, s. Ephraim, jr., bp. Dec. 16, 1744. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. John, Sept. 19, 1669. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 4, 1759. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 14, 1776. C. R.  
 Susan Ann, d. Benjamin and Abigail, June 2, 1844.  
 Walter Franklin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1846.  
 William Briggs, s. William E. and Mary Ann, Sept. 5, 1836.  
 William Estey, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Jan. 22, 1805.

KINNEY (see also Kenney), Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, June 18, 1737.

KITTERY, William, s. William, bp. Dec. 22, 1728. C. R.

KNEELAND (see also Nealand, Neeland, Neland), Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. Mar. 2, 1788. C. R.

Aaron Porter, s. Aaron and Lucy, Nov. 21, 1815.  
 Albert S., s. Aaron Porter and Betsey, May 23, 1845.  
 Asa, s. Aaron, bp. Feb. 27, 1791. C. R.  
 Asa Pingree, s. Cyrus and Sally G., Nov. 29, 1839.  
 Benjamin Franklin, s. Cyrus and Sally G., Feb. 13, 1847.  
 Charles Lord, s. Cyrus and Sally G., Jan. 4, 1842.  
 Cyrus, s. Aaron, jr. and Lucy, Sept. 25, 1804.  
 Cyrus Alonzo, s. Cyrus and Sally G., July 24, 1832.  
 Daniel, s. Aaron and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1774.  
 Edgar, s. Cyrus and Sally G., Mar. 30, 1834.  
 Elizabeth, d. Philip, jr., bp. Dec. 19, 1736. C. R.  
 Eunice, d. Daniel and Betsey, May 11, 1799.  
 Ezra, s. Aaron, bp. Mar. 2, 1788. C. R.  
 Franklin, s. Cyrus and Sally, Feb. 13, 1846.  
 Hiram, s. Mary, Dec. 31, 1808.

KNEELAND, Humphrey, s. Aaron, jr. and Lucy, Nov. 15, 1800.  
 James Warren, s. Cyrus, Feb. 25, 1848.  
 James Warren, s. Cyrus and Sally G., Feb. 25, 1849.  
 John, s. Aaron, bp. Mar. 2, 1788. C. R.  
 Lois, twin, d. Daniel and Betsey, May 12, 1803.  
 Lydia Lord†, d. Cyrus and Sally G., Mar. 19, 1838.  
 Mary, d. Aaron, bp. Mar. 2, 1788. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Cyrus and Sally, June 4, 1844.  
 Mary Augusta, d. Cyrus and Sally G., June 22, 1843.  
 Melissa, d. Cyrus and Sally G., Oct. 25, 1836.  
 Moses, s. Philip, jr., bp. Oct. 26, 1735. C. R.  
 Moses, s. Aaron, bp. Mar. 2, 1788. C. R.  
 Nathaniel, twin, s. Daniel and Betsey, May 12, 1803.  
 Nehemiah, s. Aaron, bp. May 18, 1788. C. R.  
 Samuel, s. Aaron, bp. June-Aug., 1793. C. R.  
 Thomas Jackson, s. Aaron Porter and Elizabeth D., June 2, 1848.  
 William Porter, s. Aaron, bp. June—, 1798. C. R.

KNIGHT, Abigail, d. Philip and Margery, Mar. 25, 1672-3. CT. R.  
 Abigail, d. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. C. R.  
 Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. May 4, 1712. C. R.  
 Benjamin, s. Philip, bp. Aug. 21, 1692. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Philip and Margery, Jan. 25, 1676 [-7]. CT. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Phillip, jr., bp. July 5, 1696. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 1, 1713. C. R.  
 John, s. Joseph, bp. "at Middleton," Oct. 2, 1757. C. R.  
 Joseph, s. Philip and Margery, Mar. 12, 1684-5. CT. R.  
 Joseph, s. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. C. R.  
 Josiah, s. Joseph, bp. Aug.—, 1717. C. R.  
 Margaret, d. Philip and Margery, Aug. 31, 1671. CT. R.  
 Margaret, d. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. C. R.  
 Margaret, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. [18], 1722. C. R.  
 Margere, d. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. C. R.  
 Margery, d. Philip and Margery, Nov. 15, 1674. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. Philip and Margery, Nov. 12, 1680. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. CT. R.  
 Philip, s. Philip and Margery, Dec. 27, 1669. CT. R.  
 Phillip, s. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. C. R.  
 Phillip, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 11, 1715. C. R.  
 Rebecka, d. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. C. R.  
 Rebeckah, d. Phillip, jr. and Rebeckah, "alias Rebeckah Towne",  
 Aug. 21, 1693.  
 Ruth, d. Benjamin, bp. May—, 1721. C. R.

† "Altered from Lydia Boardman to Lydia Lord at her written request dated Georgetown, Aug. 20, 1880, and signed Lydia L. Spofford."

**KNOLTON**, Hannah, d. Robert, bp. Nov. 20, 1720. C. R.

**KNOWLTON**, Ezra, s. Ezra, bp. "at Ipswich," June 18, 1769.  
C. R.

**KYMBALL** (see also Kimball), Eunice, d. Ephraim, bp. July 12,  
1724. C. R.

Hannah, d. Richard, bp. Sept. 7, 1702. C. R.

**LAKE**, Abigail, d. Eliezer and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1719.

Albert Austin, s. Eleazer, jr. and Hannah A., Mar. 6, 1841.

Ann Maria, d. Silas and Phebe, b. at Middleton, Oct. 25, 1818.

Charles Herbert, s. Eleazer, jr. and Hannah A., Jan. 21, 1839.

Daniel, s. Eliezer and Lydia, June 22, 1726.

Daniel, s. Eliezer, bp. July 6, 1729. C. R.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1754.

David Gould, s. David, jr. and Lucy P., Aug. 20, 1831.

Ebenezer Hobart, s. Robert, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 16, 1822.

Edward, s. David, jr. and Harriet W., 2d w., Feb. 26, 1845.

Eliezer, s. Henry and Priscilla, July 9, 1686. CT. R.

Eliezer, s. Eliezer and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1724.

Eliezer, s. Eliezer, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1751.

Eliezer, s. Eliezer, jr. and Mary, Aug. 12, 1778.

Eliezer, s. Eliezer, jr. and Ruth, Oct. 31, 1805.

Elisabeth, d. Eliezer [jr.], and Sarah, July 25, 1768.

Enos, s. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1756.

Enos Gould, s. Enos and Anna, Jan. 8, 1802.

George, s. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1750.

George Wilkins, s. David, jr. and Harriet W., 2d w., Sept. 16,  
1839.

Hannah, d. Robert and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1795.

Harriet Elizabeth, d. David, jr. and Harriet W., 2d w., Mar. 4,  
1836.

Henery, s. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1759.

Henry Everett, s. Eleazer, jr. and Hannah A., Nov. 24, 1836.

Henry Ware, s. David, jr. and Harriet W., 2d w., Mar. 7, 1838.

James, s. Eliezer, jr. and Mary, Dec. 31, 1780.

Joel, s. Eliezer, jr. and Ruth, Sept. 16, 1803.

John Batchelder, s. Silas and Phebe, b. at Middleton, May 7,  
1821.

John Warren, s. John Brown and Ann, May 20, 1846.

Jonathan, s. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1761.

Joseph, s. Elieser, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1762.

Lucy [bp. Lucy H.], d. Robert, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 10, 1824.

Lydia, d. Eliezer and Lydia, Nov. 4, 1709.

Lydia, d. Eliezer, bp. Aug.—, 1717. C. R.

Lydia, d. Eliezer, jr. and Sarah, June 17, 1746.

Lydia, d. Eliezer, jr. and Sarah, May 13, 1749.

LAKE, Marietta Bradstreet, d. William G. and Mehetable, Dec. 13, 1835.

Martha, d. Henry and Priscilla, Feb. 23, 1687-8. CT. R.

Mary Jane, d. Eliezer, jr. and Hannah A., July 31, 1834.

Mehitable, d. Elieser, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1760.

Nathan, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1764.

Priscella, d. Eleazer, bp. Aug.—, 1717. C. R.

Priscilla, d. Henry and Priscilla, Sept. 5, 1684. CT. R.

Priscillah, d. Eliezer and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1715.

Rebecca, d. Robert, jr. and Ruth, Sept. 20, 1825.

Robert, s. Elieser and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1756.

Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1789.

Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, May 14, 1794.

Ruth Permelia, d. Eleazer and Hannah A., Dec. 25, 1849.

Sarah, d. Eliezer, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1754.

Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. Mar. 22, 1767. C. R.

Sarah, d. Eliezer, jr. and Mary, Nov. 9, 1784.

Sarah Harriet, d. David, jr. and Harriet W., 2d w., Aug. 15, 1842.

Silas Page, s. Silas and Phebe, May 8, 1826.

Susan Josephine, d. William G. and Mehetable, June 13, 1838.

LAMPSON (see also Lamson), Abigail, d. John, 3d, bp. Sept. 17, 1758. C. R.

Abigail, d. John, 3d, bp. May 11, 1760. C. R.

Anna, d. John, 3d, bp. June 14, 1752. C. R.

Anna, d. Josiah and Marcy, Aug. 26, 1783.

Daniel, s. Edward, bp. at Ipswich, June 18, 1769. C. R.

Elizabeth, d. John, 3d, bp. July 7, 1754. C. R.

Eunice, d. John, jr., bp. Apr. 18, 1773. C. R.

John, s. John, 3d, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C. R.

Lois, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C. R.

Robert, s. John, jr., bp. Jan. 6, 1739-40. C. R.

Ruth, d. John, jr., bp. Feb. 10, 1733-4. C. R.

Ruth, d. John, jr., bp. Nov. 28, 1762. C. R.

Sarah, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 25, 1765. C. R.

LAMSON (see also Lampson), Alatheia Huntington, d. John and Priscilla, Mar. 9, 1817.

John, s. Josiah and Mercy, June 3, 1787.

John, s. John and Priscilla, Oct. 28, 1823.

John Augustus, s. John and Priscilla, Mar. 3, 1831.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Mercy, Aug. 15, 1789.

Josiah A., s. Josiah and Angeline, May 3, 1843.

Josiah Bridge, s. John and Priscilla, Mar. 5, 1815.

Mary Ann, d. John and Priscilla, Feb. 28, 1821.

Mercea Perkins, d. John and Priscilla, May 15, 1819.

Mercy, d. Josiah and Marcy, Dec. 12, 1792.

Oriette Alethea, d. Josiah B. and Angelina, Jan. 13, 1847.



**LAMSON**, Priscilla Augusta, d. John and Priscilla, Oct. 28, 1828.

**LANE**, Mary Ann, d. Thomas L. and Elizabeth L., Oct. 8, 1843.  
Thomas, s. John, Feb. 19, 1676[-7]. CT. R.

**LANG**, Benjamin, s. Richard, bp. at Salem, Feb. 6, 1762. C. R.  
Caroline Augusta, d. Charles and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1845.

**LEACH**, Martha Louisa, d. Thomas K. and Louisa, Nov. 12, 1848.  
Sarah Kimball, d. Thomas K. and Louisa M., Mar. 26, 1845.

**LEFAVER** (see also Lefavour), Amos, s. John and Mary, June 25, 1757.

Amos, s. John and Mary, Jan. 14, 1766.

Anna, d. John and Mary, Sept. 2, 1749.

Mary, d. John and Mary, June 8, 1744.

Rachel, d. John and Mary, Oct. 6, 1745.

Robert, s. John and Mary, Oct. 25, 1751.

Ruth, d. John and Mary, Apr. 5, 1759.

William, s. John and Mary, Sept. 22, 1760.

**LEFAVOR**, Amos, s. "second of that name," John and Mary, Jan. 14, 1766.

Joseph, s. John and Mary, Apr. 14, 1764.

Sarah, d. John and Mary, June 30, 1762.

**LEFAVOUR** (see also Lefaver, Lefavor, Levefaver), John, s. John,  
"on a week Day, ye child being Dangerously sick & expired  
soon after its Baptism," bp. Apr. 15, 1747. C. R.

John, s. John and Mary, Mar. 25, 1748.

Nabby, d. John, jr. and Nabby, July 18, 1775.

**LERNED**, John Hutcherson, s. John H. and Priscilla, Dec. 9,  
1810.

**LESLIE**, Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 10, 1760. C. R.

**LEVEFAVER** (see also Lefavour), Lydia, d. John and Mary,  
Dec. 7, 1755.

Thomas, s. John and Mary, Apr. 25, 1754.

**LONG**, Henry Lemont, s. Henry and Catherine, Apr. 30, 1844.

**LOOK**, Deliverance, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 13, 1679. CT. R.

John, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 25, 1690. CT. R.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 24, 1681. CT. R.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 8, 1683-4. CT. R.

**LORD**, Althea, d. Dr. Elisha, of Pomfret, Conn., Mar. 16, 1767.

**LOVETT**, Joseph Henry, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1843.

Mary Ann, b. at Newburyport, June 22, 1806.

**LOW**, Amos, s. Nathaniell, bp. June 28, 1752. C. R.

Jonathan, s. Nathaniell, bp. Apr. 21, 1745. C. R.

Jonathan, s. Nathaniell, bp. June 20, 1762. C. R.

Molly, d. Nathaniell, bp. Oct. 13, 1754. C. R.

Molly, d. Nathaniell, bp. Mar. 26, 1758. C. R.

Susanna, d. Nathaniell, bp. Mar. 30, 1746. C. R.

**LUSCOMB**, Israel Balch, s. Henry and Polly, Aug. 28, 1811.

Thomas Balch, s. Henry and Polly, Apr. 3, 1809.

**McEWEN**, Abigail Kimball, d. "by adoption," Rev. James F. and Harriet C., bp. July 1, 1832. C. R.

**McKENSIE** (see also Mackenzie), John, s. Philip, bp. Aug. 21, 1785. C. R.

William, s. Philip, bp. Apr. 20, 1783. C. R.

**MACKENZIE** (see also McKensie), Addison Searle, s. John and Betsey, June 14, 1822.

Alfred Searle, s. John and Betsey, Feb. 24, 1820.

Augustine Searle, s. John and Betsey, Feb. 24, 1814.

Augustine Searle, s. John and Betsey, Oct. 13, 1815.

Constantine Searle, d. John and Betsey, Mar. 13, 1818.

Franklin Searle, s. John and Betsey, Jan. 4, 1825.

Louisa Searle, d. John and Betsey, b. at Manchester, May 19, 1808.

Samuel Searle, s. John and Betsey, b. at Lynn, Apr. 22, 1810.

**MACKITRICK**, William, s. William and Sarah, July 26, 1724.

**MAGERY**, Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 16, 1755. C. R.

**MAGORY**, Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 25, 1759. C. R.

**MAJORY**, Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 24, 1757. C. R.

**MARSHALL**, Elizabeth, d. John, bp. May 10, 1741. C. R.

Jemima, d. Richard, bp. Feb. 17, 1754. C. R.

Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. at Chebacco, May 17, 1767. C. R.

Nathaniell, s. Richerd, bp. July 18, 1756. C. R.

Richard, s. Richard and Jemima, Feb. 7, 1752.

**MAY**, Abigail, d. John, bp. May 25, 1766. C. R.

Elizabeth, d. John, bp. May 25, 1766. C. R.

Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C. R.

**MECLURE**, James, s. William, bp. June 13, 1731. C. R.

**MERIAM** (see also Merriam), Almira, d. Dr. John and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1791.

Charles Greenleaf, s. Frederick Jones and Hannah, July 24, 1829.

Frederick Jones, s. Dr. John and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1788.

Frederick Perley, s. Frederick Jones and Hannah, June 16, 1825.

**MERIAM**, Henry Augustus, s. Frederick Jones and Hannah, July 26, 1816.

John, s. Frederick Jones and Hannah, Feb. 29, 1820.

John, s. Frederick Jones and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1822.

Royal Augustus, s. Dr. John and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1786.

**MERRIAM** (see also Meriam), Arthur Marsh, s. Dr. Royal Augustus and Adeline(Marsh), Apr. 12, 1843. P. R.

Hitty, d. Jonas and Mehitable, Apr. 12, 1793.

Jonas, s. Jonas and Mehitable, Apr. 27, 1796.

Jonas, s. Jonas and Mehitable, May 12, 1803.

Nathaniel Perley, s. Frederick Jones and Martha, 2d w., Apr. 20, 1834.

Polly, d. Jonas and Mehitable, Apr. 26, 1798.

Sidney Augustus, s. Dr. Royal A. and Adeline, Mar. 11, 1841.

——, d. Dr. Royal A. and Adeline, stillborn, Dec. —, 1839.

**MITCHELL**, Esther, d. Ebenezer, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Oct. 18, 1761. C. R.

**MOODY**, Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. "at Newbury-Port," Sept. 23, 1764. C. R.

Richerd, s. Richerd, bp. "at Newbury-Port," Sept. 23, 1764. C. R.

**MOOR**, Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. July 5, 1772. C. R.

**MOORE** (see also Mower), Josiah, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R.

Lois, March 28, 1801.

Mary Ann [bp. Sept. 16, 1832, as Mary Ann Whiting Moore], d. Thomas and Lois, Aug. 14, 1829. C. R.

**MOULTON**, John, s. Nathaniell, bp. Oct. 14, 1739. C. R.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Cathrine, Feb. 24, 1737-8.

**MOWER** (see also Moore), Abigail, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 18, 1754.

Deborah, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 22, 1762.

Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 13, 1758.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 7, 1756.

Josiah, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 27, 1769.

Lois, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 24, 1761.

Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 30, 1753.

Olive, d. Thomas, bp.——, 1775. C. R.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 9, 1765.

**MUNDAY**, Antoinett, d. Thomas P. and Harriet Ann, Aug. 10, 1844.

**NEALAND** (see also Kneeland), Mary, d. Phillip, bp. May 21, 1721. C. R.

**NEALAND**, Phillip, s. Sarah Perkins, Nov. 26, 1712.

Phillip, s. Phillip, bp. [Feb.-Apr.] 1715-16. C. R.

Samuell, s. Philip, bp. June 28, 1719. C. R.

Sarah, d. Phillip, bp. June 17, 1716. C. R.

**NEELAND** (see also Kneeland), Aaron, s. Phillip, jr., bp. Mar. 31, 1754. C. R.

David, s. Philip, bp. Apr. 19, 1741. C. R.

**NELAND** (see also Kneeland), Edward, s. Joseph and Meriam, July 28, 1735.

Meriam, d. Joseph and Meriam, Mar. 13, 1738-9.

Timothy, s. Joseph and Meriam, Feb. 1, 1736-7.

**NEWHALL**, John, s. J[ohn and Dolly], Mar. 7, 1847.

Susan, d. John and Dolly, b. at Middleton, Dec. —, 1848.

**NICHOLS** (see also Nickols), Anna, d. John and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1665. CT. R.

Anna, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 30, 1696. C. R.

Ebenezer, s. John and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1685. CT. R.

Edward, s. John, bp. June 26, 1692. C. R.

Elits, d. Goodwife, bp. Sept. 16, 1688. C. R.

Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth [Lydia?], Mar. 16, 1679-80. CT. R.

Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 9, 1724. C. R.

Isaac, s. John and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1672 [-3]. CT. R.

John, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1667 [-8]. CT. R.

Liddia, d. John and Lydia, Apr. 16, 1675. CT. R.

Lydia, d. Goodwife, bp. Sept. 16, 1688. C. R.

Margaret, d. Goodwife, bp. Sept. 16, 1688. C. R.

Rachel, d. John and Lydia, Nov. 3, 1677. CT. R.

Rachell, d. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 23, 1715. C. R.

Thomas, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1669 [-70]. CT. R.

William, s. John and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1663. CT. R.

**NICKOLS** (see also Nichols), Aquickah, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1719.

John, s. John and Mary, June 10, 1713.

Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, May 16, 1711.

Kesiah, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 29, 1717.

Rachell, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 22, 1716.

Samuel, s. John and Mary, Feb. 25, 1714-15.

**OILS** (see also Iles, Oyles), Lydia, d. William, bp. Aug. 7, 1757. C. R.

**ORNE**, Benjamin Albert, s. Benjamin Crosby and Lois, Jan. 25, 1832.

Benjamin Crosby, b. at Wolfborough, N. H., Mar. 11, 1800.

ORNE, Cecilia, d. Burley and Caroline A., Sept. 15, 1845.  
 Lois Eliza, d. Benjamin Crosby and Lois, Sept. 13, 1834.  
 Mary Hazen, d. Benjamin Crosby and Lois, Aug. 15, 1839.

**OYLES** (see also Iles), Lydia, d. William, bp. Oct. 22, 1752.  
 C. R.

**PABODIE** (see also Peabody), Joseph, s. Joseph, Apr. 16, 1671  
 [1672?]. C. R.  
 Mary, d. John, Apr. 6, 1672. CT. R.

**PABODY** (see also Peabody), David, s. John, July 12, 1678.  
 CT. R.

Elizabeth, d. John, Aug. 13, 1680. CT. R.  
 Hanah, d. Francis, May 8, 1668. CT. R.  
 Jacob, s. Francis, July 28, 1664. CT. R.  
 Lidia, d. John, Mar. 9, 1673 [-4]. CT. R.  
 Nathan, s. John, July 20, 1682. CT. R.  
 Nathaniell, s. Francis, July 29, 1669. CT. R.  
 Thomas, s. John, July 22, 1670. CT. R.

**PABODYE** (see also Peabody), Damaris, d. Francis, June 21,  
 1660. CT. R.

John, s. John, Aug. 28, 1666. CT. R.  
 Ruth, d. Francis, May 22, 1658. CT. R.  
 Samuel, s. Francis, June 4, 1662. CT. R.

**PAGE**, Abia, s. Amos, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Oct. 18,  
 1761. C. R.

Parker, s. Amos, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Oct. 18, 1761.  
 C. R.

Samuell, s. Samuel and Molly, bp. June 28, 1772. C. R.

**PARKER**, Gilman, s. Edmund and Jane, ———, 1795.

Gilman, s. Edmund and Jane, Sept. 19, 1802.  
 Jane, d. Edmund and Jane, June 14, 1798.  
 Mary, d. Capt. Stephen and Mary, b. at Billerica, May 1, 1793.  
 Pamela, d. Edmund and Jane, Nov. 4, 1805.  
 Priscilla, d. Edmund and Jane, Feb. 24, 1792.  
 Thomas, s. Edmund and Jane, July 20, 1800.

**PARKINSON**, Mary C., d. John and Catharine C., Nov. 23, 1845.

**PATCH**, Joseph, s. Dea. John, bp. at Ipswich, June 18, 1769. C. R.

**PEABODY** (see also Pabodie, Pabody, Pabodye, Pebody), Aaron  
 Balch, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 12, 1788.

Abba Jane, d. Augustine S. and Helena, Oct. 6, 1845.  
 Abigail, d. Jacob and Rebeckah, Feb. 25, 1716-17.  
 Alden P., s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1845.  
 Alfred Anson, s. Cyrus, ———, 1848.

PEABODY, Allice, d. Jacob and Huldah, Nov. 3, 1790.  
Anna, d. Jacob and Huldah, Nov. 15, 1792.  
Anne, d. Isaac and Sarah, May 31, 1707.  
Augustine Symonds, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Mar. 8, 1811.  
Bimsley, s. Bimsley, bp. at Middleton, Oct. 2, 1757. C. R.  
Charles Joel, s. Joel R., Sept. 2, 1847.  
Chester Porter, s. Moses and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1839.  
Cynthia, d. Jacob and Huldah, Apr. 16, 1804.  
Cyrus, s. John Potter and Esther, Mar. 16, 1810.  
Cyrus, s. Thomas and Lydia, July 21, 1821.  
Daniel, s. Francis, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R.  
Daniel, twin, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1797.  
David, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 16, 1805.  
Deborah, d. Matthew and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1750.  
Deborah, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1760.  
Dorothy, d. Francis and Dorety, Mar. 27, 1720.  
Dorothy, d. Daniel, bp. at Middleton, Oct. 2, 1757. C. R.  
Dudly, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 15, 1735.  
Ebenezer, s. Matthew and Mehitabel, Feb. 11, 1726-7.  
Ebenezer, s. John and Lucy, Dec. 15, 1769.  
Ebenezer, s. John and Lucy, Sept. 14, 1778.  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mercy, Nov. 7, 1803.  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, May 26, 1834.  
Edwin Augustine, s. Augustine S. and Helena, Aug. 23, 1834.  
Elias Putnam, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1836.  
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Rebeckah, Oct. 25, 1728.  
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1737.  
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Mercy, Dec. 9, 1808.  
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1817.  
Elizabeth Ann, d. Jacob and Betsy, 2d w., Apr. 30, 1818.  
Emeline Augusta, d. Jacob and Betsy, 2d w., Aug. 28, 1824.  
Ephraim, s. William, bp. June 2, 1689. C. R.  
Ephraim P., s. Ebenezer and Mercy, Jan. 14, 1820.  
Esther, d. John Potter and Esther, Sept. 12, 1812.  
Estteus, s. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1702.  
Eunice, d. Jacob, jr., bp. May 27, 1744. C. R.  
Eunice, d. Jacob and Huldah, July 19, 1795.  
Eunice, d. Thomas and Lydia, Nov. 19, 1823.  
Ezekiel, s. Jacob and Sarah, June 13, 1788.  
Ezra, s. Ebenezer and Mary, July 2, 1810.  
Francis, s. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1694.  
Francis, s. Francis and Dorety, Sept. 21, 1715.  
Francis Dana, s. Jacob and Betsy, 2d w., Dec. 22, 1816.  
George W., s. William and Almira, bp. May 12, 1839. C. R.  
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1757.  
Hannah, d. John Potter and Esther, Nov. 16, 1807.

PEABODY, Hannah Smith, d. John, jr. and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1792.  
 Harriet Newell, d. John Potter and Esther, Apr. 23, 1816.  
 Henrietta, d. Jacob and Betsy, 2d w., Dec. 11, 1819.  
 Hepzibah, d. Isaac and Sarah, May 25, 1709.  
 Huldah, d. Jacob and Huldah, Feb. 20, 1794.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1697-8.  
 Isaac, s. Francis, bp. Aug. 27, 1727. C. R.  
 Isaac, s. Mathew and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1747.  
 Isaiah Brooks, s. I[saiah B. and Lydia M.?], June 1, 1846.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Abigell, Nov. 9, 1689.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Rebeckah, Feb. 18, 1712-13.  
 Jacob, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1731.  
 Jacob, s. John, bp. Dec. 19, 1731. C. R.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob, jr. and Susanna, Nov. 5, 1736.  
 Jacob, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1739.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, May 10, 1764.  
 Jacob Symonds, s. Augustine S. and Helena, Feb. 6, 1836.  
 Joel [bp. as Joel Rogers], s. John, jr. and Lydia, Nov. 29, 1800.  
 Joel W., s. Joel R. and Mary B., July 9, 1829.  
 John, s. Matthew and Mehitabel, Sept. 10, 1730.  
 John, s. Jacob, jr., bp. Oct. 3, 1742. C. R.  
 John, s. John and Hannah, July 11, 1762.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1784.  
 John, twin, s. Thomas and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1811.  
 John, s. Ebenezer and Mercy, Apr. 12, 1817.  
 John Potter, s. Jacob and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1780.  
 Jonathan, s. Joseph, bp. June 16, 1689. C. R.  
 Joseph, s. Isaac and Sarah, June 14, 1704.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1730.  
 Joseph Emerson, s. Jacob and Betsy, 2d w., May 21, 1822.  
 Josiah, s. Ebenezer and Mercy, Jan. 7, 1807.  
 Julia Jane, d. Jacob and Betsey, 2d w., Jan. 22, 1826.  
 Lois, d. Jacob and Huldah, May 2, 1806.  
 Lois Louisa, d. Isaiah B. and Lydia M., Oct. 23, 1848.  
 Lucy, d. John, bp. Apr. 8, 1753. C. R.  
 Lucy, d. John, bp. Jan. 17, 1773. C. R.  
 Lucy, d. Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1773.  
 Lucy, d. Jacob and Huldah, Apr. 4, 1801.  
 Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Mercy, Aug. 24, 1812.  
 Lucy Abby, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1839.  
 Lydia, d. Jacob and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1775.  
 Lydia, twin, d. John, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1797.  
 Lydia, d. Jacob and Huldah, Apr. 8, 1808.  
 Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 31, 1813.  
 Lydia Perkins, d. John Potter, and Esther, Aug. 24, 1825.  
 Maria Louisa, d. Jacob and Betsy, 2d w., May 11, 1828.

PEABODY, Martha, d. Jacob and Rebeckah, Aug. 19, 1724.  
Mary, d. Jacob and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1687-8. CT. R.  
Mary, d. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1695-6.  
Mary, d. Francis and Dorety, Apr. 10, 1718.  
Mary, d. Jedidiah, bp. at Boxford, July 21, 1771. C. R.  
Mary, d. Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1782.  
Mary Ann, d. Ebenezer and Mercy, May 31, 1815.  
Mary L., d. Joel R. and Mary B., Feb. 2, 1832.  
Mary Perkins, d. John Potter and Esther, Sept. 26, 1818.  
Matthew, s. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1699.  
Mehetabel, d. John, bp. Mar. 11, 1759. C. R.  
Mehetabel, d. John Potter and Esther, Oct. 23, 1821.  
Mehitabel, d. Matthew and Mehitabel, Dec. 24, 172[8].  
Mehitable, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1764.  
Mercy, d. Ebenezer and Mercy, June 11, 1805.  
Molly, d. Capt. William, bp. at Middleton, July 17, 1768. C. R.  
Molly, d. John and Lucy, May 6, 1771.  
Moses, s. Thomas and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1815.  
Nabby, d. John, jr. and Lydia, June 8, 1781.  
Nathan, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1682-3. CT. R.  
Nathaniel, s. Jacob and Rebeckah, Feb. 25, 1718-19.  
Nathaniel, s. Francis and Dorety, Apr. 7, 1723.  
Nathaniel, s. Jacob and Susanna, Feb. 18, 1740-1.  
Peggy, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1748.  
Philadelfia, d. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1698.  
Polly, d. Jacob and Huldah, May 3, 1797.  
Priscilla, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 21, 1743. C. R.  
Prissilla, d. Jacob and Rebeckah, Mar. 25, 1721.  
Prissilla, d. Jacob and Huldah, Nov. 24, 1787.  
Rachel Almira Perkins, d. Jacob and Betsy, 2d w., June 10, 1830.  
Rebeckah, d. Jacob and Rebeckah, Feb. 3, 1714-15.  
Samuel, s. Isaac and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1711.  
Samuell, s. Francis and Dorety, Jan. 30, 1721-2.  
Sarah, d. Jacob and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1687-8. CT. R.  
Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1705-6.  
Sarah, d. Matthew and Mehitabel, Mar. 30, 1733.  
Sarah, d. Jacob and Susanna, Feb. 5, 1737-8.  
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, June 6, 1769.  
Sarah, d. Jacob and Huldah, May 7, 1799.  
Sarah, d. John Potter and Esther, Mar. 19, 1829.  
Sarah Dole, d. Joel R. and Sarah D., Nov. 26, 1848.  
Seth, s. Matthew and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1744.  
Thomas, s. John and Hana, July 22, 1670.  
Thomas, s. Jacob and Rebeckah, Aug. 24, 1723.  
Thomas, s. Jacob and Huldah, Apr. 20, 1786.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1825.



**PEABODY**, Thomas Symonds, s. Augustine S. and Helena, Nov. 5, 1838.

William, s. Isaac and Sarah, June 26, 1701.

William, s. Francis and Dorety, Mar. 11, 1724-5.

William, s. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 18, 1819.

William Arthur, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1849.

William G., s. William and Almira, bp. May 12, 1839. C. R.

———, twin, d. Thomas and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1811.

**PEAL**, Hannah, d. Benjamin, bp. at Salem, Apr. 17, 1768.  
C. R.

**PEARLEY** (see also Perley), Betsy, d. Stephen, bp. Oct. 9, 1785  
C. R.

Daniel, s. Asa, bp. Oct. 1, 1752. C. R.

Enoch, s. Thomas, bp. May 21, 1749. C. R.

Henry, s. Asa, bp. Feb. 23, 1755. C. R.

Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. "at Boxford, 1st Parish," June 23, 1765. C. R.

John, s. Samuell, bp. Nov. 27, 1743. C. R.

Mehetabel, d. Nathaniell, bp. "at Boxford, 1st Parish," Apr. 12, 1767. C. R.

Nathaniel, s. Samuell, bp. Oct. 13, 1745. C. R.

Ruth, d. Samuell, bp. Nov. 8, 1747. C. R.

Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. C. R.

Sarah, d. Moses, bp. "at Rowley, 2d Chh." Aug. 1, 1756. C. R.

**PEARSON**, Algernon Dudley, s. Levi and Abigail B., June 3, 1838.

**PEBODY** (see also Peabody), Esties, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 4, 1702.  
C. R.

Hannah, d. William, bp. Aug. 6, 1693. C. R.

John, s. William, bp. Dec. 22, 1695. C. R.

Joseph, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Apr. 4, 1697. C. R.

Mary, d. Isaac, bp. Feb. 9, 1695-6. C. R.

Richard, s. William, bp. Apr. 5, 1691. C. R.

Thomas, s. Jacob, bp. Aug. 25, 1723. C. R.

**PERKINS**, Aaron, s. Stephen and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1773.

Aaron, s. Stephen, jr. and Deborah, 2d w., July 22, 1793.

Abel, s. Jacob and Hannah, May 28, 1747.

Abel, s. Zebulon and Mary, Sept. 15, 1771.

Abigail, d. Timmothy, jr. and Abigail, June 7, 1695.

Abigail, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1734.

Abigail, d. Stephen and Eunice, Nov. 6, 1758.

Abigail, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, July 27, 1822.

Abigall, d. Jacob and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1727-8.

Albert Cornelius, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1833.

Amos, s. Robart and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1730-31.

- PERKINS, Amos, s. Robert, jr. and Esther, Apr. 2, 1788.  
Amos, s. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Jan. 12, 1811.  
Anna, d. Robert, bp. June 24, 1739. C. R.  
Anna, d. Joseph, bp. May 19, 1765. C. R.  
Anna, d. Joseph, bp. June 2, 1765. C. R.  
Anna, d. Moses, bp. June 2, 1771. C. R.  
Anna, d. Zebulon and Mary, Feb. 1, 1786.  
Annah, d. Tobijah, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1728.  
Apphia, d. William, sr. and Elizabeth, July 11, 1736.  
Archelaus, s. Samuel and Margaret, May 27, 1736.  
Archelaus, s. Thomas, 3d and Dinah, Apr. 4, 1756.  
Asa, s. Robert and Hannah, June 15, 1762.  
Benjamin, s. Robert, jr. and Esther, Mar. 13, 1786.  
Benjamin Austin [bp. as Austin], s. Nehemiah and Lydia, June 12, 1824.  
Benjamin Conant, s. David, jr. and Nabby, Sept. 11, 1803.  
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 8, 1819. C. R.  
Betsey, d. Stephen, jr. and Deborah, 2d w., June 22, 1796.  
Betsey, d. Robert, jr. and Esther, Jan. 8, 1798.  
Betsey, d. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Jan. 7, 1815.  
Betty, d. Amos and Kezia, Jan. 24, 1764.  
Betty, d. Oliver and Lucy, Apr. 25, 1781.  
Billy, s. Oliver and Lucy, Apr. 20, 1783.  
Caleb Kimball, s. Nathaniel and Judith, bp. July 17, 1831. C. R.  
Caroline, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1809.  
Catharen, d. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1722-3.  
Charles, s. Thomas, jr. and Marcy, June 14, 1788.  
Charles, s. Henry and Lucy, b. at Salem, Oct. 30, 1829.  
Charlotte, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Nov. 3, 1792.  
Charlotte Augusta, d. Daniel and Charlotte, 2d w., Apr. 27, 1841.  
Clara Ellen, d. Daniel and Charlotte, 2d w., Jan. 31, 1847.  
Daniel, s. Tobijah, jr. and Elizabeth, May 2, 1726.  
Daniel, twin, s. Tobijah, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1731.  
Daniel, s. John and Jemima, Nov. 13, 1740.  
Daniel, s. John, 3d, bp. Nov. 13, 1748. C. R.  
Daniel, s. Jacob, jr. and Martha, Apr. 18, 1760.  
Daniel, s. Thomas, jr. and Martha, Mar. 14, 1762.  
Daniel, s. Thomas and Susanna, Apr. 15, 1764.  
Daniel, s. Moses and Anna, July 9, 1769.  
Daniel, s. Elijah and Ruth, June 22, 1802.  
Daniel Washington, s. Daniel, jr. and Nabby, Dec. 19, 1799.  
Daniell, s. Corp. Tobijah, and Sarah, June 15, 1697.  
David, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1725.  
David, s. David and Marcy, May 11, 1756.  
David, s. Moses and Anna, Nov. 7, 1760.  
David, s. Ezra and Elisabeth, Nov. 6, 1790.

- PERKINS, David, s. David, jr. and Nabby, Aug. 2, 1791.  
 David, s. David P. and Hannah, bp. July 15, 1832. C. R.  
 David Pratt, s. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 15, 1833.  
 Dean, s. Henry and Lucy, June 7, 1822.  
 Dennis Augustus, s. Elbridge F. and Rebecca P., Oct. 9, 1849.  
 Dolly, d. Samuel and Dorothy, Oct. 10, 1767.  
 Dolly, d. Ezra, jr. and Betsey, Aug. 13, 1802.  
 Dorcas, d. Joseph and Mercy, Aug. 24, 1728.  
 Dorethee, d. John, bp. Nov. 4, 1716. C. R.  
 Dorithy, d. William, Apr. 30, 1678. CT. R.  
 Dorkas, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 5, 1728-9. C. R.  
 Dorothy, d. John and Jemima, Oct. 18, 1742.  
 Dorothy, d. Stephen and Eunice, May 12, 1749.  
 Dudley, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1737.  
 Dudley, s. Samuel and Dorothy, Feb. 20, 1769.  
 Dudley, s. Elijah and Ruth, Nov. 5, 1795.  
 Dudley Quincy, s. Dudley and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1825.  
 Ebenezer, s. Henry and Lucy, b. at Salem, Aug. 26, 1818.  
 Edmond, twin, s. Tobijah, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1731.  
 Edmund Kimball, s. Thomas, Nov. 30, 1847.  
 Edward Augustus, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, bp. May 13, 1827.  
 C. R.  
 Edward S., s. Elbridge F., Aug. 8, 1847.  
 Elbridge, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Sept. 8, 1804.  
 Elbridge Fisk, s. Dudley and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1819.  
 Elbridge W., s. Elbridge F. and Rebecca P., Dec. 8, 1845.  
 Elesabeth, d. Will[iam] and Elisabeth, June 21, 167[0].  
 Elijah, s. Moses and Anna, July 19, 1756.  
 Elijah, s. Samuel and Dorothy, Dec. 16, 1765.  
 Elijah, s. Zebulon and Mary, May 11, 1791.  
 Elijah, s. Daniel and Rosamond, Jan. 6, 1828.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, May 17, 1705.  
 Elisabeth, d. Tobijah, jr. and Elizabeth, May 11, 1717.  
 Elisabeth, d. Ezra and Elisabeth, Dec. 12, 1795.  
 Elisha, s. Elisha and Katherine, May 27, 1683. CT. R.  
 Elisha, s. John and Mary, Dec. 21, 1714.  
 Elisha, s. Jacob, bp. Mar. 6, 1742-3. C. R.  
 Elisha, s. Jacob and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1745.  
 Elisha, s. Joseph and Marcy, May 20, 1746.  
 Elisha, s. Elisha and Luce, "Born after the Death of his father,"  
 Mar. 24, 1752.  
 Elisha, s. Thomas and Martha, Feb. 6, 1753.  
 Elisha, s. Elisha, bp. July 22, 1770. C. R.  
 Elisha, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 11, 1772. C. R.  
 Elisha, s. Zebulon and Mary, Jan. 3, 1781.  
 Elisha, s. Elisha and Marcy, Jan. 18, 1789.

- PERKINS, Elisha, s. Elisha and Dolly, Mar. 1, 1801.  
 Eliza Abby, twin, d. Thomas and Elizabeth W., Apr. 15, 1845.  
 Eliza Ann, d. Elisha and Dolly, May 3, 1818.  
 Eliza Brownell, d. Nehemiah and Lydia, June 8, 1835.  
 Elizabeth, d. William, June 21, 1670. CT. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. John, bp. June 18, 1704. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Timmothy, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1709-10.  
 Elizabeth, d. Robart and Elizabeth, June 7, 1723.  
 Elizabeth, d. Timothy and Kazia, Apr. 13, 1732.  
 Elizabeth, d. William, jr., bp. May 19, 1734. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. William and Elisabeth, May 7, 1739.  
 Elizabeth, d. John, 3d, bp. Aug. 26, 1744. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1750.  
 Elizabeth, d. John, jr., bp. Nov. 18, 1753. C. R.  
 Elizabeth Annah, twin, d. Thomas and Elizabeth W., Apr. 15, 1845.  
 Elizabeth Ashby, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, bp. June 1, 1823.  
 C. R.  
 Elizabeth Batchelder, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1811.  
 Elliner, d. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 12, 1699.  
 Ely, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 6, 1774. C. R.  
 Emerline, d. Henry and Lucy, b. at Salem, Feb. 17, 1828.  
 Emily Augusta, d. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Feb. 10, 1826.  
 Emily Augusta, d. Samuel B. and Charlotte, June 18, 1849.  
 Enoch, s. Thomas and Rebeckah, Dec. 16, 1731.  
 Enoch, s. Enoch, bp. Aug. 10, 1760. C. R.  
 Ephraim, s. Zebulon and Mary, Feb. 5, 1770.  
 Ephraim, s. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 6, 1823.  
 Ester, d. Timmothy, jr. and Abigail, July 22, 1703.  
 Esther, d. John, jr., bp. Jan. 29, 1748-9. C. R.  
 Esther, d. Robert, jr. and Esther, Jan. 12, 1790.  
 Esther Jane, d. Amos, jr. and Betsey, July 28, 1832.  
 Eunice, d. William, bp. Oct. 31, 1736. C. R.  
 [E]unice, d. Joseph and Mercy, Mar. 3, 1738-9.  
 Eunice, d. Zebulon and Mary, July 6, 1773.  
 Eunice, d. Asa and Hannah, July 13, 1791.  
 Eunice, d. Asa and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1795.  
 Eunice, d. Elisha and Dolly, Oct. 25, 1807.  
 Ezra, s. David and Marcy, Apr. 27, 1753.  
 Ezra, s. Samuel and Dorothy, Feb. 17, 1779.  
 Ezra, s. Ezra and Elisabeth, Dec. 23, 1782.  
 Fanny, d. Daniel, jr. and Nabby, Nov. 29, 1801.  
 George, s. Henry and Lucy, b. at Salem, July 17, 1816.  
 George Cowles, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Lucy, Feb. 9, 1838.  
 Gilbert, s. Henry and Lucy, Aug. 31, 1820.  
 Hannah, d. Timothy, bp. July 6, 1690. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 12, 1692-3. C. R.

PERKINS, Hannah, d. Timmothy, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1697-8.  
 Hannah, d. Mr. Timmothy and Edna, Nov. 14, 1703.  
 Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, May 4, 1724.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Margret, July 17, 1726.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Jan. 16, 1727-8.  
 Hannah, d. Robert and Hannah, May 17, 1755.  
 Hannah, d. Jacob and Martha, Apr. 2, 1762.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas, jr. and Martha, Mar. 7, 1766.  
 Hannah, d. Zebulon and Mary, Oct. 5, 1778.  
 Hannah, d. Asa and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1787.  
 Hannah Potter, d. Stephen, jr. and Deborah, 2d w., Mar. 17, 1792.  
 Henry, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 23, 1767. C. R.  
 Hephziba, d. Timothy, bp. Oct. 12, 1701. C. R.  
 Hephzibah, d. Mr. Timmothy and Edna, Oct. 6, 1702.  
 Hezekiah Balch, s. John and Sarah, 2d w., Feb. 20, 1790.  
 Hiram, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Oct. 30, 1800.  
 Huldah, d. Joseph and Mercy, Apr. 1, 1741.  
 Huldah, d. Jacob, jr. and Martha, Sept. 17, 1758.  
 Ickabod, s. Joseph and Marcy, Nov. 9, 1732.  
 Irene, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, July 30, 1798.  
 Isaac, s. John and Mary, Sept. 17, 1717.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Jan. 11, 1756. C. R.  
 Israel, s. Thomas, jr. and Martha, May 9, 1764.  
 Israel, s. Thomas, jr. and Martha, May 1, 1768.  
 Jabesh, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 9, 1769. C. R.  
 Jacob, s. Elisha, bp. Nov. 13, 1692. C. R.  
 Jacob, s. Mr. Timmothy and Edna, Oct. 11, 1696.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1731.  
 Jacob, s. Joseph and Mary, June 20, 1753.  
 Jacob, s. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 20, 1764.  
 Jacob, s. Abel, bp. Nov. 15, 1772. C. R.  
 Jacob, s. Zebulon and Mary, Feb. 24, 1783.  
 Jacob, s. Oliver and Lucy, Aug. 26, 1785.  
 Jemima, d. John, bp. July —, 1708. C. R.  
 Jemima, d. Margaret, bp. July 5, 1730. C. R.  
 Jemima, d. Thomas and Su[s]anna, Sept. 14, 1757.  
 Jessee, s. John, of Boxford, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R.  
 Jethro, s. John, jr. and Jemima, Nov. 20, 1745.  
 John, s. Mr. William, Apr. 2, 1655. CT. R.  
 John, s. William, Feb. 20, 1675 [-6]. CT. R.  
 John, s. Elisha and Catherine, Aug. 2, 1685. CT. R.  
 John, s. Mr. Timmothy and Edna, Sept. 2, 1692.  
 John, s. Timmothy, jr. and Abigail, June 2, 1700.  
 John, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 18, 1702.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 19, 1719-20.  
 John, s. Tobijah, jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 24, 1721.

PERKINS, John, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1746.  
 John, s. John, 3d, bp. Feb. 8, 1746-7. C. R.  
 John, s. Enoch, bp. July 20, 1755. C. R.  
 John, s. John, jr., bp. Nov. 28, 1756. C. R.  
 John, s. John, bp. July 2, 1780. C. R.  
 John, s. Stephen, jr. and Deborah, 2d w., Oct. 10, 1789.  
 John, s. Ezra and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1793.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, 2d w., Jan. 17, 1805.  
 John, s. Henry and Lucy, b. at Salem, Mar. 18, 1813.  
 John Pratt, s. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 28, 1821.  
 John Wright, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1841.  
 Jonathan, s. Timothy, bp. Jan. 29, 1692-3. C. R.  
 Jonathan, s. Timothy, bp. Aug. 28, 1715. C. R.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1723-4.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1730.  
 Jonathan, s. Tobijah, bp. July 27, 1735. C. R.  
 Jonathan, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 10, 1749.  
 Jonathan [bp. as Jonathan Knowlton], s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah,  
 Jan. 4, 1805.  
 Joseph, s. Corp. Tobijah and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1695.  
 Joseph, s. Elisha and Catharen, May 10, 1702.  
 Joseph, s. Tobijah, jr. and Elizabeth, May 19, 1719.  
 Joseph, s. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1737-8.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Mercy, July 16, 1744.  
 Joseph Augustus, s. Jacob and Mary, July 3, 1830.  
 Josiah Peabody, s. Dudley and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1832.  
 Judah, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, June 21, 1732.  
 Judith, d. Thomas, Jan. 28, 1658[-9]. CT. R.  
 Judi[th], d. Thomas, 2d, bp. May —, 1721. C. R.  
 Kath, d. Elisha and Kath, Feb. 3, 1687-8. CT. R.  
 Kazia, d. Timothy, 3d and Kazia, June 13, 1725.  
 Kezia, d. John, bp. June 18, 1710. C. R.  
 Kezia, d. Amos and Kezia, Aug. 1, 1760.  
 Kimball, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1817.  
 Lewis Kimball, s. Thomas and Elisabeth W., Sept. 5, 1843.  
 Lois, d. Oliver and Lucy, June 14, 1779.  
 Lucy, d. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1733-4.  
 Lucy, d. Oliver and Lucy, Nov. 2, 1772.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 8, 1819. C. R.  
 Lydia, d. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1736-7.  
 Lydia, d. Robert and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1757.  
 Lydia, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 12, 1766. C. R.  
 Lydia, d. Elijah and Ruth, Apr. 24, 1798.  
 Lydia Batchelder, d. Elisha and Dolly, Apr. 24, 1810.  
 Lydia Bradstreet, d. Nehemiah and Lydia, Apr. 5, 1818.  
 Lydia Phippen, d. Dudley and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1823.

- PERKINS, Marcy, d. David and Marcy, Apr. 16, 1759.  
 Margaret, d. Samuel and Margaret, Apr. 28, 1728.  
 Martha, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 29, 1695.  
 Martha, d. Robert and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1734-5.  
 Mary, d. William, Apr. 4, 1672. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. Tobijah and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1690-1. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. Elisha and Catharen, Mar. 30, 1699.  
 Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 31, 1706.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Margaret, Sept. 28, 1733.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Marcy, Apr. 12, 1735.  
 Mary, d. Tobijah, bp. Dec. 25, 1737. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1743-4.  
 Mary, d. Stephen and Eunice, Nov. 22, 1750.  
 Mary, d. John, jr., bp. Feb. 3, 1751. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Zebulon and Mary, July 19, 1768.  
 Mary [bp. as Polly], d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Sept. 7, 1790.  
 Mary, d. Elisha and Marcy, May 19, 1795.  
 Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1803. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Elisha and Dolly, Apr. 29, 1812.  
 Mary Ann, d. David and Hannah, bp. July 13, 1834. C. R.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar.-Nov., 1822. C. R.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Dudley and Sarah, July 22, 1828.  
 Mary Jane, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1824.  
 Mary Jane, d. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 24, 1827.  
 Mary Jane, d. Thomas and Elisabeth W., b. at Wenham, Sept. 6, 1837.  
 Mehetabel, d. Robert and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1767.  
 Mehetabel, d. John, 3d, bp. "at ye House, ye child being dangerously ill," Jan. 28, 1774. C. R.  
 Mehetabel, d. John, 3d, bp. Mar. 3, 1776. C. R.  
 Mehetable Kimball, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1820.  
 Mehitabel, d. Robert and Elisabeth, Feb. 6, 1736-7.  
 Mehitable, d. Asa and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1802.  
 Mercy, d. Joseph and Mercy, Dec. 6, 1730.  
 Mercy [bp. as Mary, Nov. 6, 1785.], d. Ezra and Elisabeth, Apr. 6, 1780.  
 Mercy, d. David, jr., bp. Aug.-Oct., 1800. C. R.  
 Mercy, d. Elisha and Dolly, Apr. 18, 1803.  
 Molly, d. Samuel and Dorothy, Jan. 25, 1772.  
 Moses, s. John and Mary, Dec. 17, 1732.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Anna, Sept. 28, 1754.  
 Moses, s. Thomas and Susanna, May 2, 1760.  
 Moses, s. Oliver and Lucy, Aug. 21, 1775.  
 Moses Bradstreet, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, June 17, 1826.  
 Nabby, d. Stephen, jr. and Hannah, July 5, 1772.  
 Nabby, d. David, jr. and Nabby, Oct. 24, 1786.

PERKINS, Nabby Balch, d. Daniel, jr. and Nabby, July 28, 1796.  
Nancy, d. Stephen, jr. and Deborah, 2d w., July 27, 1788.  
Nathan, s. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1683. CT. R.  
Nathan, s. Timothy and Kazia, May 30, 1730.  
Nathaniel, s. Ezra and Elisabeth, Nov. 17, 1785.  
Nathaniel Porter, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Lucy, Nov. 7, 1840.  
Nathaniell, s. Mr. Timmothy and Edna, Sept. 13, 1689.  
Nehemiah, s. Robert, jr. and Esther, Apr. 1, 1794.  
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, Nov. 8, 1820.  
Olive Brown, d. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Mar. 4, 1819.  
Oliver, s. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1744.  
Oliver, s. Oliver and Lucy, Mar. 10, 1771.  
Pamela, d. Daniel, jr. and Nabby, Jan. 28, 1797.  
Pamela, d. Daniel, jr. and Nabby, Sept. 2, 1803.  
Pegge, d. Thomas, jr. and Martha, Dec. 10, 1770.  
Phebe, d. Elisha and Catherine, Aug. 10, 1690. CT. R.  
Phebe, d. Robert and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1732-3.  
Phebe Wildes, d. Nehemiah and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1822.  
Pheebe, d. Isaac, bp. Mar. 21, 1762. C. R.  
Philemon, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, June 8, 1740.  
Polly, d. Elisha, bp. Oct. 2, 1785. C. R.  
Polly, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1797.  
Priscilah, d. Tobijah and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1689. CT. R.  
Prissa, d. Stephen, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1774.  
Prissa, d. Stephen, jr. and Deborah, 2d w., May 26, 1787.  
Procter, s. Henry and Lucy, Sept. 13, 1826.  
Prudence, d. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1729-30.  
Rachel, d. Thomas, bp. June 2, 1765. C. R.  
Reachel, d. Jacob, 3d and Martha, Sept. 2, 1756.  
Rebecca, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1791.  
Rebecca, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1803. C. R.  
Rebecca, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 8, 1819. C. R.  
Rebecka, d. Mr. William, May 4, 1662. CT. R.  
Rebecka, d. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1685. CT. R.  
Rebecka, d. John, bp. Aug. 31, 1718. C. R.  
Rebeckah, d. Robart and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1725-6.  
Rebeckah, d. Timothy and Kazia, Sept. 23, 1727.  
Rebekah, d. Thomas, "Y<sup>e</sup> last Child bp. in y<sup>e</sup> old Meeting House," bp. June 3, 1759. C. R.  
Reuben, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 25, 1770. C. R.  
Richard, s. Timmothy and Edna, Sept. 23, 1694.  
Richard, s. Stephen, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1770.  
Robart, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1696-7.  
Robart, s. Robart and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1727-8.  
Robert, s. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1717.  
Robert, s. Robert, bp. Mar. 16, 1728-9. C. R.



PERKINS, Robert, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1752.  
 Robert, s. Isaac, bp. July 27, 1755. C. R.  
 Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, May 29, 1760.  
 Robert, s. Robert, jr. and Esther, Feb. 16, 1792.  
 Robert, s. John and Sarah, 2d w., Aug. 20, 1801.  
 Robert Sumner, s. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Feb. 5, 1817.  
 Rodney Dennis, s. Dudley and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1821.  
 Ruth, d. Elisha, and Catharen, May 10, 1695.  
 Ruth, d. John, bp. May 9, 1714. C. R.  
 Ruth, d. Timothy, bp. Aug. 29, 1714. C. R.  
 Ruth, d. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1726.  
 Ruth, d. Robert and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1753.  
 Ruth, d. John and Sarah, 2d w., Feb. 20, 1788.  
 Ruth Esther Gould, d. Nehemiah and Lydia, July 29, 1831.  
 Ruth Lamson, d. Nehemiah and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1828.  
 Sally, d. John and Ruth, b. at Ipswich, Nov. 16, 1783.  
 Sally, d. Stephen, jr. and Deborah, 2d w., Feb. 16, 1791.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Margaret, Mar. 10, 1730-1.  
 Samuel, s. Thomas, jr. and Martha, Jan. 19, 1776.  
 Samuel Brown, s. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Nov. 20, 1812.  
 Samuel Brown, s. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Aug. 18, 1823.  
 Samuel Webster, s. Dudley and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1834.  
 Samuell, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1699.  
 Sarah, d. Mr. William, Mar. 7, 1656. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1684-5. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. Robart and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1725.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Margaret, Dec. 30, 1737.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1743.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Martha, Aug. 18, 1755.  
 Sarah, d. Amos and Kezia, Nov. 14, 1771.  
 Sarah, d. Moses, bp. July 11, 1773. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Zebulon and Mary, May 3, 1777.  
 Sarah, d. David, jr. and Nabby, Mar. 27, 1788.  
 Sarah, d. Asa and Hannah, May 3, 1789.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1807.  
 Sarah Abigail, d. David P. and Hannah, bp. July 15, 1832. C. R.  
 Sophia Chaplin, d. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Mar. 15, 1821.  
 Stephen, s. John, jr. and Dorothy, Mar. 7, 1725-6.  
 Stephen, s. John, jr., bp. July 27, 1729. C. R.  
 Stephen, s. Jemima Towne, May 17, 1745.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen, jr. and Deborah, 2d w., Feb. 9, 1795.  
 Susan, d. Henry and Lucy, Jan. 3, 1825.  
 Susanna, d. John, bp. Apr. 27, 1712. C. R.  
 Susanna, d. Thomas and Rebeckah, July 30, 1733.  
 Susanna, d. Thomas, bp. May 9, 1762. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. John, Nov. 4, 1667. CT. R.

- PERKINS, Thomas, s. Elisha, Oct. 15, 1681. CT. R.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 9, 1688. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. Zacheus and Rebekah, Mar. 30, 1706-7.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1720.  
 Thomas, s. John and Mary, Jan. 26, 1723-4.  
 Thomas, s. Ensign Thomas, bp. June 28, 1724. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. Samuel and Margaret, Feb. 8, 1724-5.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Susanna, Dec. 6, 1753.  
 Thomas, s. Moses and Anna, Apr. 2, 1758.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Martha, May 28, 1773.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1814.  
 Thomas Albert, s. Thomas and Elisabeth W., b. at Wenham, Mar.  
 15, 1840.  
 Thomas Balch, s. Hezekiah B. and Lydia, June 3, 1716.  
 Timothy, s. Mr. William, Aug. 11, 1658. CT. R.  
 Timothy, s. Thomas, June 6, 1661. CT. R.  
 Timothy, s. William, Feb. 23, 1680 [-1]. CT. R.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Edna, Sept. 21, 1687. CT. R.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. July 6, 1690. C. R.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. Sept.—, 1717. C. R.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy, 3d and Kazia, June 13, 1725.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. Mar. 16, 1728-9. C. R.  
 Timothy, s. John and Jemima, June 10, 1739.  
 Tobijah, s. Mr. Tobijah, bp. Jan. 8, 1692-3. C. R.  
 Tobijah, s. Tobijah, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1723.  
 Wesley, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Aug. 10, 1796.  
 William, s. Mr. Timmothy and Edna, Nov. 21, 1698.  
 William, s. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 22, 1701.  
 William, s. Zacheus and Rebeckah, May 4, 1710.  
 William, s. Timothy, 3d and Kazia, Nov. 6, 1722.  
 William, s. William, jr., bp. Sept. 24, 1732, C. R.  
 William, s. William and Elisabeth, July 31, 1741.  
 William, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 14, 1755. C. R.  
 William, s. Oliver, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R.  
 William, s. Hezekiah B. and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1822.  
 William B., s. William B. and Lydia, Feb. 5, 1839.  
 William Henry, s. Henry and Lucy, Sept. 30, 1814.  
 William Parker, s. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Mar. 24, 1828.  
 Zacheus, s. Zacheus and Rebekah, Sept. 19, 1705.  
 Zacheus, s. Thomas, bp. June 19, 1768. C. R.  
 Zebbulon, s. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1740-1.  
 Zebulon, s. Zebulon and Mary, June 3, 1775.  
 PERLEY (see also Pearley, Pearly, Perly), Allen, s. Stephen, bp.  
 May 11, 1718. C. R.  
 Asa, s. Thomas and Abigell, May 9, 1704.  
 Deborah, d. Stephen, bp. Feb. 19, 1715-16. C. R.

**PERLEY**, Elbridge, s. Humphrey, Aug. 8, 1847.  
 Emily Jane, d. Humphrey and Eunice, Sept. 24, 1849.  
 Fanny, d. Stephen, bp. Mar. 18, 1787. C. R.  
 Francis Eugene, s. Osgood and Ann Maria, Oct. 30, 1845.  
 Frederick Wallace, s. Frederick and Almira, bp. Aug. 25, 1839. C. R.  
 Greenleaf Procter, s. Frederick and Almira, bp. Aug. 25, 1839. C. R.  
 Hosea Ballou, s. John and Lydia, July 9, 1834.  
 Jacob, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 21, 1783. C. R.  
 Jane, d. John, bp. Mar. 2, 1706-7. C. R.  
 John, s. Thomas and Abigell, Feb. 13, 1696-7.  
 John, s. John, bp. Mar. 15, 1701-2. C. R.  
 John Sylvester, s. John and Lydia, Mar. 21, 1830.  
 Jonathan, s. John, bp. Feb. 4, 1710-11. C. R.  
 Joseph, s. Timothy, bp. July 25, 1703. C. R.  
 Lois, d. Thomas and Abigell, Apr. 23, 1702.  
 Lucy Kimball, d. Solomon "of Boxford," bp. Oct. 17, 1790. C. R.  
 Lydia Ann, d. John and Lydia, Apr. 7, 1828.  
 Martha, d. John, bp. Aug. 27, 1704. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 5, 1697. C. R.  
 Me——, ch. Thomas, bp. June 20, 1708. C. R.  
 Moses, s. [torn]ho, bp. Dec. 21, 1701. C. R.  
 Ruth, d. John, bp. Nov. 20, 1715. C. R.  
 Ruth Porter, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 28, 1840.  
 Sally, d. Stephen, bp. Feb. 28, 1790. C. R.  
 Samuell, s. John, bp. Mar. 15, 1712-13. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen, bp. Jan.—, 1719-20. C. R.  
 Susan Ellen, d. Frederick and Almira, bp. Aug. 25, 1839. C. R.

**PERLY** (see also Perley), Abigail, d. Samuel, jr., bp. Aug. 11, 1695. C. R.  
 Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigell, April 26, 1708.  
 Amos, s. Thomas and Abigell, May 3, 1699.

**PETTENGILL**, Alice, d. Moses and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1849.  
 Arthur Rogers, s. Moses, Feb. 26, 1847.

**PHILLIPS**, Adaline Judith, d. Timothy M. and Adaline, June 18, 1845.  
 Charles Albert, s. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth H. Reed, Apr. 24, 1851.  
 Edward, s. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth H. Reed, Nov. 3, 1838.  
 Elizabeth, d. Richard and Jane, Nov. 8, 1817.  
 George, s. Richard and Jane, Jan. 30, 1815.  
 George Frelinghuysen, s. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth H. Reed, July 17, 1835.

**PHILLIPS**, Harriet Elisabeth, d. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth H. Reed,  
Jan. 26, 1832.

Henry Washington, s. John and Elisabeth B., Jan. 3, 1841.

John Miles, s. John and Elisabeth B., Aug. 27, 1838.

Lydia Susan, d. Andrew J. and Sophia, June 23, 1849.

Mary [bp. as Mary J.], d. Richard and Jane, Jan. 31, 1810.

Richard, s. Richard and Jane, Apr. 16, 1808.

Sally [bp. as Sarah], d. Richard and Jane, Nov. 5, 1815.

Sarah, d. Timothy O. and Judith, b. at Salem, June 5, 1816.

Susan Ann, d. Richard jr. and Elisabeth H. Reed, May 2, 1837.

Susan Jane, d. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth H. Reed, Aug. 15,  
1841.

**PHIPPAN** (see also Phippen), Hannah, d. Samuel and Amme,  
Dec. 4, 1747.

Jonathan Attwater, s. Samuel and Amme, May 15, 1758.

Joseph, s. Samuel and Emme, Apr. 21, 1745.

Mehetable, d. Samuel and Emme, Apr. 19, 1750.

Sarah, d. Samuel and Amme, Sept. 10, 1753.

**PHIPPEN** (see also Phippan), Mary, d. Samuel and Emme, July  
3, 1740.

Mercy, d. Samuel and Emme, Jan. 31, 1738-9.

Ruth, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 9, 1755. C. R.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Emme, Jan. 20, 1742-3.

**PIKE**, Alethina Philena, d. Benjamin, jr. and Huldah Dorman,  
Oct. 11, 1829.

Alpheus Justus, s. Benjamin, jr. and Huldah Dorman, Mar. 7,  
1828.

Amanda Dolly, d. Benjamin and Huldah, bp. Feb. 16, 1840. C. R.

Arethusa Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, jr. and Huldah Dorman, Feb.  
4, 1834.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Dorothy, Jan. 18, 1798.

Benjamin Flavius, s. Benjamin, jr. and Huldah Dorman, Nov. 10,  
1832.

Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, Dec. 2, 1783.

Gustavus Dorman, s. Benjamin, jr. and Huldah Dorman, Aug. 6,  
1831.

Huldah Florella, d. Benjamin, jr. and Huldah Dorman, Dec. 12,  
1835.

Ithamar Evander, s. Benjamin, jr. and Huldah Dorman, June 5,  
1837.

Lois, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, Oct. 13, 1795.

Lydia, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, Oct. 23, 1790.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, b. at Rowley, Mass., June 19,  
1788.

**FINE, Minerva Adams, d. Benjamin and Bridget, bp. Feb. 14, 1741. C. R.**

**Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Dorothy, Dec. 10, 1731.**

**Samuel, s. Benjamin and Dorothy, Jan. 13, 1735.**

**James, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, Mar. 12, 1793.**

**PORTER, Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Elenor, Jan. 19, 1708-9.**

**Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1743.**

**Allen, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 6, 1732. C. R.**

**Anna, d. William and Phebe, Feb. 21, 1715-16.**

**Anna, d. Elijah and Dorothy, Apr. 15, 1746.**

**Benjamin, s. William and Phebe, Feb. 4, 1711-12.**

**Berry, d. Elijah and Dorothy, Jan. 19, 1749.**

**Israel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, Jan. 6, 1730-1.**

**Israel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1742-3.**

**David, s. Samuel, bp. July 11, 1714. C. R.**

**David, s. Daniell, bp. March 5, 1775. C. R.**

**Dorothy, d. Elijah and Dorothy, Jan. 5, 1756.**

**Edward Allen, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 27, 1788. C. R.**

**Elenor, d. Nathaniel and Elenor, Oct. 21, 1717.**

**Eliezer, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 31, 1703. C. R.**

**Elijah, s. Nathaniel and Elenor, Apr. 22, 1713.**

**Elijah, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 7, 1792. C. R.**

**Elizabeth, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 26, 1702. C. R.**

**Ellenor, d. Samuel, bp. May 30, 1697. C. R.**

**Francis Leverett, s. Ira and Harriet, 2d w., June 13, 1842.**

**Hannah, d. Elijah and Dorothy, Oct. 31, 1757.**

**Harriet Sophia, d. Ira and Harriet, 2d w., Jan. 31, 1849.**

**Hephzibah, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 7, 1705. C. R.**

**Ira, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 28, 1792. C. R.**

**Ira Coburn, s. Ira and Harriet, 2d w., Apr. 16, 1840.**

**Jabish, s. William and Phebe, Feb. 1, 1722-3.**

**Jerusha, d. Samuel, bp. Feb. 3, 1711-12. C. R.**

**Jonathan, s. William and Phebe, July 17, 1720.**

**Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Elenor, Sept. 22, 1715.**

**Judath, d. William and Phebe, July 6, 1710.**

**Lydia, d. Amos, bp. Apr. 7, 1765. C. R.**

**Marcy, d. Nathaniel and Elenor, Sept. 23, 1705.**

**Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 4, 1715. C. R.**

**Mary, d. Nathaniel and Elenor, Oct. 2, 1720.**

**Mary, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, Dec. 23, 1736.**

**Mary, d. Nathaniell, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 24, 1738-9.**

**Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 2, 1787. C. R.**

**Mehetable, d. Nathaniel and Elenor, Apr. 14, 1702.**

**Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elenor, Dec. 22, 1703.**

**Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, Dec. 15, 1733.**

**Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1744-5.**

PORTER, Nathaniell, s. Daniell, bp. March 5, 1775. C. R.  
 Phebe, d. William and Phebe, June 18, 1718.  
 Phebe, d. Nathaniell, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1741.  
 Phebe, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, May 12, 1746.  
 Polly, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 6, 1782. C. R.  
 Ruth, d. William and Phebe, Aug. 28, 1707.  
 Sally, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 28, 1792. C. R.  
 Samuel, s. Samuell, bp. Apr. 24, 1709. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Elijah and Dorothy, June 3, 1754.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. May 4, 1777. C. R.  
 Seath, s. William and Phebe, Feb. 15, 1713-14.  
 Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Elenor, Jan. 5, 1711-12.  
 Thomas, s. Elijah and Dorothy, May 3, 1751.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 9, 1791. C. R.

POTTER, Abigail, d. Samuell, bp. Sept. 6, 1713. C. R.  
 Anthony, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 15, 1724. C. R.  
 Daniel, s. Samuell, jr., bp. June 15, 1746. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuell, bp. June 30, 1717. C. R.  
 Esther, d. Samuell, bp. Jan. 1, [1706-7]. C. R.  
 Ezekiel, s. Thomas, bp. May 21, 1721. C. R.  
 Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel, bp. Oct. 2, 1743. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Samuell, bp. June —, 1724. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Samuell, jr., bp. Sept. 11, 1743. C. R.  
 Henry Harvey, s. John H., Oct. 27, 1847.  
 Jeremiah, s. Samuell, bp. Oct. 17, 1742. C. R.  
 Jerusha, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 2, 1715. C. R.  
 Joanna, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 20, 1723. C. R.  
 Joseph, s. Richard, bp. Nov. 14, 1773. C. R.  
 Lydia, d. Samuell, bp. June 4, 1710. C. R.  
 Lydia, d. Richard and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1768.  
 Martha, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 27, 1720. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Samuell, bp. Mar. 14, 1713-14. C. R.  
 Mary Jane, d. John [H.], ———, 1848.  
 Nathaniell, s. Ezekiel, bp. Jan. 3, 1747-8. C. R.  
 Prudence, d. Samuell, bp. July 17, 1748. C. R.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. June 28, 1719. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 20, 1730. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Ezekiel, bp. Sept. 1, 1745. C. R.  
 Susanna, d. Anthony, bp. July 19, 1747. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. [8?], 1717. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. July 11, 1736. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. Ezekiel, bp. June 27, 1742. C. R.

PRICHARD (see also Pricherd, Prichet, Prichett), David, s.  
 John, bp. Aug. 29, 1731. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. John, bp. May 18, 1735. C. R.

**PIKE**, Minerva Achsah, d. Benjamin and Huldah, bp. Feb. 14,  
1841. C. R.

Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Dorothy, Dec. 10, 1781.

Samuel, s. Benjamin and Dorothy, Jan. 18, 1786.

Sarah, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, Mar. 18, 1793.

**PORTER**, Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Elenor, Jan. 19, 1708-9.

Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1748.

Allen, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 6, 1782. C. R.

Anna, d. William and Phebe, Feb. 21, 1715-16.

Anna, d. Elijah and Dorothy, Apr. 15, 1746.

Benjamin, s. William and Phebe, Feb. 4, 1711-12.

Betty, d. Elijah and Dorothy, Jan. 19, 1749.

Daniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, Jan. 6, 1730-1.

Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1742-3.

David, s. Samuell, bp. July 11, 1714. C. R.

David, s. Daniell, bp. March 5, 1775. C. R.

Dorothy, d. Elijah and Dorothy, Jan. 5, 1756.

Edward Allen, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 27, 1788. C. R.

Elenor, d. Nathaniel and Elenor, Oct. 21, 1717.

Eliezer, s. Samuell, bp. Oct. 31, 1703. C. R.

Elijah, s. Nathaniel and Elenor, Apr. 22, 1713.

Elijah, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 7, 1792. C. R.

Elizabeth, d. Samuell, bp. Apr. 26, 1702. C. R.

Ellenor, d. Samuell, bp. May 30, 1697. C. R.

Francis Leverett, s. Ira and Harriet, 2d w., June 13, 1842.

Hannah, d. Elijah and Dorothy, Oct. 31, 1757.

Harriet Sophia, d. Ira and Harriet, 2d w., Jan. 31, 1849.

Hephzebah, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 7, 1705. C. R.

Ira, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 28, 1792. C. R.

Ira Coburn, s. Ira and Harriet, 2d w., Apr. 16, 1840.

Jabish, s. William and Phebe, Feb. 1, 1722-3.

Jerusha, d. Samuell, bp. Feb. 3, 1711-12. C. R.

Jonathan, s. William and Phebe, July 17, 1720.

Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Elenor, Sept. 22, 1715.

Judath, d. William and Phebe, July 6, 1710.

Lydia, d. Amos, bp. Apr. 7, 1765. C. R.

Marcy, d. Nathaniel and Elenor, Sept. 23, 1705.

Mary, d. Samuell, bp. Sept. 4, 1715. C. R.

Mary, d. Nathaniel and Elenor, Oct. 2, 1720.

Mary, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, Dec. 23, 1736.

Mary, d. Nathaniell, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 24, 1738-9.

Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 2, 1787. C. R.

Mehetable, d. Nathaniel and Elenor, Apr. 14, 1702.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elenor, Dec. 22, 1703.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, Dec. 15, 1733.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1744-5.

PORTER, Nathaniell, s. Daniell, bp. March 5, 1775. C. R.  
 Phebe, d. William and Phebe, June 18, 1718.  
 Phebe, d. Nathaniell, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1741.  
 Phebe, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, May 12, 1746.  
 Polly, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 6, 1782. C. R.  
 Ruth, d. William and Phebe, Aug. 28, 1707.  
 Sally, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 28, 1792. C. R.  
 Samuel, s. Samuell, bp. Apr. 24, 1709. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Elijah and Dorothy, June 3, 1754.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. May 4, 1777. C. R.  
 Seath, s. William and Phebe, Feb. 15, 1713-14.  
 Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Elenor, Jan. 5, 1711-12.  
 Thomas, s. Elijah and Dorothy, May 3, 1751.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 9, 1791. C. R.

POTTER, Abigail, d. Samuell, bp. Sept. 6, 1713. C. R.  
 Anthony, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 15, 1724. C. R.  
 Daniel, s. Samuell, jr., bp. June 15, 1746. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuell, bp. June 30, 1717. C. R.  
 Esther, d. Samuell, bp. Jan. 1, [1706-7]. C. R.  
 Ezekiel, s. Thomas, bp. May 21, 1721. C. R.  
 Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel, bp. Oct. 2, 1743. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Samuell, bp. June —, 1724. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Samuell, jr., bp. Sept. 11, 1743. C. R.  
 Henry Harvey, s. John H., Oct. 27, 1847.  
 Jeremiah, s. Samuell, bp. Oct. 17, 1742. C. R.  
 Jerusha, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 2, 1715. C. R.  
 Joanna, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 20, 1723. C. R.  
 Joseph, s. Richard, bp. Nov. 14, 1773. C. R.  
 Lydia, d. Samuell, bp. June 4, 1710. C. R.  
 Lydia, d. Richard and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1768.  
 Martha, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 27, 1720. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Samuell, bp. Mar. 14, 1713-14. C. R.  
 Mary Jane, d. John [H.], ———, 1848.  
 Nathaniell, s. Ezekiel, bp. Jan. 3, 1747-8. C. R.  
 Prudence, d. Samuell, bp. July 17, 1748. C. R.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. June 28, 1719. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 20, 1730. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Ezekiel, bp. Sept. 1, 1745. C. R.  
 Susanna, d. Anthony, bp. July 19, 1747. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. [8?], 1717. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. July 11, 1736. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. Ezekiel, bp. June 27, 1742. C. R.

PRICHARD (see also Pricherd, Prichet, Prichett), David, s.  
 John, bp. Aug. 29, 1731. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. John, bp. May 18, 1735. C. R.



**PRICHARD**, John, s. John, bp. May 20, 1744. C. R.

Lydia, twin, d. John, bp. Dec. 7, 1746. C. R.

Martha, d. John, bp. Apr. 29, 1733. C. R.

Paul, s. John, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R.

Priscilla, d. John, bp. Aug. 26, 1741. C. R.

Ruth, twin, d. John, bp. Dec. 7, 1746. C. R.

Sarah, d. John, bp. July 19, 1730. C. R.

**PRICHERD** (see also Prichard), Amos, s. Paul, bp. at Boxford, May 11, 1755. C. R.

Dolly, d. David, bp. Nov. 25, 1753. C. R.

Eli, s. David, bp. Dec. 7, 1755. C. R.

Eunice, d. John, bp. June 7, 1752. C. R.

Huldah, d. John, bp. Oct. 28, 1750. C. R.

Jeremiah, s. Paul, bp. at Boxford, May 11, 1755. C. R.

Mary, d. John, bp. Oct. 16, 1748. C. R.

Pearley, s. Paul, bp. June 12, 1757. C. R.

**PRICHET** (see also Prichard), Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1702.

John, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1706.

Mary, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1704.

**PRICHETT** (see also Prichard), Patience, d. John, bp. Apr. 30, 1738. C. R.

William, s. John, jr. and Sarah, April 9, 1710.

**PUTNAM**, Edward, s. Edward and Sarah, June 25, 1711.

Eleazer, s. Eleazer, bp. Aug. 9, 1696. C. R.

Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1738.

Elisha, s. Elisha and Susannah, Dec. 2, 1715.

Hannah, d. Hannah, "once Hanna Borman" [or Dorman], bp. Sept. 16, 1694. C. R.

Hannah, d. Elisha and Susannah, Sept. 4, 1717.

Holihock, s. Edward and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1706.

Israel, s. Edmund, bp. Nov. 17, 1754. C. R.

Marah, d. Edward and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1716.

Sarah, d. Edward and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1708.

Suesanah, d. Edward and Sarah, June 18, 1713.

**RAMSDEL**, Abigail, d. Timothy and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1713-14.

**RAMSDELL**, Elizabeth, d. John, Oct. 4, 1672. CT. R.

Elizabeth, d. Nathaniell, bp. July 12, 1724. C. R.

John, s. John, Jan. 19, 1679[-80]. CT. R.

John, s. Timothy and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1714-15.

Joseph, s. Timothy, bp. April 1, 1722. C. R.

Katharine, d. Timothy, Nov.—, 1718.

Mary, d. John, Jan. 27, 1674[-5]. CT. R.

RAMSDELL, Prissilla, d. John, Aug. 20, 1677. CT. R.

Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. Aug. 7, 1720. C. R.

**RAY** (see also Rea), Alethea, d. William and Louisa, May 12, 1845.

Horace, s. William and Louisa, June 5, 1833.

Horace, s. William, Jan. 24, 1847.

Louisa Cleveland, d. William and Louisa, July 1, 1836.

William Wallace, s. William and Louisa, Mar. 24, 1839.

——, s. William and Louisa, Sept. 3, 1848.

**REA** (see also Ray), Alanson Augustus Whitcomb, twin, s. Israel and Eliza Ann M., Oct. 28, 1837.

Alonzo Augustine Whiting, twin, s. Israel and Eliza Ann M., Oct. 28, 1837.

Anna, d. Archelaus and Mary, Aug. 18, 1770.

Archelaus, s. Archelaus and Mary, Nov. 20, 1754.

Caleb, s. Archelus and Mary, May 13, 1756.

Charles Treadwell Israel, s. Israel and Eliza Ann M., Dec. 10, 1835.

Eliza Ann Adalaide, d. Israel and Eliza Ann M., Aug. 2, 1840.

John, s. Archelaus and Mary, Feb. 20, 1752.

John, s. Capt. John and Mercy, Oct. 24, 1822.

Lydia W., d. John and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1829.

Mary, d. Archelaus and Mary, Aug. 12, 1758.

Mercy Ann, d. Capt. John and Mercy, Oct. 13, 1825.

Ruth, d. John, bp. Jan. 2, 1774. C. R.

Sarah, d. Archelaus and Mary, Nov. 22, 1766.

Sarah Lois Mason, d. Israel and Eliza Ann M., Jan. 12, 1842.

Uzziel, s. Archelaus and Mary, Oct. 31, 1763.

William Alvin, s. Capt. John and Mercy, Sept. 30, 1828.

**REDDINGTON** (see also Redington), Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. June 29, 1735. C. R.

Daniel, s. Jacob, bp. Feb. 26, 1726-7. C. R.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Esther, Aug. 28, 1763.

Dorcas, d. Jacob, bp. Aug. 9, 1724. C. R.

Dorcas, d. Daniel and Philadelphia, Mar. 2, 1730-1.

Dorcas, d. Jacob, bp. June 11, 1732. C. R.

Eliphalet, s. Jacob, bp. June 11, 1738. C. R.

Esther, d. Daniel and Esther, Dec. 2, 1761.

Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. June 21, 1691. C. R.

Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. May 25, 1729. C. R.

Jacob, s. Daniel and Esther, Aug. 6, 1766.

John, s. Daniel and Esther, Mar. 11, 1769.

Margaret, d. Thomas, bp. June 13, 1697. C. R.

Margaret, d. Daniel, bp. Sept. 29, 1734. C. R.

Mary, d. Daniell, Mar. 12, 1681-2. CT. R.

Phebe, d. Daniell, bp. Aug. 13, 1693. C. R.

REDDINGTON, Pheebe, d. Jacob, bp. Dec. 28, 1735. C. R.

Rebeka, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 23, 1688. C. R.

Sarah, d. Daniell, bp. Feb. 8, 1690-1. C. R.

Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. June 3, 1694. C. R.

William, s. Daniell, Mar. 13, 1691-2.

REDINGTON (see also Reddington), Abraham, s. Abraham, Nov. 25, 1647. CT. R.

Abraham, s. Sargt. Daniel and Elisabeth, Oct. 4, 1699.

Anna, d. Daniel and Philadelphia, Oct. 18, 1737.

Anne, d. Phineas and Dorothy, Dec. 11, 1730.

Benjamyn, s. Abraham, Apr. 19, 1661. CT. R.

Daniel, s. John, Mar. 17, 1657[-8]. CT. R.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Eliza, Sept. 27, 1687. CT. R. [The record reads "Eliza Daniel." It probably means twin children. See also Eliza.]

Daniel, s. Daniel and Philadelphia, Dec. 7, 1722.

Daniel, s. "second Son of that name," Daniel and Philadelphia, Mar. 24, 1738-9.

Dorcas, d. Sargt. Daniell and Elisabeth, Nov. 14, 1702.

Dorothy, d. Phineas and Dorothy, Aug. 20, 1727.

Eliza, d. Daniel and Eliza, Sept. 27, 1687. CT. R.

Elizabeth, d. Abraham, Feb. 18, 1645. CT. R.

Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1686. CT. R.

Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1723.

Isaack, s. Abraham, June 27, 1657. CT. R.

Jacob, s. Sargt. Daniell and Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1695.

John, s. John, June 20, 1649. CT. R.

John, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1682-3. CT. R.

John, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1726.

Jonathan, s. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1730.

Margaret, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1684. CT. R.

Martha, d. John, Apr. 7, 1655. CT. R.

Martha, d. Sargt. Daniell and Elisabeth, May 4, 1704.

Mary, d. John, May 4, 1651. CT. R.

Mary, d. Daniell, bp. Mar. 17, 1688-9. C. R.

Nathaniell, s. Sargt. Daniell and Elisabeth, May 10, 1701.

Phebe, d. John, Apr. 7, 1655. CT. R.

Phenious, s. Sargt. Daniell and Elisabeth, Oct. 19, 1697.

Phineas, s. Phineas and Dorothy, Jan. 7, 1733-4.

Phineas, s. Phineas and Dorothy, Sept. 22, 1738.

Sarah, d. Abraham, Mar. 15, 1654. CT. R.

Sarah, d. John, Mar. 12, 1658[-9]. CT. R.

Sarah, d. Daniell and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1690-1. CT. R.

Sarah, d. David, bp. Feb. 26, 1726-7. C. R.

Sarah, d. Daniel and Philadelphia, May 16, 1728.

Sarah, d. Phineas and Dorothy, Mar. 10, 1735-6.

REDINGTON, Thomas, s. Abraham, July 25, 1649. CT. R.  
 Thomas, s. Daniel and Philadelphia, Nov. 25, 1724.

REED, George Leone, s. Matthew and Hannah, May 26, 1846.

ROBERTS, George Walter, s. George and Sally, Sept. 13, 1845.

John, s. George and Sally P., July 17, 1843.

John Sidney, s. George and Sally, July 12, 1843.

Joseph Everett, s. George and Sally, Mar. 20, 1837.

Nancy Rebecca, d. George and Sally, Apr. 20, 1841.

Sarah Ellen, d. George and Sally, Oct. 29, 1849.

ROBINSON (see also Robison), Amos, s. Jacob and Elisabeth,  
 Apr. 5, 1711.

Daniel, s. John, Sept. 16, 1677. CT. R.

Daniel, s. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1704.

Dorithy, d. John and Dorithy, Dec. 8, 1682. CT. R.

Dorothy, d. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 10, 1742-3.

Ebenezer, s. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 11, 1746.

Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Nov. 2, 1715.

Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 4, 1738-9.

Emily, d. Benjamin A. and Lucy, Aug. 18, 1846.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1696.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Anne, Mar. 24, 1727-8.

Hannah, d. Benjamin A., June 17, 1844.

Jacob, s. John, June 2, 1680. CT. R.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1709.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 26, 1733.

John, s. John, Jan. 16, 1673[-4]. CT. R.

John, s. Jacob and Mary, July 24, 1735.

John, s. Peter, bp. June 29, 1755. C. R.

Joseph, s. John and Dorothy, Dec. 16, 1684. CT. R.

Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 16, 1728-9. C. R.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, July 18, 1731.

Judeth, twin, d. Thomas and Hannah, June 7, 1700.

Marcy, d. Joseph and Dorcas, July 26, 1707.

Martha, d. Joseph and Martha, July 16, 1720.

Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, July 3, 1737.

Samuel, s. John, Nov. 22, 1668. CT. R.

Samuell, s. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1698.

Sarah, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 16, 1749.

Sarah, d. Peter, bp. June 29, 1755. C. R.

Stephen, s. Thomas and Hannah, July 17, 1706.

Thomas, s. John, Mar. 18, 1671[-2]. CT. R.

Zacheus, s. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 30, 1740-1.

ROBISON (see also Robinson), Dorrity, twin, d. Thomas and  
 Hannah, June 7, 1700.

John, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1713.

SMITH, Mary, d. Samuel and Rebeka, Aug. 14, 1711.  
 Mary, d. Ephraim, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, Mar. 31, 1768.  
 Mary, d. Asael and Mary [b. Windham, N. H.], June 4, 1775.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniell, bp. Nov. 18, 1781. C. R.  
 Mercy, twin, d. Samuell, bp. Apr. 15, 1711. C. R.  
 Miriam, d. Nathaniell, bp. Apr. 27, 1755. C. R.  
 Molly, d. Asa, bp. May 24, 1772. C. R.  
 Moriah, d. Robert, Dec. 18, 1677. CT. R.  
 Moses Welch, s. Willard and Mary, Apr. 19, 1833.  
 Nathan, s. Abraham, bp. July 11, 1697. C. R.  
 Nathaniell, s. Robert, Sept. 7, 1672. CT. R.  
 Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, bp. Jan. 9, 1757. C. R.  
 Penelopie, d. William and Martha, Aug. 13, 1687. CT. R.  
 Phebah, d. Samuel and Rebeka, Jan. 8, 1708-9.  
 Phebee, d. Samuell and Phebee, Oct. 21, 1695.  
 Pheby, d. Robert, Aug. 26, 1661. CT. R.  
 Priscella, d. Ephraim, bp. Sept. 20, 1702. C. R.  
 Priscella, d. Samuell, bp. Oct. 2, 1715. C. R.  
 Priscilla, d. Samuell, jr., bp. Jan. 2, 1736-7. C. R.  
 Priscilla, d. Asael and Mary, Oct. 21, 1769.  
 Priscilla, d. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, Oct. 23, 1773.  
 Rebecka, d. William, Mar. 3, 1662 [-3]. CT. R.  
 Rebecka, d. William, bp. Dec. 22, 1689. C. R.  
 Rebecka, d. Samuell, bp. May 2[5], 1718. C. R.  
 Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Rebeka, Oct. 1, 1715.  
 Rebeka, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 28, 1712. C. R.  
 Rebekah, d. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, June 29, 1760.  
 Robart, s. Samuel and Rebeka, Apr. 25, 1724.  
 Ruth, d. Nathaniell, bp. Apr. 9, 1758. C. R.  
 Samuel, s. William, Apr. 6, 1672. CT. R.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebeka, Jan. 26, 1714.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Priscilla, Oct. 28, 1737.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, Apr. 1, 1766.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell and Phebee, April 2, 1701.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. [July]—, 1706. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Robert and Mary, June 25, 1670.  
 Sarah, d. William, July 10, 1674. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. Sarah, bp. May 23, 1697. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Ephraim, bp. Nov.—, 1708. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 28, 1712. C. R.  
 Solomon, s. William, Mar. 3, 1669 [-70]. CT. R.  
 Solomon, s. Samuell and Phebee, April 13, 1705.  
 Stephen, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 28, 1712. C. R.  
 Stephen, s. Asa, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C. R.  
 Stephen, s. Nathanael, bp. May 4, 1783. C. R.

SMITH, Susanna, d. Samuel and Rebecca, May 2, 1726.  
 Susanna, d. Samuel, jr. and Priscilla, Jan. 24, 1741-2.  
 Susanna, d. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, Mar. 9, 1764.  
 Susannah, d. Samuell and Phebee, Mar. 16, 1702-3.  
 Thomas, s. Robert and Susanna, June 4, 1751.  
 Vashti, d. Samuel and Priscilla, Oct. 5, 1739.  
 William, s. Will, July 17, 1658. CT. R.  
 William, s. William and M[a]rtha, Aug. 24, 1694.  
 ———, ch. still born, Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, Apr. 13, 1775.

SONGHROW, James, s. John and Fanny, [b. at Boston?] July 10, 1849.

SPILLER, William Henry Harrison, s. ———, Nov. 11, 1846.

STANDLEY (see also Stanley), Hannah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1751.

Joseph, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1750-1.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1740.

Samuel, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1741-2.

STANDLY (see also Stanley), Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1738-9.

Jedidiah, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1748.

John, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1743-4.

Joseph, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1745.

Mary, d. Corp. Samuell and Johanah, Sept. 29, 1699.

Nathaniel, s. Corp. Samuell and Johanah, May 23, 1697.

Sarah, d. Corp. Samuell and Johanah, Jan. 18, 1694-5.

STANLEY (see also Standley, Standly, Stanly, Stanlye), Abigail, d. Samuell, bp. Aug. 6, 1688. C. R.

Abigail, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Nov. 9, 1712.

Benjamin, s. Mathew, Nov. 12, 1673. CT. R.

David, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Sept. 28, 1717.

Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, June 4, 1722.

Hannah, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Oct. 26, 1706.

Jacob, s. Samuel and Johanna, Jan. 2, 1684-5. CT. R.

Jacob, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 6, 1688. C. R.

Jacob, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Sept. 13, 1719.

Joannah, d. Jacob and Miriam, Feb. 6, 1714.

John, s. Mathew, June 21, 1659. CT. R.

John, s. Corp. Samuell and Johanah, Sept. 11, 1703.

Jonathan, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, May 2, 1711.

Joseph, s. Samuell, bp. Oct. 16, 1692. C. R.

Lucy, d. Matthew, Nov. 9, 1668. CT. R.

Matthew, s. Samuell, bp. April 27, 1690. C. R.

Matthew, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Sept. 14, 1714.

**STANLEY**, Miriam, d. Jacob and Miriam, July 7, 1712.

Nathaniell, s. Samuell, bp. July 4, 1697. C. R.

Rebecka, d. Mathew, Mar. 2, 1666 [-7]. CT. R.

Rebekah, d. Jacob and Miriam, Mar. 28, 1716.

Ruth, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Oct. 25, 1715.

Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Dec. 10, 1708.

Samuell, s. Samuell, Oct. 24, 1678. CT. R.

Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. Aug. 6, 1688. C. R.

Thomas, s. Samuell, bp. Aug. 6, 1688. C. R.

Zeruiah, d. Matthew, Feb. 14, 1664 [-5]. CT. R.

**STANLY** (see also Stanley), Hannah, d. Matthew, Feb. 17, 1659-60. CT. R.

Joseph, s. Mathew, Dec. 14, 1671. CT. R.

**STANLYE** (see also Stanley), Abigail, d. Matthew, Apr. 2, 1663. CT. R.

**START**, John, s. George and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1751.

Sarah, d. George, bp. July 7, 1745. C. R.

**STARTE**, George, s. George, bp. Dec. 18, 1748. C. R.

William, s. George, bp. Mar. 29, 1747. C. R.

**STEARNS**, Thomas Emerson, s. James and Lydia, "Of Salem," bp. June 15, 1823. C. R.

**STEPHENS**, Charles H., s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1845.

——, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1847.

**STEVENS**, Mary, d. Thomas, bp. May 19, 1723. C. R.

**STICKNEY**, Eunice, d. William, bp. Mar. 2, 1755. C. R.

**STILES**, Jemima, d. Robart, bp. Mar. 9, 1700-1. C. R.

John, s. John, bp. Dec. 16, 1688. C. R.

Mercy, d. John, bp. Dec. 2, 1694. C. R.

**STODDARD**, Harriet Ann, d. Hershel, May 10, 1846.

**STODDER**, Lydia Ellen, d. William H., Apr. 9, 1848.

**STONE**, Augustus Williams, s. Oren J. and Lucy P., Apr. 13, 1836.

Esther Wildes, d. Dr. Jeremiah and Esther W., Dec. 16, 1828.

Jesse Oren, s. Oren J. and Lucy P., June 22, 1837.

Lucy Cleaveland, d. Oren J. and Lucy P., Feb. 5, 1835.

Moses Wildes, s. Dr. Jeremiah, and Esther W., July 7, 1836.

Susan Alzea, d. Dr. Jeremiah and Esther W., Feb. 23, 1834.

**SWETT**, Lydia, grandd. Tho. Andrew, bp. May 27, 1705. C. R.

**SYMONDS**, Anna, d. Thomas and Anna, Jan. 3, 1744-5.

Betsey, d. Jacob and Susanna, Aug. 3, 1783.

Grace, d. Samuell, Oct. 14, 1667. CT. R.

**SYMONDS**, Hanah, d. Samuel, Dec. 25 [1664?]. CT. R.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Annah, Dec. 25, 1746.

Hannah, d. Jacob and Susanna, Jan. 28, 1778.

Hephzibah, d. Thomas and Anna, June 10, 1752.

Jacob, s. Thomas and Anna, Apr. 10, 1749.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Susanna, Mar. 6, 1781.

Joanna, d. John, bp. Apr. 3, 1748. C. R.

John, s. Samuell, Mar. 29, 1674. CT. R.

John, s. John, bp. Feb. 26, 1743-4. C. R.

Joseph, s. John, bp. Oct. 29, 1749. C. R.

Joseph, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Aug. 11, 1754. C. R.

Lydia, d. Jacob and Susanna, Feb. 26, 1786.

Martha, d. Stephen, bp. June 4, 1758. C. R.

Mary, d. Samuel, Feb. 26, 1669 [-70]. CT. R.

Mary, d. John, bp. July 21, 1745. C. R.

Mary, d. John, bp. Sept. 7, 1746. C. R.

Mary, d. Stephen, bp. Dec. 12, 1756. C. R.

Mehetabel, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Mar. 24, 1751. C. R.

Phebe, d. Jacob and Susanna, July 31, 1779.

Rebecka, d. Samuell, May 31, 1679. CT. R.

Ruth, d. Samuell, Dec. 24, 1676. CT. R.

Ruth, d. Thomas and Annah, May 27, 1743.

Samuell, s. Samuell, Aug. 6, 1672. CT. R.

Samuell, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Oct. 22, 1752. C. R.

Thomas, s. Jacob and Susanna, Jan. 31, 1789.

**TAPLEY**, Samuell, s. Samuell and Abiel, bp. Dec. 28, 1755. C. R.

**TENNEY**, Jane Searl, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Mar. 17, 1803.

Jeremiah Jewett, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Apr. 17, 1805.

Richerd, s. Richerd, bp. "at Rowley, 2d Parish," Sept. 11, 1768.

C. R.

Thomas Boynton, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Jan. 14, 1800.

William, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Jan. 6, 1797.

**THOMAS**, Dudley, s. Phillip, bp. Dec. 25, 1768. C. R.

Esther, d. Nathaniel, bp. May 22, 1768. C. R.

Francis, s. Phillip, bp. Jan. 25, 1767. C. R.

Mary, d. Phillip, bp. Nov. 30, 1766. C. R.

Philip, s. Philip, bp. July 27, 1779. C. R.

**THOMPSON**, Jacob, s. David, bp. at Ipswich, June 18, 1769. C. R.

**TODD**, Alethea, d. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, July 15, 1814.

Asahel Huntington, s. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1830.

Benjamin, s. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1824.

Elizabeth, d. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1810.

Esther Perkins, d. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1818.

Eugene Henry, s. Samuel and Harriot L., June 3, 1842.



TODD, Harriet Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Harriet L., Oct. 31, 1843.  
John, s. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Apr. 4, 1817.

Lydia, d. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1811.

Mary, d. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Nov. 17, 1821.

Mehitabel, d. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1828.

Ruth [bp. Ruth Gould Todd], d. Samuel Cherry and Lydia,  
May 19, 1823.

Samuel, s. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1812.

Susan Chase, d. Samuel and Harriot L., Nov. 14, 1840.

TOLE, John Bradstreet, s. Samuel and Cynthia, Oct. 9, 1827.

Phebe Wildes, s. Samuel and Cynthia, July 13, 1835.

Ruth Frances, d. Samuel and Cynthia, Feb. 27, 1843.

TOWN (see also Towne), Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Sept. 29,  
1721.

Abigail, d. Jabez, bp. Apr. 1, 1744. C. R.

Abner, s. Gideon and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1721-2.

Amos, s. Daniel and Dorothy, June 18, 1724.

Bartholmew, s. John and Abigail, Apr. 4, 1713.

Benjamin, s. Mary Town; Oct. 25, 1719.

Catherine, d. Jacob and Phebe, 2, 11 mo., 1689. CT. R.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Dorothy, Aug. 11, 1722.

Deborah, d. William and Margit, Aug. 16, 1707.

Deborah, d. John, jr., bp. Dec. 28, 1735. C. R.

Dorothy, d. Daniel and Dorothy, Feb. 8, 1727-8.

Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1711.

Elizabeth, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1724.

Ichabod, s. William and Margit, Feb. 18, 1702-3.

Jacob, s. Jacob, jr. and Luse, June 30, 1724.

Jacob, s. Jabez, bp. Nov. 12, 1738. C. R.

Jonathan, s. John, bp. Apr. 19, 1691. C. R.

Jonathan, s. John and Abigail, May 25, 1719.

Joseph, s. David, bp. May 21, 1749. C. R.

Joshua, s. Jacob, jr. and Luse, Sept. 3, 1721.

Judeth, d. Daniel and Dorothy, Aug. 26, 1725.

Marcy, d. William and Marget, Sept. 19, 1709.

Mary, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, July 19, 1723.

Susanna, d. Jabez, bp. Apr. 1, 1750. C. R.

Thomas, s. Daniel and Dorothy, Aug. 18, 1729.

TOWNE (see also Town), Aaron, s. Nathan, bp. Sept. 1, 1734.  
C. R.

Abba Thayer, d. David, jr. and Rebecca H., Apr. 21, 1841.

Abigal, d. Jacob and Phebe, [2?], 10 mo., 1687. CT. R.

Abigail, d. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, May 3, 1716.

Abigail, d. David and Mary, Feb. 27, 1741-2.

Abigail, d. Jabez and Tryphena, Dec. 7, 1743.

TOWNE, Abigaill, d. Edmond, Aug. 6, 1664. CT. R.  
Abishai, s. Gideon and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1731-2.  
Absalom, s. Elisha and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1744.  
Alfred Porter, s. Benjamin and Sally, June 16, 1814.  
Allen, s. Samuell, jr., bp. May 7, 1769. C. R.  
Ame, d. Nathan and Phebe, Mar. 28, 1726-7.  
Amee, d. Joseph and Eame, Feb. 3, 1704.  
Amos, s. Joseph and Eame, July 2, 1709.  
Amos, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 30, 1758. C. R.  
Andrew, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Oct. 9, 1777.  
Angelina, d. Jacob and Martha, 2d w., Apr. 16, 1824.  
Anna, d. Nathaniell and Jemima, Mar. 9, 1734-5.  
Anna, d. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 3, 1753.  
Archalus, s. David and Mary, Jan. 3, 1752.  
Archelaus, s. Joseph, jr. and Jemima, Feb. 26, 1729-30.  
Archelaus, s. Israel, bp. May 19, 1734. C. R.  
Archelus, s. David and Mary, Aug. 25, 1746.  
Archualus, s. David and Mary, Jan. 3, 1752.  
Archulus, s. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Aug. 31, 1703.  
Asa, s. John, jr., bp. Dec. 4, 1737. C. R.  
Asa, s. Isaac and Lydia, Dec. 2, 1743.  
Asa, s. Jeremiah, jr., bp. July 6, 1766. C. R.  
Bartholmue, s. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, May 10, 1710.  
Bartholomew, s. Elisha, jr. and Mercy, April 8, 1741.  
Bathsheba, s. Elisha and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1747.  
Benjamin, s. Edmond, May 26, 1666. CT. R.  
Benjamin, s. Joseph, bp. May 30, 1703. C. R.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, May 12, 1723.  
Benjamin, s. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, Dec. 22, 1793.  
Benjamin Boardman, s. Benjamin and Sally, Sept. 1, 1812.  
Betsey, d. Joshua and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1781.  
Betty, d. Elisha and Deliverance, June 2, 1766.  
Caroline Franklin, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1817.  
Charles Henry, s. Jacob Waldo and Lydia P., Nov. 15, 1845.  
Charlotte, d. Jacob, 3d and Sophia, b. at Hamilton, Mar. 17, 1812.  
Clarissa, d. Joshua and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1798.  
Clarissa, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1820.  
Clarrissa Ann, d. Jacob, 3d and Sophia, b. at Hamilton, Nov. 13, 1815.  
Cynthia Warner, d. David, jr. and Rebecca H., Nov. 6, 1838.  
Cyrene Josephene, d. Benjamin B. and Esther, Sept. 16, 1836.  
Daniel, s. Phillip and Dinah, Aug. 22, 1736.  
Daniel, s. Ephraim, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 27, 1781.  
Daniel Freeman, s. Daniel, jr. and Fanny, Nov. 12, 1835.  
Daniell, s. Joseph and Eame, Aug. 22, 1695.  
Daniell, s. Joseph, bp. May 30, 1703. C. R.

TOWNE, David, s. John, bp. Oct. 29, 1693. C. R.  
 David, s. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Feb. 13, 1714-15.  
 David, s. David and Mary, Mar. 17, 1743-4.  
 David, s. David and Susanna, Mar. 6, 1780.  
 David, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1815.  
 Deborah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 1754.  
 Deliverance, d. Jacob, Aug. 5, 1664. CT. R.  
 Dinah, d. Phillip and Dinah, Feb. 14, 1733-4.  
 Dorcas, d. Stephen and Mary, June 10, 1744.  
 Dudley Perkins, s. Jacob Waldo and Lydia P., July 5, 1849.  
 Ebenezer, s. David, jr. and Susanna, June 26, 1773.  
 Ebenezer, s. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1783.  
 Ebenezer W., s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1817.  
 Edmond, s. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1685-6. CT. R.  
 Edmond, s. Edmond and Susanna, Sept. 17, 1764.  
 Edmund, s. Jacob, July 21, 1666. CT. R.  
 Edmund, s. Edmund, bp. Dec. 9, 1733. C. R.  
 Edmund, triplet, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Apr. 30, 1736.  
 Edna, d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1696.  
 Edward, s. Joshua and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1794.  
 Edward W., s. Theophilus L. F. and Eliza A., Oct. 27, 1845.  
 Elbridge G., twin, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1810.  
 Elbridge Gerry, twin, s. Elbridge G., Feb. 10, 1848.  
 Elesabeth, d. Samuell and Elesabeth, Sept. 1, 1697.  
 Eli, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Mar. 3, 1730-1.  
 Elijah, s. John, jr. and Mersy, May 30, 1734.  
 Elijah, triplet, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Apr. 30, 1736.  
 Elijah, s. Jabez and Tryphena, Sept. 11, 1740.  
 Elijah, s. Stephen, bp. Oct. 2, 1785. C. R.  
 Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah, bp. May 16, 1742. C. R.  
 Elisabeth, d. Eli and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1755.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 19, 1761.  
 Elisha, s. Jacob, jr. and Phebe, Oct. 25, 1706.  
 Elisha, s. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Sept. 5, 1708.  
 Elisha Huntington, s. Benjamin and Sally, Dec. 2, 1823.  
 Elizabeth, d. Edmond, Nov. 2, 1669. CT. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Israel, bp. Aug. 23, 1730. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1731-2.  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Oct. 21, 1749.  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, May 12, 1766.  
 Elizabeth Gage, twin, d. Elbridge G., Feb. 10, 1848.  
 Eneas, s. Phillip and Dinah, Nov. 18, 1729.  
 Enos, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Aug. 4, 1759, "and the first Child  
 that was Baptised in the new meeting house."  
 Enos, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Sept. 9, 1771.  
 Ephraim, s. John, bp. Apr. 22, 1689. C. R.

TOWNE, Ephraim, s. Benjamin and Susanna, July 10, 1725.  
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1753.  
Ephraim, s. Ephraim, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1778.  
Esau, s. Nathan, bp. Sept. 28, 1729. C. R.  
Esther, d. John and Katherine, Dec. 13, 1686. CT. R.  
Esther, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 4, 1756. C. R.  
Esther Ann Rogers, d. Alfred P. and Harriet N., Dec. 20, 1842.  
Esther Jane, d. Benjamin B. and Esther, Mar. 11, 1847.  
Eunes, d. Nathaniel and Jemima, Feb. 4, 1727-8.  
Eunice, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 22, 1733.  
Eunice, d. Isaac and Lydia, March 4, 1739-40.  
Eunice, d. David and Mary, May 12, 1754.  
Eunice Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Sally, June 7, 1820.  
Experience, d. Thomas, bp. June 24, 1688. C. R.  
Ezra, triplet, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Apr. 30, 1736.  
Ezra, s. Ezra and Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1759.  
Ezra, s. Jacob, jr. and Mary, Oct. 17, 1807.  
Frances Abigail, d. Daniel, jr. and Fanny, July 4, 1839.  
Francis, s. Nathaniell and Jemima, July 27, 1737.  
Francis, s. Francis and Phebe, Sept. 1, 1767.  
Gedion, s. Jacob, jr. and Phebe, Feb. 4, 1695-6.  
George Augustus, s. Jacob W. and Lydia P., Aug. 27, 1843.  
George Washington, s. Joshua and Sarah, June 23, 1792.  
Gideon, s. Gideon and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1723-4.  
Hannah, d. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Feb. 15, 1719-20.  
Hannah, d. Gideon and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1727.  
Hannah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1733.  
Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1739.  
Hannah, d. Benjamin, 3d and Hannah, June 11, 1742.  
Hannah, d. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, June 11, 1743.  
Harriet, d. Jacob, 3d and Sophia, May 27, 1810.  
Harriet Rose, d. Benjamin B. and Esther, Dec. 4, 1838.  
Henry, s. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, Feb. 1, 1789.  
Hepzibah, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Jan. 3, 1780.  
Ichabod, s. John, jr. and Mercy, Nov. 26, 1729.  
Ichabod, s. Nehemiah, bp. Mar. 20, 1774. C. R.  
Isaac, s. William and Margit, April 10, 1701.  
Isaac, s. Isaac and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1741.  
Israel, s. John and Mary, Nov. 18, 1684. CT. R.  
Israel, s. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Mar. 24, 1704-5.  
Israel, s. Israel, bp. Dec. 19, 1736. C. R.  
Jabez, s. Jacob, jr. and Phebe, June 15, 1704.  
Jabez, s. Jabez and Tryphena, Mar. 4, 1731-2.  
Jacob, s. Jacob, Feb. 13, 1659 [-60]. CT. R.  
Jacob, twin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Mar. 7, 1727-8.  
Jacob, s. Jabez and Tryphena, Sept. 25, 1738.

TOWNE, Jacob, s. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1750.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, July 27, 1768.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, Oct. 21, 1785.  
 Jacob Adden, s. Benjamin and Sally, Nov. 21, 1816.  
 Jacob Albert,\* s. Jacob W. and Lydia P., July 26, 1844.  
 Jacob Arthur, twin, s. Jacob and Sarah, May 13, 1848.  
 Jacob P., s. Jacob A., Oct. 29, 1847.  
 Jacob Perkins, s. Jacob, 3d and Mary, Oct. 6, 1803.  
 Jacob Waldo, s. Jacob, 3d and Sophia, b. at Hamilton, Feb. 4, 1818.  
 Jedediah, s. Jonathan, bp. "at Boxford, 1st Parish," May 24,  
 1767. C. R.  
 Jemima, d. Nathaniel and Jemima, May 20, 1724.  
 Jemima, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Apr. 20, 1729. C. R.  
 Jemima, d. Joseph, jr. and Jemima, Feb. 6, 1731-2.  
 Jeremiah, s. William and Margit, May 27, 1705.  
 Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1743.  
 Jeremiah Stone, s. Benjamin and Sally, May 8, 1827.  
 Jese, s. Joseph and Eame, Dec. 5, 1697.  
 Jesse, s. Joseph, bp. May 30, 1703. C. R.  
 Joanah, d. Joseph, Jan. 22, 1667[-8]. CT. R.  
 John, s. Jacob, Apr. 2, 1658. CT. R.  
 John, s. Joseph, Feb. 20, 1677 [-8]. CT. R.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Nov. 25, 1682. CT. R.  
 John, s. Jacob and Phebe, Feb. 2, 1685-6. CT. R.  
 John, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1709.  
 John, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1729.  
 John, s. Elisha and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1740.  
 John Henry, s. Benjamin B. and Esther, Feb. 2, 1841.  
 John Pike, s. David, jr. and Rebecca H., Dec. 27, 1839.  
 Jonathan, s. John and Mary, Mar. 11, 1691[-2]. CT. R.  
 Jonathan, s. Nathan and Phebe, Oct. 19, 1724.  
 Jonathan, s. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Sept. 6, 1728.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. June 24, 1753. C. R.  
 Joseph, s. Edmund, Sept. 2, 1661. CT. R.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, Mar. 22, 1673[-4]. CT. R.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Dec. 26, 1701.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. May 30, 1703. C. R.  
 Joseph, s. Nathan, bp. May [25], 1718. C. R.  
 Joseph, twin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Mar. 7, 1727-8.  
 Joseph, s. Elisha, jr. and Mercy, April 17, 1739.  
 Joseph, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Mar. 6, 1775.  
 Joseph, s. David and Susanna, Oct. 24, 1784.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Jan. 1, 1787.  
 Josephine Augusta, twin, d. Jacob and Sarah, May 13, 1848.

\*Originally entered, "Jacob Waldo Towne."

TOWNE, Joshua, s. Jacob and Phebe, Nov. 13, 1684. CT. R.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua, jr., bp. Apr. 11, 1756. C. R.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1785.  
 Kate M., d. Jacob and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1846.  
 Kathrene, d. Jacob, Feb. 25, 1661 [-2]. CT. R.  
 Kathrine, d. Nathan and Phebe, July 23, 1716.  
 Kathrine, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1725.  
 Keziah, d. William and Margit, Feb. 9, 1714-15.  
 Lois Ann, d. Daniel, June 30, 1847.  
 Lorenzo Perkins, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1811.  
 Louisa A., d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1815.  
 Lucy, d. Joshua, jr., bp. May 20, 1753. C. R.  
 Lucy Ellen, d. Daniel and Fanny, Dec. 25, 1845.  
 Luke, s. David, bp. June 24, 1787. C. R.  
 Lydia, d. Isaac and Lydia, April 5, 1739.  
 Lydia, d. Jabez, jr., bp. Jan. 18, 1756. C. R.  
 Lydia, d. Francies and Phebe, Dec. 1, 1761.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 16, 1776.  
 Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, May 30, 1808.  
 Marcy, d. Thomas and Sarah, July 7, 1703.  
 Margrit, d. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Aug. 6, 1700.  
 Martha, d. Joseph, May 19, 1680. CT. R.  
 Martha, d. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Aug. 25, 1722.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, Mar. 27, 1670. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. John, June 23, 1681. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. William and Margit, July 3, 1695.  
 Mary, d. William and Margaret, bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Feb. 18, 1712.  
 Mary, d. Samuel, bp. July 5, 1724. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1728-9.  
 Mary, d. Jabez, bp. Dec. 30, 1733. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Jabez and Tryphena, Oct. 23, 1734.  
 Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Mar. 1, 1747-8.  
 Mary, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1751.  
 Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, June 1, 1763.  
 Mary, d. David and Susanna, Dec. 24, 1777.  
 Mary, d. Jacob, 3d and Mary, Apr. 8, 1806.  
 Mary Abby, d. Sewall L., Oct. 23, 1847.  
 Mary Ann Benson, d. Benjamin B. and Esther, b. at Beverly, Dec.  
 31, 1844.  
 Mary F., d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1812.  
 Mehetable, d. Elisha and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1742.  
 Mehitable, d. Joshua and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1780.  
 Mercy, d. John and Mercy, Sept. 10, 1731.  
 Mercy, d. Elisha, jr. and Mercy, Feb. 15, 1744-5.  
 Michael Servetus, twin, s. Luke and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1831.

TOWNE, Moses, s. Israel, bp. May 6, 1739. C. R.  
 Moses, s. Jabez, jr., bp. Sept. 11, 1757. C. R.  
 Moses Averell, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1812.  
 Moses Perkins, twin, s. Luke and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1831.  
 Nathan, s. Joseph, bp. May 30, 1703. C. R.  
 Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Eame, June 1, 1700.  
 Nathaniell, s. Nathaniel and Jemima, Sept. 16, 1725.  
 Nehemiah, s. Jeremiah and Bety, Oct. 15, 1748.  
 Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah, bp. Nov. 14, 1773. C. R.  
 Oliver, s. wid. Sarah, bp. May 15, 1774. C. R.  
 Otis Warren, s. Sewell L. and Mary A., Sept 14, 1849.  
 Phebe, d. Joseph, May 4, 1666. CT. R.  
 Phebe, d. Joseph and Phebe, July 23, 1685. CT. R.  
 Phebe, d. Nathan and Phebe, July 30, 1714.  
 Phebe, d. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, May 31, 1718.  
 Phebe, d. Gideon and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1729.  
 Phebe, d. Joshua and Rebeckah, Feb. 11, 1740.  
 Phebe, d. Francies and Phebe, Apr. 6, 1763.  
 Phebe R., d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1822.  
 Pheebe, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 4, 1761. C. R.  
 Phillip, s. Samuell, bp. June [30], 1706. C. R.  
 Phillip, s. Samuel and Elesabeth, June 22, 1707.  
 Polly, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary, June 16, 1773.  
 Prudence, d. Nathaniell and Jemima, Nov. 16, 1732.  
 Rachel, d. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, June 14, 1783.  
 Rachel Cain, d. Jacob, 3d and Sophia, b. at Hamilton, Mar. 27, 1814.  
 Rebeacka, d. Edmond, Feb. 2, 1667[-8]. CT. R.  
 Rebecca, d. Francis and Phebe, June 4, 1765.  
 Rebeckah, d. Samuell and Elesabeth, Feb. 8, 1699-1700.  
 Rebeckah, d. Jabez and Tryphena, June 9, 1737.  
 Richard, s. Thomas and Sarah, July 16, 1700.  
 Richard, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Mar. 8, 1755.  
 Richerd, s. Richerd, bp. Jan. 1, 1737-8. C. R.  
 Ruth, d. Jacob, Aug. 5, 1664. CT. R.  
 Ruth, d. Jacob, jr. and Phebe, Mar. 25, 1698.  
 Ruth, d. Jacob, jr. and Luse, Sept. 6, 1719.  
 Ruth, d. Benjamin, 3d and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1744.  
 Ruth, d. Jabez and Tryphena, Oct. 22, 1746.  
 Ruth, d. Ephraim, jr. and Ruth, July 17, 1783.  
 Sally, d. Joshua and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1788.  
 Sally, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Nov. 29, 1811.  
 Sally Ann, d. Benjamin and Sally, Oct. 26, 1829.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Elesabeth, July 5, 1702.  
 Samuell, s. Edmond, Feb. 11, 1672[-3]. CT. R.  
 Samuell, s. John and Mary, Jan. 25, 1695-6.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1727.

- TOWNE, Sarah, d. Edmond, Apr. 26, 1657. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, Dec. 30, 1675. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 8, 1694.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, April 2, 1726.  
 Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Jemima, Sept. 1, 1729.  
 Sarah, d. Richard, bp. Dec. 1, 1734. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Elisha, jr. and Mercy, Nov. 20, 1747.  
 Sarah, d. Joshua, jr., bp. Dec. 18, 1748. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Francis and Phebe, Mar. 13, 1769.  
 Sarah, d. David, jr., bp. Mar. 3, 1776. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, June 12, 1781.  
 Sarah, d. David and Susanna, Sept. 10, 1782.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 11, 1785.  
 Sarah, d. Elisha and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1838-9.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Jacob Adden and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1849.  
 Solomon, s. Nathan and Phebe, May 15, 1722.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 20, 1741.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary, June 19, 1782.  
 Steven, s. Jacob, jr. and Phebe, Nov. 2, 1700.  
 Susan Augusta, d. Jacob, 3d and Sophia, b. at Hamilton, June 28, 1827.  
 Susanah, d. Joseph, Dec. 24, 1671. CT. R.  
 Susanna, d. Benjamin and Susanna, Sept. 6, 1733.  
 Susanna, d. Jeremiah and Bety, July 8, 1745.  
 Su[sann]ah, d. Jabez and Tryphena, Nov. 19, 1749.  
 Susannah, d. Joseph, jr., bp. June 17, 1781. C. R.  
 Theophilus Lindsay Franklin, s. Luke and Sarah, b. at Danvers, Nov. 8, 1819.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 18, 1691. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1727.  
 Thomas, s. Israel, bp. Feb. 27, 1731-2. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. Elisha, jr. and Mercy, Feb. 8, 1742-3.  
 Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 14, 1752.  
 Thomas, s. David and Mary, Sept. 26, 1762.  
 Thomas Jefferson, twin, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1810.  
 Volentine, s. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 27, 1750.  
 William, s. Edward, Mar. 13, 1658[-9]. CT. R.  
 William, s. William and Margit, Nov. 22, 1697.  
 William, s. William and Margit, Feb. 25, 1698-9.  
 William, s. John and Mercy, Jan. 20, 1732-3.  
 William, s. Jeremiah and Bettey, Jan. 16, 1750-1.  
 ———, d. Edmond, Sept. 2, 1661. CT. R.  
 ———, s. Edmond, Mar. 7, 1662[-3]. CT. R.  
 ———, twin, s. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, Dec. 28, 1791.  
 ———, twin, s. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, Dec. 28, 1791.  
 ———, s. Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1844.



**TRADWELL**, Martha, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Mar. 25, 1740.

**UPHAM**, Thomas, s. Elizabeth, "of Mauldin," bp. Nov. 18, 1694.  
C. R.

**WAITT**, Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1815.

William, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1811.

William Francis, s. William and Charlotte, Oct. 17, 1843.

**WALLIS**, Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 27, 1691. C. R.

**WARREN**, Adeline, d. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1817. C. R.

Charles, s. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1817. C. R.

Harriet, d. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1817. C. R.

Lucinda, d. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1817. C. R.

Parker, s. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1817. C. R.

Sarah, d. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1817. C. R.

**WATERS** (see also Watters), Abigail, d. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 8, 1715.

David, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 16, 1708.

Elizabeth, d. Jam[e]s and Rachell, Feb. 17, 1700-1.

Hanah, d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 2, 1706-7.

Hannah, d. Daniel and Mary, June 5, 1716.

Jemimah, d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 8, 1709-10.

Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 3, 1705-6.

Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 27, 1711.

Roger, s. James and Mary, Feb. 17, 1685-6. CT. R.

Stalworthie, s. James and Mary, Feb. 9, 1685-6, CT. R.

Susanah, d. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 7, 1713.

**WATTERS** (see also Waters), Abigail, d. James, Apr. 21, 1677.  
CT. R.

Daniell, s. James, Mar. 29, 1682. CT. R.

Elizabeth, d. James, May 23, 1672. CT. R.

Mary, d. James, Feb. 7, 1669-70. CT. R.

Samuell, s. James, May 22, 1679. CT. R.

**WELCH**, David, s. Philip, Aug. 27, 1672. CT. R.

John, s. Phillip, Nov. 27, 1670[-1]. CT. R.

Thomas, s. Philip, July 12, 1674. CT. R.

**WELLS**, Catharine Kittredge, d. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, Aug. 23, 1817.

Daniel, s. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, Jan. 22, 1803.

Eunice Batchelder, d. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, Feb. 27, 1808.

Harriet Almira, d. Hiram and Almira T., 2d w., Jan. 13, 1841.

Hiram, s. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, Mar. 19, 1806.

Jeremiah Young, s. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, Mar. 15, 1827.

WELLS, John, s. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, Sept. 18, 1812.

Malinda, twin, d. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, May 5, 1810.

Mary, twin, d. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, May 5, 1810.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, Apr. 8, 1801.

Nathaniel B. ["B. inserted Apr. 13, 1855, by direction of Mrs. Wells."], s. John and Eunice, b. at Boxford, Mar. 16, 1770.

Ruth Towne, d. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, Oct. 27, 1804.

WESTON, Florence, d. Susan, b. at Boston, Dec. 27, 1843.

WHIPPLE, John Clarence, s. John S. and Ann Maria, Dec. 11, 1849.

WHITTINGHAM, Anna, d. Dorcas, bp. Feb. 7, 1724-5. C. R.

WILDES (see also Wilds, Wiles, Willd, Willdes, Willds, Willes, Wyls), Abby Elisabeth, d. Humphrey, jr. and Olive B., July 31, 1839.

Abigail Bradstreet, d. Dudley, jr. and Abigail, May 17, 1815.

Alvin T., s. Humphrey, jr., Oct. —, 1847.

Amos, s. Amos, bp. Feb. 16, 1755. C. R.

Amos, s. Dudley and Bethiah, May 5, 1782.

Arethusa, d. Amos and Sally, Jan. 17, 1820.

Asa, s. Amos, bp. July 31, 1757. C. R.

Asahel Huntington, s. Dudley, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1813.

Austin Perkins, s. Humphrey, jr. and Olive B., Nov. 13, 1849.

Charles, s. Sylvanus and Rebecca, Mar. 2, 1782.

Charles L., s. Humphrey and Olive B., Sept. 14, 1845.

Daniel, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 11, 1765. C. R.

Dudley, s. Amos, bp. Jan. 7, 1759. C. R.

Elbridge Gerry, s. Ephraim and Huldah, Nov. 23, 1822.

Elijah, twin, s. Ephraim and Hephzibah, June 23, 1743.

Elisha, s. Sylvanus and Rebecca, Mar. 18, 1796.

Elizabeth Harris, d. Dudley, jr. and Abigail, June 12, 1819.

Ephraim, twin, s. Ephraim and Hephzibah, June 23, 1743.

Ephraim, s. Moses and Susanna, Mar. 4, 1782.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim, jr. and Rachel, Mar. 11, 1810.

Esther, d. Moses, jr. and Esther, Apr. 14, 1803.

Ezra, s. Zebulon and Margaret, Feb. 24, 1758.

Hannah, d. Ephraim and Hephzibah, May 10, 1749.

Hephzibah, d. Ephraim, Nov. 28, 1746.

Huldah, d. Thomas, bp. June 28, 1767. C. R.

Humphrey, s. Moses and Susanna, Aug. 4, 1779.

Humphrey, s. Humphrey and Nabby, May 11, 1814.

Israel, s. Daniel and Eunice, Nov. 23, 1805.

Jacob, s. Ephraim and Hephzibah, Nov. 6, 1733.

Jacob, s. Thomas and Anne, June 20, 1762.

Jamme, s. Amos, bp. Apr. 11, 1762. C. R.

- WILDES, John, s. Zebulon and Margaret, Apr. 14, 1756.  
 John, s. Sylvanus and Rebecca, Feb. 9, 1784.  
 Joseph, s. Moses, jr. and Esther, May 2, 1807.  
 Joshua, s. Daniel and Eunice, July 13, 1798.  
 Lois, d. Amos, bp. July 22, 1753. C. R.  
 Loren H[ayward], s. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1845.  
 Lucinda, d. Humphrey and Nabby, Mar. 14, 1809.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Ephraim, jr. and Rachel, Jan. 4, 1817.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Humphrey, jr. and Olive B., June 11, 1837.  
 Lydia, d. Jacob and Martha, Sept. 14, 1756.  
 Lydia Ann, d. Amos and Sally, June 18, 1821.  
 Marcy, d. Zebulon and Margaret, Oct. 7, 1753.  
 Mary, d. John and Phebe, July 24, 1729.  
 Mary, d. Ephraim and Hephzibah, June 23, 1744.  
 Mehetabel, d. Daniel and Eunice, July 7, 1807.  
 Mehitabel, d. Elisha and Mary, Nov. 30, 1756.  
 Molly, d. Zebulun, bp. May 24, 1747. C. R.  
 Moses, s. Ephraim and Hephzibah, July 30, 1740.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Susanna, Aug. 4, 1777.  
 Moses, s. Moses, jr. and Esther, June 11, 1809.  
 Moses, s. Daniel and Eunice, Nov. 4, 1810.  
 Moses, s. Ephraim, jr. and Rachel, Nov. 9, 1818.  
 Moses Bradstreet, s. Solomon and Phebe, July 8, 1819.  
 Nabby [bp. as Abigail], d. Humphrey and Nabby, Nov. 7, 1806.  
 Peggy, d. Zebulun, bp. July 12, 1747. C. R.  
 Rachel, d. Ephraim, jr. and Rachel, Mar. 30, 1823.  
 Sally, d. Daniel and Eunice, Dec. 17, 1799.  
 Sarah, d. Elisha and Mary, Feb. 10, 1761.  
 Sarah Frances, d. Moses and Sarah A., Jan. 30, 1843.  
 Sylvanus, s. Elisha and Mary, May 6, 1754.  
 Solomon, s. Moses and Susanna, May 1, 1791.  
 Susanna, d. Moses, jr. and Esther, Oct. 28, 1804.  
 Sussanna, d. Moses and Susanna, Feb. 20, 1785.  
 Thomas, s. Ephraim and Hephzibah, May 20, 1732.  
 Thomas, s. Daniel and Eunice, Mar. 2, 1802.  
 William, s. Ephraim, jr. and Rachel, Apr. 17, 1808.  
 William H., s. Humphrey and Olive B., Oct. 13, 1843.  
 Zebulun, s. Zebulun, bp. May 27, 1750. C. R.  
 ———, twin, s. Dudley, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1817.  
 ———, twin, s. Dudley, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1817.  
 WILDS (see also Wildes), Dorothy, d. Ephraim and Hephzibah,  
 Apr. 28, 1736.  
 Dorrity, d. Ephraim and Mary, Dec. 15, 1700.  
 Elisha, s. John, bp. Sept. 25, 1720. C. R.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim, bp. Sept. 3, 1693. C. R.  
 Ezra, s. John and Phebe, May 23, 1722.

**WILDS**, John, s. Ephraim and Mary, June 25, 1690. CT. R.  
 John, s. John, bp. June 10, 1716. C. R.  
 Jonathan, s. Ephraim and Mary, Oct. 21, 1695.  
 Mary, d. Ephraim, bp. Mar. 13, 1691-2. C. R.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. July 27, 1729. C. R.  
 Nathanael, s. Jonathan, bp. July 27, 1729. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 27, 1699.  
 Susanah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Oct. 20, 1697.  
 Thomas, "a second son," Ephraim and Hephzibah, Mar. 9,  
 1737-8.

**WILES** (see also Wildes), Ephraim, s. John, 12 month, 1665.  
 CT. R.

Nathan, s. John, Dec. 14, 1662. CT. R.

**WILKINS**, Edna, d. Aquilla, bp. at Middleton, Apr. 7, 1771. C. R.  
 Eunice, d. Abner, bp. at Middleton, Apr. 7, 1771. C. R.

**WILLARD**, Hannah, d. John and Margaret, bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.  
 John, s. John and Margaret, bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.

**WILLD** (see also Wildes), Jacob, s. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 31,  
 1702.

Kathrine, d. John and Phebe, Jan. 27, 1716-7.

**WILLDES** (see also Wildes), Amos, s. John and Phebe, Jan. 27,  
 1727-8.

Ephraim, s. John and Phebe, Aug. 25, 1725.

Hannah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Oct. 8, 1709.

**WILLDS** (see also Wildes), Amos, s. Ephraim and Mary, June  
 28, 1711.

Elijah, s. Ephraim and Mary, Jan. 4, 1717-18.

Elisha, s. John and Phebe, Sept. 23, 1720.

John, s. John and Phebe, Nov. 1, 1715.

Juleenea, d. Ephraim and Mary, Feb. 21, 1716.

Mary, d. Amos and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1752.

Nathan, s. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 5, 1713.

Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, April 23, 1727.

Prisilah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 12, 1704.

Prisilah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 3, 1706.

Samuel, s. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 2, 1708.

Sarah, d. John and Phebe, May 5, 1723.

Zeblelun, s. John and Phebe, Dec. 19, 1718.

**WILLES** (see also Wildes), Clarissa, d. Sylvanus and Rebeckah,  
 May 24, 1791.

Elizabeth, d. Sylvanus and Rebeckah, Mar. 11, 1787.

Sophia, d. Sylvanus and Rebeckah, Mar. 16, 1789.

**WILLEY**, Daniel E., s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1845.

**WILLIS**, Sarah, d. Goodwife, bp. Apr. 29, 1694. C. R.

**WILLIT**, Robert, s. Robart, bp. May 23, 1697. C. R.

**WOOD**, Abigail, d. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1684. CT. R.

Abigail, d. Goodwife [Lucy], bp. Nov. 5, 1704.

Daniel, s. Daniell, July 17, 1675. CT. R.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1675. CT. R.

David, s. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1677 [-8]. CT. R.

Hephzibah, d. Nathaniel and Luce, July 24, 1707.

Jacob, s. Daniell, bp. Aug. 30, 1691. C. R.

John, s. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1780. CT. R.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Margrit, Dec. 31, 1697.

Margaret, d. Lucy, bp. Oct. 26, 1701. C. R.

Margarett, d. Josia, bp. Feb. 14, 1691-2. C. R.

Marsy, d. Josiah and Margrit, Nov. 27, 1695.

Mary, d. N[athaniel], bp. July 18, 1708. C. R.

Mercy, d. Daniell, bp. Oct. 27, 1689. C. R.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Lucee, May 17, 1693.

Obadia, s. Goodwife [Lucy], bp. Nov. 1, 1696. C. R.

Obadia, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Jan. 2, 1734-5.

Sarah, d. Josiah and Margrit, Jan. 31, 1699-1700.

Zeruah, s. Nathaniell, bp. June 18, 1710. C. R.

**WOODBURY**, Aaron, s. Benjamin, bp. May 4, 1755. C. R.

Daniel, s. Benjamin and Jane, May 21, 1753.

Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 20, 1751. C. R.

John, s. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 28, 1757. C. R.

Lydia, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 13, 1760. C. R.

**WRIGHT**, Abby Lucinda, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1844.

Abby Wildes, d. John and Abigail, bp. May 17, 1840. C. R.

John, s. John, deceased, bp. Sept. - Oct., 1806. C. R.

**WYLS** (see also Wildes), Presilla, d. John, Apr. 6, 1658. CT. R.

## NEGROES

Cesar, ch. "belonging to Samuell Perkins," bp. Aug. 30, 1747.  
C. R.

Cesar, "servant child belonging to Samuell Cummings," bp.  
Apr. 19, 1761. C. R.

Cesar Estey, s. Cesar and Phillis, Nov. 3, 1774.

Charles, s. Sharper, "servant man," bp. June 8, 1746. C. R.

Charles, s. Sharper, "a servant," bp. June 5, 1748. C. R.

Deborah, "servant woman belonging to Joseph Herrick," bp.  
Aug. 9, 1741. C. R.

Dinah, "servant child belonging to Thomas Howlett," bp. June  
20, 1742. C. R.

Dinah, "servant child," bp. Oct. 19, 1760. C. R.

Enos, ch. s. Deborah, "belonging to Joseph Porter and her hus-  
band Sharper \* \* \* servant to Samuell Gott of Wenham,"  
bp. Aug. 9, 1741. C. R.

Flora, "servant child of Samuel Curtis," bp. July 19, 1741. C. R.

Isaac, s. "——— and Katharine his wife, Negro servants," bp. Oct.  
26, 1746. C. R.

Jenny, ch. "belonging to ye widow Lucy Perkins," bp. May 24,  
1752. C. R.

Katharine, "servant maid belonging to Joseph Porter," bp. Aug.  
9, 1741. C. R.

Peter, "servant Child belonging to Lieut. John Baker, Junr."  
bp. July 11, 1773. C. R.

Rebeckah, ch. "belonging to Samuell Perkins," bp. Aug. 30,  
1747. C. R.

Samson, "servant man belonging to Docter Dexter," bp. Jan. 21,  
1753. C. R.

Samson Estey, s. Cesar and Phillis, May 3, 1777.

Seabrew, "servant man belonging to Samuell Perley," bp. June  
20, 1742. C. R.

Tamar, ch. "belonging to Elijah Porter," bp. July 14, 1751.  
C. R.

Titus, "servant child belonging to Samuell Perkins," bp. Oct. 17,  
1742. C. R.

Zilpah, ch. Sharper and Deborah, bp. May 20, 1744. C. R.

Zilpah, ch. Sharper and Katherine, bp. May 27, 1744. C. R.



# TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

**ABBOT**, Mary, of Ipswich, and John Hovey, Mar. 8, 1737-8.  
Nehemiah, of Ipswich, and Elanor [Eleanor. int.] Porter, May  
18, 1744.\*

**ABBOTT**, George, of Andover, and Hannah Easty, at Andover,  
July 21, 1707.

**ACKLEY**, Joseph, of Reading, Vt. [of Cavendish. c. r.], and  
Martha Towne, Feb. 19, 1797.\*

**ADAMS**, Benjamin, and Eliza [Eliza G. int.] Lake, May 23, 1839.\*

Benjamin F., and Mehitabel F. Averell, Mar. 28, 1833.\*

Benjamin P., and Mary Ann Cummings, July 9, 1833.\*

Benjamin P., and Abby L. Stimpson of Salem, int. May 15, 1841.

Charles H., and Eliza Moore, May 27, 1834.\*

John, Capt., and Mrs. Amelia Johnson of Salem, int. June 11,  
1843.

John Q. [Quincy. int.], of Topsfield, and Frances Ann Jones of  
Boston, at Boston, Mar. 14, 1839.\*

Martha, of Beverly, and Aaron Hubbard, Jan. 8, 1821.\*

Ruth Eliza, and William Peabody [jr. int.], Oct. 15, 1839.\*

Sarah Ann, and Moses Wildes, int. May 9, 1840.

Stephen, of Ipswich, and Mehitabel Cummings, Oct. 7, 1784.\*

William R. and Rebecca J. Hart, July 2, 1840.\*

**ADDAMS**, Sarah, of Yorke, and Daniell Black of Boxford, July 19,  
1695.

**ALLEN**, Elizabeth, and Samuell Town, Dec. 21, 1722.

Ruthy, of Salem, and Thomas Porter, int. Dec. 11, 1785.

**AMES**, Abigail, of Bradford, and Abraham Foster, at Bradford  
May—, 1783.\*

Caleb M., of Salem, and Mary Smith, Nov. 20, 1823.\*

**ANDRAS** (see also Andrews), Joseph, and Abigail Walker of  
Salem, at Salem, Nov. 2, 1704.

\*Intention also recorded.



**ANDREW** (see also Andrews), Anna, and Thomas Symonds,  
June 3, 1742.

Betty, and Nathaniel Gould, Mar. 3, 1791.\*

Joseph, and Dorothy Wildes, Apr. 10, 1759.\*

Levi, of Boxford, and Sarah Towne, Nov. 1, 1749.\*

Mary, of Boxford, and Elisha Commings, Nov. 22, 1744.\*

Robert, jr., of Boxford, and Luce [Lucy. C. R.] Bradstreet, Mar.  
19, 1746-7.\*

Sarah, and Paul Averell, Mar. 27, 1706.

Thomas, jr., of Boxford, and Margaret Bradstreet, Nov. 27,  
1739.

**ANDREWS** (see also Andras, Andrew), Amos, and Mehitabel  
Wildes [2nd. int.], May 9, 1826.\*

Anne, of Boxford, and Samuel Robinson, at Rowley, Apr. 20,  
1727.

Dean, and Harriot A. Perley, both of Boxford, at Boxford, Apr.  
4, 1838.

Elisha P., and Abigail C. Foster of Ipswich, Dec. 2, 1848.\*

Eliz[abe]th, of Boxford, and W[illia]m Wilson of Ipswich, Apr.  
19, 1693. CT. R.

Ephraim, and Sarah Conant of Ipswich, Apr. 6, 1797.\*

Hanah, and John Pabody, Nov. 23, 1665. CT. R.

Jacob, of Boxford, and Jane Gould, Apr. 1, 1792.\*

Joanna, of Gloucester, and Samuel Cummings, int. July 17, 1825.

Joseph, and Sarah Perley, Feb. 1, 1681. CT. R.

Joseph, and Nabby LeFavour, Oct. 13, 1797.\*

Lillburn, and Mrs. Huldah Towne of Andover, int. May 3, 1781.

Lucy J., of Danvers, and Thomas B. Perkins of Lynn, Oct. 26,  
1840.

Mary, and Isaack Comings, Nov. 27, 1659. CT. R.

Mehitable, Mrs., and John Potter, int. Oct. 14, 1832.

Moody, and Mercy Perkins, Aug. 20, 1822.\*

Ruth, and Capt. Richard Manning of Ipswich, Nov. 29, 1764.\*

Salome, and Asa Perkins, int. Apr. 4, 1813.

Sarah, d. Thomas, of Boxford, and Lieut. Joseph Sweat of Hamp-  
ton, Nov. 20, 1701. C. R.

Thomas, and Martha Antrome, June 22, 1670. CT. R.

William M., and Emerline Perkins, Oct. 1, 1848.\*

**ANNABLE**, John S., of Hamilton, and Lydia Todd, Oct. 24,  
1847.\*

**ANTROME**, Martha, and Thomas Andrews, June 22, 1670. CT. R.

**APPLETON**, Olliver, of Ipswich, and Sarah Perkins, Dec. 17,  
1701.

\*Intention also recorded.

**ASHBY**, Rebecca H., of Salem, and Benjamin Perkins, int. Apr. 23, 1809.

**ATTWELL**, John, and Margaret Maxe, both of Wenham, June 19, 1693. CT. R.

**AVEREL** (see also Averill), John, and Anne Greensleet, June 8, 1710.

Mary, and Silas Titus of Rehoboth, Feb.—, 1709-10 [Feb. 16. C. R.].

Mary, and Stephen Towne, jr., Feb. 14, 1771.\*

**AVERELL** (see also Averill), Aaron P., and Julia Ann Eastman, Jan. 24, 1838.\*

Abigail, and Joseph Hovey, Dec. 19, 1734.

Annis, and Samuel Brasdell, both of Topsfield, at Middleton, Oct. 7, 1818.\*

Azariah, and Sarah Towne, Sept. 10, 1799.\*

Daniel, and Joanna Hood, Feb. 27, 1759.\*

Daniel, jr., and Betsey Clinton, July 7, 1795.

Dorothy, and David Pritchard, Nov. 8, 1752.\*

Elijah, and Mary Gould, jr., May 6, 1788.\*

Eliza, and Humphrey G. Hubbard, July 1, 1830.\*

Elizabeth B., of Middleton, and Joseph N. Pope, int. Oct. 2, 1841.

Ephraim, and Lydia S. Potter, of Ipswich, Apr. 11, 1833.\*

Hannah, and John Lovering, 3d of Ipswich, Nov. 18, 1773. C. R.

Hannah W., and Nicholas Tuttle, Nov. 2, 1837.\*

Irene, and Humphrey G. Hubbard, Feb. 10, 1833.\*

Isaac, and Priscilla Peabody, Dec. 22, 1761.\*

Isaac N., and Mary S. Bradstreet of Georgetown, int. Mar. 2, 1849.

Jacob, jr., and Hannah [Joanna. int.] Bryant, Nov. 23, 1752.\*

Joanna, and Thomas Willis [Wildes ?], Nov. 23, 1786.\*

Job, and Susanna Brown, Feb. 1, 1702-3.

Joseph, and Eunice Lamson, Dec. 24, 1801.\*

Lydia, and Richard Potter, jr. of Ipswich, Jan. 15, 1767.\*

Lydia, and Ebenezer Towne, Sept. 25, 1806.\*

Lydia Ann, and Israel Wildes of Ipswich, int. Apr. 4, 1840.

Mary, and John Gould, 3d, s. of John and Bethiah, Nov. 30, 1809.\*

Mehitabel F., and Benjamin F. Adams, Mar. 28, 1833.\*

Mehitable, and Silas Bickford, Nov. 15, 1793.\*

Merriam, and Joseph Neeland, at Salem, Sept. 17, 1734.

Moses, and Sarah Clarke, Dec. 15, 1796.\*

Moses, and Mehitable Merrill [Morrill. int.], Oct. 18, 1808.\*

Nabby, and Samuel Beckford, Sept. 27, 1830.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

AVERELL, Nathaniel, jr., and Dorothy Perkins, Dec. 16, 1766.\*

Nathaniel Perkins, and Hannah Wood, Apr. 12, 1790. C. R.

Paul, and Sarah Andrew, Mar. 27, 1706.

Phebe, and Isaac Dodge, of Wenham, Nov. 13, 1753.

Priscilla, and [Capt. int.] John Lamson, Sept. 22, 1812.\*

Rachel, and Samuel Clifford, Nov. 28, 1832.\*

Sarah [4th. int.], and John Sawyer, Feb. 9, 1829.\*

Sarah, 2d, Mrs., and Capt. Joseph Sawyer, Nov. 6, 1831.\*

Solomon, and Anna Towne of Boxford, Mar. 11, 1794.\*

Susanna, and David Towne, jr., Mar. 31, 1772. C. R.

Thomas, and Sophronia Moore, Sept. 6, 1827.\*

**AVERIL** (see also Averill), Hannah, and John Howlett of Ipswich, at Ipswich, July 18, 1728.

Jemima, and John Perkins, jr., Feb. 14, 1737-8.

Katherine, resident in Topsfield, and Nathaniel Moulton, at Ipswich, Dec. 22, 1736.

**AVERILL** (see also Averel, Averell, Averil), Amos, and Lydia Batchelder of Wenham, at Wenham, Nov. 6, 1774.\*

Ebeneser [2d m.], and Mahitable Foster of Ipswich, Dec. 31, 1700.

Ebenezer, and Mary Towne, Apr. 5, 1748.\*

Ebinesar, and Susannah Hovey, Nov. 30, 1697.

Emme [Amme? C. R.], and Samuel Phippen, "a resident in Topsfield," Sept. 7, 1738.

Eunice, and Lieut. William Mackenzie of Waltham, Vt., int. Oct. 2, 1825.

Hannah, and John Lovering, 3d of Ipswich, int. Jan. 24, 1773.

John, and Mary Phippen, May 7, 1735.

Joseph, of Killingly, and Mary Symonds, Feb. 14, 1743-4.\*

Luke, and Sally Foster, of Ipswich, int. Nov. 28, 1813.

Lydia, and Daniel Gould, July 28, 1731.

Martha, wid., of Middleton, and Michael Dwinell, int. Nov. 11, 1764.

Mary, and Caleb Jackson of Ashford, at Ipswich, July 9, 1719.

Mary, and Nathaniell Porter, Feb. 24, 1729-30.

Mary, and William R. Hubbard, int. May 10, 1829.

Nathaniel, and Lydia French, June 17, 1730.

Nathaniel, jr., and Hannah Wildes, Nov. 24, 1743.

Nathaniel, jr., and Hannah Wildes, int. Sept. 8, 1776.

Nathaniel Perkins, and Hannah Wood, int. Mar. 20, 1791.

Nathaniell, and Sarah Howlett, Dec. 13, 1698. [Avery. C. R.]

Phebe, and John Batchelder, jr., int. Mar. 6, 1796.

Sarah, and John Wild, Nov. 23, 1663. CT. R.

Stephen P., of Danvers, and Annar Moore, int. Nov. 29, 1818.

\*Intention also recorded.

AVERILL, Susannah, and David Towne, jr., int. Feb. 23, 1772.

Thomas, and Sarah Neland, at Ipswich, May 20, 1739.

AYER, ———, of Haverhill, and Priscilla Hobbs of Wenham,  
Apr. 24, 1803. C. R.

BABBIDGE, see Bavage.

BABSON, Isaac, and Mehitabel Cue of Wenham, Jan. 2, 1748-9.\*

BAILEY (see also Bayley), Mehitabel, and Daniel Woodberry of  
Beverly, at Beverly, Feb. 21, 1787.

Rebecca, and David Richardson of Salem, at Salem, Apr. 16, 1723.

BAKER, Elisabeth, and Michael Farloe of Ipswich, Apr. 24, 1717.

Emerson, and Betsey Porter of Chester, N. H., int. Jan. 14, 1798.

John, and Anna Bradstreet, Feb. 2, 1748-9.\*

John, jr., Lieut., and Mary Emerson, Oct. 21, 1761.\*

John, 3d, and Mehitabel Col of Wenham, int. Mar. 14, 1784.

Jonathan, and Sarah Holt of Andover, at Andover, May 21, 1776.

Joseph, "a resident in Topsfield," and Mehitabel Dodge, Dec. 17,  
1738.

Martha, and Joseph Sarjent [Serjeant. C. R.] of Gloster, Apr. 17,  
1712.

Martha, and Joseph Towne, at Andover, Mar. 11, 1784.\*

Mary, wid., and John Griffin of Bradf[ord], Aug. 11, 1730.

Mary [Mrs. int.], and Dudley Smith, Sept. 24, 1767.\*

Mary, and Abel Perkins, Sept. 4, 1770.\*

Nancy, of Hamilton, and David Fisk, int. Mar. 14, 1813.

Polly, and Jacob Brown of Newbury, Apr. 11, 1793.\*

Prissilla, and Nathaniel Herrick, Feb. 12, 1784.\*

Rebecca, Mrs., and Sylvanus Wildes, int. Feb. 11, 1781.

Rebeckah, and Jacob Peabody, Apr. 30, 1712.

Sarah, and John Balch, jr., Oct. 30, 1767.\*

Thomas, and Mrs. Pricilla Symonds, Mar. 26, 1672. CT. R.

Thomas, and Mary Capen, Jan. 5, 1709-10.

Thomas, and Sarah Wade of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov. 26, 1729.

Thomas, jr., and Sarah Hale of Boxford, at Boxford, Feb. 26, 1752.\*

Thomas, and Hannah Balch, int. Feb. 24, 1793.

William, of Salisbury, and wid. Mary Bixby, Sept. 1, 1757.\*

BALCH, Anstiss P., and Moses Downes, Sept. 17, 1845.\*

Cornelius, and Mehetabel Dwinel, Apr. 4, 1771.\*

Cornelus, of Boxford, and Martha Robinson, Jan. 24, 1739-40.

Daniel, and Miss [Mrs. int.] Mary Clarke, Mar. 6, 1783.\*

David, and Hannah Perkins, Apr. 29, 1713.

David, and [Mrs. int.] Esther Dwinell, Nov. 14, 1752.\*

David, jr., and Hannah Perkins, Nov. 21, 1752.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- BALCH, David, 3d, and Esther Estey, Nov. 12, 1761.\*  
 David, 3d, and Betty Burnham of Dunbarton, int. Apr. 21, 1782.  
 David, 3d, and Sarah Peabody, Mar. 19, 1786.\*  
 Eunice, and Amos Perkins, jr., June 27, 1833.\*  
 John, and Rebecca Smith, June 17, 1740.  
 John, jr., and Sarah Baker, Oct. 30, 1767.\*  
 John, jr., and Mary Elliot of Middleton, int. July 22, 1798.  
 John C., and Sabrina Sargent of Methuen, int. Mar. 22, 1829.  
 Joshua, and Sarah Towne, Aug. 25, 1748.  
 Hannah, and Israel Kinney, int. May 5, 1765.  
 Hannah, and Thomas Baker, int. Feb. 24, 1793.  
 Hannah, and Robert Channel of Rowley, May 22, 1832.\*  
 Humphrey, and Hannah P. Bradstreet, Apr. 10, 1842.\*  
 Lydia, Miss [Mrs. int.], and John Peabody, jr., Mar. 6, 1781.\*  
 Martha, wid., and John Cree, Apr. 16, 1752.\*  
 Martha [Mrs. int.], and Jeremiah Towne, jr., Oct. 31, 1769.\*  
 Martha, and John Elliot of Middleton, Nov. 22, 1798.\*  
 Mary, wid., and Dr. Michael Dwinell, Feb. 1, 1753.\*  
 Mary, and Davis Howlett, Feb. 5, 1761.\*  
 Mary, of Bradford, and Thomas Perkins, at Bradford, Mar. 29, 1786.\*  
 Mary, and Henry Luscomb of Salem [both of Topsfield. c. R.], Apr. 2, 1809.\*  
 Mehetabel, and William G. Lake, Nov. 25, 1834.\*  
 Mehitable, and John Bradstreet, jr., Jan. 9, 1793.\*  
 Mehitable, and Nathaniel Fiske, jr., Nov. 20, 1794.\*  
 Mehitable [Mrs. int.], and Amos Nelson of Rowley, Nov. 7, 1799.\*  
 Nabby, and Asa Bradstreet, Nov. 30, 1790.\*  
 Nehemiah, s. John and Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1807, and Mary Ann Lovett of Middleton, b. at Newburyport, June 22, 1806; m. Apr. 23, 1829.\*  
 Perley, s. Roger and Sarah, and Sarah Perkins, d. Asa, Nov. 11, 1808.\* [int. Nov. 20.]  
 Rebecca, and Craft Shepherd of Marblehead, int. Feb. 16, 1777.  
 Rebecca, and Silas Dole of Rowley, Mar. 23, 1783.\*  
 Rebecca, and John B. Cummings, Nov. 26, 1801.\*  
 Rebecca, and Samuel Farnham, jr. of Bucksport, Me., June 20, 1821.\*  
 Robert, and Sarah Dodge, Nov. 28, 1769.\*  
 Roger, and Sarah Perley of Boxford, at Boxford, May 14, 1782.\*  
 Sally, and David Sanderson, jr. of Salem, June 17, 1822.\*  
 Sarah, and Roger Eliot of Middleton, Nov. 4, 1790.\*  
 Sarah, and George C. Varney of Salem, Apr. 9, 1839.\*  
 Thomas, and Dolly Perkins, June 14, 1791.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BANCROFT**, Eunice, of Lynnfield, and Zacheus Perkins, at Lynnfield, Nov. 19, 1795.\*

**BARKER**, Sarah, and Nathan Hurd, int. Jan. 3, 1834.

**BARNES**, Thomas, jr., of Salem, and Ester Dodge of Wenham, Nov. 29, 1803. C. R.

**BATCHELDER** (see also Batcheller, Batchelour, Batchelter), Anna, of Wenham, and Thomas Wildes, at Wenham, May 12, 1761.\*

Anna, and Henry Janes, Jan. 24, 1822.\*

Elizabeth, and Daniel Emerson of Middleton, July 4, 1837.\*

Jacob, and Polly [Mary. int.] Cummings, June 8, 1802.\*

John, 3d, of Salem, and Mary Rea, int. Apr. 28, 1745.

John, jr., and Phebe Averill, int. Mar. 6, 1796.

John, sen., and Mrs. Lydia Boardman, Aug. 30, 1812.\*

John, jr., and Olive W. Perley, Oct. 13, 1830.\*

Joseph [Batchellor. int.], and Sally [Sarah. int.] Perkins, May 8, 1794.\*

Joseph C., M. D., and Anna Wellington of Templeton, int. Oct. 21, 1837.

Lydia, of Wenham, and Amos Averill, at Wenham, Nov. 6, 1774.\*

Mary, of Salem, and Archelaus Rea, at Beverly, Nov. 6, 1750.\*

Phebe, and Silas Lake, both of Topsfield, at Middleton, Apr. 17, 1817.\*

**BATCHELLER** (see also Batchelder), Anna, and Joseph Perkins, May 17, 1763.\*

John, and [wid. int.] Hannah Perkins, Aug. 23, 1763.\*

John, jr., and wid. Lydia Chapman, May 15, 1765.\*

Lydia, and Thomas Foster, jr. of Ipswich, July 26, 1787.\*

**BATCHELOUR** (see also Batchelder), John, of Wenham, and Anne Peabody, at Ipswich, Dec. 13, 1727.

**BATCHELTER** (see also Batchelder), John, and wid. Hannah Perkins, int. July 24, 1763.

**BAUDEN**, Michaell, and Sarah N[urse], Dec. 15, 1669. CT. R.

**BAVIGE**, Mehitable, of Boxford, and William Monies, jr., Apr. 17, 1795.\*

**BAYLEY** (see also Bailey), Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Nichols, Mar. 6, 1706-7.

Mary, and Abraham Reddington, Aug. 29, 1733.

Mary, and Joseph Taylor of Danvers, at Danvers, Sept. 14, 1773.\*

Nicholas, of Salem, and Rebekah Knight, Nov. 15, 1711.

\*Intention also recorded.

**BECKFORD** (see also Bickford), Almira, and Benjamin C. Dodge of Beverly, Dec. 20, 1837.\*

Joseph [Bickford. int.], and Sarah Gray, both of Topsfield, at Middleton, Dec. 10, 1818.\*

Samuel, and Nabby Averell, Sept. 27, 1830.\*

**BENNET**, Mary, of Boxford, and Thomas Perkins, int. Apr. 8, 1744.

**BENNIT**, Patience, and John Griffin of Reading, Jan. 22, 1740-1.

**BERRY**, Phebe, of Andover, and Joseph Dorman, Feb. 13, 1800.\*  
Sophronia, of Middleton, and Moses Rust, int. Oct. 16, 1825.

**BETTES**, Thomas [Bettice. c. r.], of Wenham, and Mary Dike of Ipswich, Apr. 3, 1696.

**BIAS**, Sarah M., and Edwin Foster, Oct. 8, 1848.\*

**BICKFORD** (see also Beckford), Sally, and Frederick Ross of Ipswich, int. Nov. 20, 1814.

Silas, and Mehitable Averell, Nov. 15, 1793.\*

**BICKNELL**, Henry, of Boxford, and Lucinda Ham, Jan. 2, 1833.\*

**BIGSBEE** (see also Bixby), Daniel, and Ruth Prime [Prince. int.] of Danvers, at Danvers, May 2, 1776.\*

**BISHOP**, Edward, of Rowley, and Anna Symonds, int. Apr. 13, 1777.

Lydia, of Rowley, and Daniel Bordman, int. Nov. 24, 1776.

Susanna, of Rowley, and Jacob Symonds, int. Nov. 24, 1776.

**BIXBEE** (see also Bixby), Jonathan, of Boxford, and Sarah Smith, at Boxford, Feb. 1, ———

**BIXBY** (see also Bigsbee, Bixbee, Byxbe), Asa, and Eleanor How of Ipswich, May 30, 1810.\*

Asa B., and Lucy Ann Shepherd, both of Topsfield, at Newburyport, Aug. 4, 1838.\*

Benjamin, and Anne [Ann. c. r.] Bradstreet, Mar. 20, 1745-6.\*

Benjamin, jr., and Peggy Peabody, Oct. 9, 1770.\*

Benjamin, and Olive Brown of Rowley, int. Nov. 3, 1805.

Daniel, and Ruth Gould, Nov. 17, 1741.

Daniel, jr., and Sally Towne, Apr. 16, 1807.\*

Daniel, and Caroline Emerson of Georgetown, int. Aug. 2, 1839.

Elbridge S., Capt., and Abigail Eastman of Sanbornton, N. H., int. Dec. 16, 1838.

Elisabeth, and John Perkins, Oct. 27, 1743.\*

Elisabeth, and Daniel Pingry of Rowley, Dec. 4, 1799.\*

Esther, and John Gould, Jan. 5, 1748-9.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

BIXBY, George, of Boxford, and Lydia Ann Perley, int. Nov. 1, 1845.  
George, Dea., and wid. Sarah Cummings, May 25, 1769.\*

Hannah, and Richard Towne, Feb. 28, 1736-7.

Hasket G., and Harriet E. Blodgett, int. Aug. 1, 1840.

Jemima, and Joseph Town of Salem, at Salem, June 19, 1727.

Jonathan, of Boxford, and Sarah Smith, Feb. 2, 1692-3. C. R.

Joshua, and Mary Davis, Apr. 2, 1713.

Louisa, and Michael Horris, int. May 1, 1836.

Lucinda, and Adoniram J. Dodge of Wenham, int. May. 22, 1841.

Margaret, and Abel Howe of Ipswich, int. May 13, 1810.

Mary, and Eliezer Lake, Jan. 12, 1743-4.\*

Mary, wid. and William Baker, of Salisbury, Sept. 1, 1757.\*

Mary, and Daniel Perkins, Nov. 9, 1797.\*

Rebecca, of Boxford, and Solomon Gould, at Boxford, May 12,  
1756. \*

Sarah, and Daniel Lake, Nov. 30, 1749.\*

Sarah, and Abraham Howe of Ipswich, int. Mar. 24, 1811.

**BLACK**, Daniel, of Boxford, and Mary Cummings, at Boxford,  
July 14, [169-].

Daniell, of Boxford, and Sarah Addams of Yorke, July 19, 1695.

**BLAISDELL** (see also Braisdell), Samuel, and Ally Moore, int.  
July 8, 1798.

**BLEAKE**, Mary, and Zacheus Curtice, Dec. 4, 1673. CT. R.

**BLODGET**, Isaac Simeon [of Lexington. int.], and Cynthia  
Peabody, Feb. 13, 1822.\*

William, and Anna D. Elliott, both of Middleton, May 3, 1848.

**BLODGETT**, Harriet E., and Hasket G. Bixby, int. Aug. 1, 1840.

**BOARDMAN** (see also Boarman, Bordman, Borman), Betsey, and  
David Mardin, Mar. 4, 1824.\*

Elizabeth, and Samuel Janes, Aug. 4. 1822.\*

Elizabeth, wid., and Artemus W. Perley of Boxford, May 20,  
1823.\*

John, jr., and Louisa S. McKenzie, Nov. 22, 1838.\*

Lydia, Mrs., and John Batchelder, sen., Aug. 30, 1812.\*

Mary, Miss [Mrs. int.], and Josiah Cummings, Dec. 6, 1781.\*

Sally G., and Cyrus Kneeland, int. July 29, 1832.

**BOARMAN** (see also Boardman), Nathaniel, and Abigail Rolfe  
of Newbury, at Newbury, June 28, 1710.

**BOOTH**, Mary, of Boxford, and Daniel Gould Dec. 24, 1782.\*

William, of Hillsborough, and Eunice Gould of Boxford, June 3,  
1787.

\*Intention also recorded.



**BORDMAN** (see also Boardman), Abigail, and Stephen Foster, jr.,  
Jan. 4, 1763.\*

Daniel, and Lydia Bishop of Rowley, int. Nov. 24, 1776.

Daniel, and Elisabeth Gould [2d. int.], Mar. 15, 1804.\*

Elizabeth, and Benjamin Johnson of Ipswich, int. July 27, 1766.

Eunice [Borman. int.], and Stephen Perkins, Aug. 11, 1748.\*

Eunice, and Jonathan Porter of Danvers, Nov. 30, 1797.\*

Hannah, and Daniel Towne, Feb. 3, 1761.\*

John, jr., and Bethiah Gidins of Ipswich, int. Sept. 30, 1770.

John, and Rebecca Gould [2d. int.], Mar. 18, 1802.\*

Lois, and Thomas Cummings, jr. of Ipswich, Apr. 26, 1763.\*

Nathaniel, jr., and Martha Perley of Ipswich, Apr. 1, 1736.

Sally, and Benjamin Towne, Mar. 12, 1812.\*

**BORMAN** (see also Boardman), Abigail, and Isaac Cummings of  
Ipswich, Mar. 8, 1716[-17].

Hannah, and Jacob Perkins, Dec. 5, 1721.

Joseph, and Prudence Foster, Feb. 17, 1696-7.

Martha, wid., of Ipswich, and John Chapman, jr., Mar. 1, 1738-9.

Mary, and Ebenezer Foster of Ipswich, Jan. 23, 1705-6.

**BOWDEN**, see Bauden.

**BOWREE**, Joseph [Bowrey. c. r.], of Marblehead, and Hannah  
Dwinel, Jan. 24, 1728-9.

**BOWREY**, Hannah, and Isaac Curtis, Oct. 5, 1733.

**BRACKETT**, Mary Ann, of Greenland, N. H., and Francis Vose,  
int. Jan. 10, 1830.

**BRADFORD**, John, of Boston, and Sarah Capen, May 9, 1717.

**BRADSTREET**, Abigail, and Dudley Wildes, jr., Feb. 13, 1812.\*

Abigail B., and Benjamin Kimball [2d m.], Feb. 3, 1837.\*

Anna, and John Baker, Feb. 2, 1748-9.\*

Anne [Ann. c. r.], and Benjamin Bixby, Mar. 20, 1745-6.\*

Asa, and Nabby Balch, Nov. 30, 1790.\*

Asa, of Rowley, and Polly Meriam of Topsfield, at Rowley, Sept.  
17, 1816.\*

Asa, and Nancy Fullerton, May 19, 1840.\*

Billy, and Elizabeth Killam of Boxford, int. Apr. 28, 1805.

Caroline A., and Thomas P. Emerson, Nov. 1, 1830.\*

Cornelius B., and Eunice Bradstreet, Oct. 17, 1820.\*

Cynthia, and Samuel Tole., Oct. 29, 1826.\*

Dorathée, and Samuel Clark of York, Dec. 1, 1712.

Dudley, and Polly Porter of Danvers, at Danvers, Sept. 29, 1789.\*

Elijah, and wid. Martha Perkins, Mar. 9, 1758.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

BRADSTREET, Elisabeth[wid. int.], and Dea. Mark How of Ipswich,  
Apr. 26, 1763.\*

Elisabeth, and John Gould, jr., Feb. 9, 1769.\*

Eliza P., and Silas Cochran, Dec. 20, 1846.\*

Elisabeth, and Joseph Peabody, Nov. 2, 1729.

Eunice, and Samuel Comings, Aug. 25, 1756.\*

Eunice, and Benjamin Emerson, Mar. 25, 1783.\*

Eunice, and Cornelius B. Bradstreet, Oct. 17, 1820.\*

Hannah P., and Humphrey Balch, Apr. 10, 1842.\*

Henry, and Abigail Porter, June 15, 1769.\*

John, and Elisabeth Fisk of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 23, 1742.

John, jr., and Mehitable Balch, Jan. 9, 1793.\*

John, Capt., and Priscella Howe of Ipswich, int. Jan. 21, 1821.

John, Maj., of Danvers, and Sally Rea,\*Apr. 23, 1826.\*

Joseph, Dr., and Mrs. Abigail Fuller of Middleton, int. Oct. 29,  
1769.

Joseph, Dr., and Hannah Ross of Ipswich, int. Nov. 16, 1783.

Luce [Lucy. C. R.], and Robert Andrew, jr. of Boxford, Mar. 19,  
1746-7.\*

Lydia, wid., and John Wright, Nov. 2, 1803.\*

Lydia, and Nehemiah Perkins, int. Feb. 23, 1817.

Margarett, and Thomas Andrew, jr. of Boxford, Nov. 27, 1739.

Martha, wid., and Anthony Potter of Ipswich, Oct. 20, 1762.\*

Mary, and Elisha Wildes, Feb. 27, 1754.\*

Mary, Miss [Mrs. int.], and John Dodge, of Beverly, Jan. 31,  
1780.\*

Mary S., of Georgetown, and Isaac N. Averell, int. Mar. 2, 1849.

Mehitable, and Porter Bradstreet, Apr. 2, 1812.\*

Moses, and Lydia Peabody, May 7, 1795.

Moses, and Martha Potter of Ipswich, int. Mar. 10, 1822.

Nabby, wid., and Daniel Perkins, jr., Nov. 19, 1795. C. R.

Nabby, and Joseph Killam of Boxford, Jan. 1, 1801.\*

Phebe, and Solomon Wildes, both of Topsfield, at Rowley, Oct.  
4, 1818.\*

Porter, and Mehitable Bradstreet, Apr. 2, 1812.\*

Priscilla, Mrs., and Samuel Conant of Wenham, Oct. 16, 1834.\*

Prisciller, and Ensign John Killem of Boxford, June 12, 1764.\*

Ruth, and Billy Emerson, May 8, 1791.\*

Ruth, and Solomon Wildes of Boston, Jan. 29, 1826.\*

Samuel, and Elisabeth Chapman, Mar. 30, 1738.

Samuel, jr., and Ruth Lampson of Ipswich, int. Oct. 3, 1762.

Samuel, and Matta Foster, Apr. 14, 1785.\*

Samuel, jr., and Mehitable Gould of Boxford, int. Oct. 7, 1810.

Samuell, and Sarah Clark, Apr. 3, 1722.

Sarah, and Samuel Porter of Wenham, May 20, 1707.

\*Intention also recorded.

**BRADSTREET**, Sarah, and Daniel Gould, jr., int. May 31, 1778.

Simon, and Elisabeth Capen, Oct. 12, 1711.

Simon, and Susanna Hobs of Middleton, June 11, 1740.

Simon, and Anna Flint of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 16, 1740.

Simon, and Mrs. Susanna Crosby of Beverly, int. May 27, 1781.

William, and Eunice Perkins, int. Mar. 20, 1814.

William, jr., and Judith M. Fullerton, Apr. 8, 1845.

**BRAGG**, Sarah, of Wenham, and Ephraim Towne, int. Feb. 19, 1748-9.

**BRAISDELL** (see also Blaisdell), Eunice, and Horace Dickinson of Ipswich, Oct. 16, 1834.\*

James, and Sarah C. Kneeland, both of Topsfield, at Ipswich, Aug. 31, 1842.\*

Mary Ann, and Elbridge G. Pearson of Hamilton, int. May 15, 1833.

Samuel, and Annis Averell, both of Topsfield, at Middleton, Oct. 7, 1818.\*

**BRAY**, Elisabeth, and William Nicolls, Oct. 16, 1702.

**BRECK**, Daniel, Rev., and Hannah Porter, int. Feb. 19, 1786.

**BRICKETT**, Barnard, of Newbury, and Deborah Towne, Dec. 3, 1772. C. R.

**BRIDGES**, Allis, and Benjamin How, Dec. 6, 1711. [1710. C. R.]

Bethiah, and Joseph Peabody, Oct. 26, 1668. CT. R.

Edmond, and Sarah Towne, Jan. 11, 1659. CT. R.

**BRIGGS**, Olive, Mrs., of Danvers, and Francis B. Horne, int. Feb. 16, 1845.

**BRIGHT**, Ruth, Mrs., of Salem, and Robert Lake, jr., Apr. 26, 1821.\*

**BRIMSDILL**, Dinah, of Lynn, and Thomas Dwonill, May 23, 1701.

**BROCK**, Abigail W., and Benjamin Kimball, Oct. 9, 1828.\*

**BROWN**, Abigail, and Eliezer Gould, Sept. 16, 1821.\*

Ann Maria, of Ipswich, and John Conant, jr., int. Nov. 19, 1820.

Anna [Anne. int.], Mrs., and Zaccheus Gould, jr., at Boxford, Sept. 29, 1778.\*

Arthur, of Ipswich, and Lydia Howlett, int. Mar. 12, 1748-9.

Betsey, and Amos Perkins, jr., Apr. 15, 1810.\*

Clarissa, and Solomon Perley, int. Aug. 7, 1814.

Cynthia, and Benjamin Henderson, Feb. 6, 1821.\*

David, of Boxford, and Sally Gould, Apr. 15, 1804.\*

Eliza C., and Augustus Janes, both of Ipswich, Feb. 1, 1849.

\*Intention also recorded.

- BROWN, Jacob, of Newbury, and Polly Baker, Apr. 11, 1793.\*  
 John, of Reading, and Mehitable Burbank, July 30, 1794.\*  
 John C., of Andover, and Elizabeth F. Horn, Jan. 23, 1844.\*  
 Lydia, wid. and [Dea. int.], Joseph Hale of Boxford, Oct. 18, 1759.\*  
 Mehitable, and Samuel Burbank of Danvers, int. Oct. 18, 1817.  
 Nathan, jr., of Ipswich, and Lydia Hood, int. Sept. 4, 1814.  
 Olive, of Rowley, and Benjamin Bixby, int. Nov. 3, 1805.  
 Patty [Mrs. int.], and Ivory Hovey, Jan. 20, 1807.\*  
 Rebecca, and Oliver Gould White, int. Oct. 8, 1815.  
 Samuel, jr., of Lowell and Eliza Smith, Sept. 13, 1831.\*  
 Sarah, d. David and Sarah, of Boxford, b. Aug. 16, 1804, and  
 John Gould Hood, s. Samuel and Lydia, b. June 4, 1807,  
 m. June 7, 1832.\*  
 Susanna, and Job Averell, Feb. 1, 1702-3.  
 Susanna, of Boxford, and Jacob Towne [jr. int.], Dec. 2, 1762.\*  
 Timothy H., and Eliza Cousens of Danvers, int. Mar. 15, 1829.
- BROWNEING**, Deborah, and John Perkins, Nov. 28, 1666. CT. R.
- BROWNELL**, Gilbert, of Boston, and Eliza P. Emerson, Aug. 16, 1827.\*
- BRYANT**, Hannah [Joanna. int.], and Jacob Averell, jr., Nov. 23, 1752.\*
- BUCKLEY**, William, of Salem, and Abigell Cave, Dec. 21, 1697.
- BUCKMAN**, Jose, of Mauldin, and Hannah Pebody of Boxford, Feb. 24, 1690. C. R.
- BULL**, Sarah, and Joshua Towne, jr., Feb. 5, 1747-8.\*
- BURBANK**, Mehitable, and John Brown of Reading, July 30, 1794.\*  
 Samuel, of Danvers, and Mehitable Brown, int. Oct. 18, 1817.
- BURNAM**, Abraham [Burnham. int.], of Hampstead, and Mary Perkins, Feb. 11, 1762.\*
- BURNHAM**, Betty, of Dunbarton, and David Balch, 3d, int. Apr. 21, 1782.  
 Polly, of Dunbarton, N. H., and Israel Perkins, int. Feb. 23, 1794.  
 Sally, and Amos Wildes, s. Dudley and Bethiah, b. May, 5, 1782,  
 m. July 8, 1819.\*
- BURRILL**, Lydia, of Salem, and Joseph Emerson, int. Dec. 30, 1810.

\*Intention also recorded.

**CLARK**, Daniel, and Hannah Perley of Boxford, at Boxford,  
Nov. 12, 1771.\*

Hannah, and John Canada, int. Dec. 20, 1778.

Israel, and Mer[cy] Porter, July 21, 1730.

Jacob, and Mary Howlet, Dec. 22, 1729.

Marcy, and Jacob Dorman, Dec. 31, 1722.

Mary and Amos Dorman, at Ipswich, Apr. 11, 1734.

Mary, wid., and Capt. Benjamin Towne, Apr. 15, 1761.\*

Samuel, of York, and Dorathee Bradstreet, Dec. 1, 1712.

Sara, and Samuell Howlet, Jan. 3, 1670.

Sarah, and Samuel Bradstreet, Apr. 3, 1722.

Sarah, and William Parly [Pearley. C. R.], of Boxford, Mar. 26,  
1761.\*

**CLARKE** (see also Clark), Caleb, of Danvers, and wid. Hannah  
Towne, int. Apr. 20, 1760.

Daniel, and wid. Hannah Derby of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 7, 1728.

Daniel, and Hannah Perley of Boxford, at Boxford, Nov. 12,  
1771.\*

Daniell, and Dammares Dorman, May 29, 1689. C. R.

David, and Mary P. Peabody, Dec. 3, 1840.\*

Elijah, and Anna Rhodes [Susanna Roades. int.], Feb. 5, 1761.\*

Erastus, of Wenham, and Dolly Perkins, Nov. 9, 1824.\*

Humphrey, and Mercy Clinton of Ipswich, int. Jan. 1, 1809.

Israel, and Olive Reddington, Mar. 10, 1796.

Joanna, wid., and Jacob Dwinel, jr., Dec. 12, 1769.\*

John, and Hannah Stanley, Sept. 20, 1689. C. R.

John, and Mary Clemens, Nov. 14, 1751.\*

Mary, and Abijah How of Ipswich, int. Apr. 21, 1751.

Mary, and Stephen Symonds of Boxford, Nov. 6, 1756 [1755.  
C. R.].\*

Mary, [Mrs. int.], and Daniel Balch, Mar. 6, 1783.\*

Moses, and Sarah Hobbs, Mar. 5, 1826.\*

Samuel, and Anna Lamson of Ipswich, int. June 30, 1771.

Samuel, s. Israel and Olive, and Anna P. Gould, int. May 5,  
1820.

Sarah, and Samuel Howlett, Jan. 3, 1670. CT. R.

Sarah, and Moses Averell, Dec. 15, 1796.\*

**CLEVELAND**, Lois, and Moses C. Pilsbury [of Danvers. int.],  
Sept. 10, 1801.\*

Mary, and Rev. Oliver A. Taylor of Manchester, Nov. 8, 1843.\*

Nehemiah, s. Rev. John, b. at Ipswich, and Lucy Manning, d.

John, Esq. of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Oct. 6, 1787.

Nehemiah [2d m.], and Experience Lord, d. Dr. Elisha, of Pom-  
fret, Conn., July 1, 1792.\*

William N., and Harriet Perley of Boxford, int. Apr. 26, 1829.

\*Intention also recorded.

**CASWELL**, Mary E., of Beverly, and Addison Stickney of Topsfield, at Beverly, Mar. 25, 1841.\*

**CAVE**, Abigell, and William Buckley of Salem, Dec. 21, 1697.  
Hettee, of Middleton, and David Cummings, int. Aug. 6, 1784.  
Sarah, and John How, jr., Sept. 27, 1697.  
Thomas, and Prudence Withrig, July 9, 1714.

**CHACE** (see also Chase), Green, of Tuftonborough, N. H., and Polly Patch of Hamilton, int. July 13, 1828.

**CHADBOURNE**, Harriet W., Mrs., of Boxford, a. 22 y., d. of John Kneeland, b. at Rowley, and Joseph Kneeland, a. 28 y., s. of Moses and Priscilla K., b. at Bridgetown, Me., int. Sept. 22, 1849.

**CHANNEL**, Robert, of Rowley, and Hannah Balch, May 22, 1832.\*

**CHAPLIN**, Elizabeth, of Methuen, and Benjamin Dodge, int. June 25, 1840.

Moses, of Rowley, and Hannah Stringer, June 9, 1747.\*  
Naomi, of Rowley, and Noah Kneeland, int. Mar. 15, 1829.

**CHAPMAN**, Amos S., of Ipswich, and Eliza Ann Perkins, int. Nov. 19, 1836.

Ebenezer, and Emeline A. Peabody, Aug. 19, 1843.\*

Elisabeth, and Samuel Bradstreet, Mar. 30, 1738.

John, jr., and wid. Martha Borman of Ipswich, Mar. 1, 1738-9.

John, and wid. Lydia Towne, Apr. 22, 1760.\*

John, jr., of Ipswich, and Martha G. Conant of Rowley, Oct. 25, 1838.

John K., and Ruby D. Lindsey, May 14, 1844.\*

Jonathan, of Ipswich, and Aphia Perkins, int. Jan. 11, 1767.

Lydia, wid., and John Batcheller, jr., May 15, 1765.\*

Martha, of Boxford, and Samuel Howlet, Apr. 3, 1722.

Mary, of Ipswich, and Humphrey Kneeland, Dec. 25, 1822.\*

**CHASE** (see also Chace), Harriot L., and Samuel Todd, Oct. 3, 1838.\*

**CHEEVER**, Israel, of Salem, and Ruth Perkins, at Salem, May 25, 1750.\*

**CHOATE**, John, jr., of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Cummings, Oct. 16, 1811.\*

Joseph, of Ipswich, and Sarah Cummings, Dec. 10, 1806.\*

**CLARK** (see also Clarke), Dan, and Martha Reddington, June 17, 1731.

\*Intention also recorded.

**BECKFORD** (see also Bickford), Almira, and Benjamin C. Dodge of Beverly, Dec. 20, 1837.\*

Joseph [Bickford. int.], and Sarah Gray, both of Topsfield, at Middleton, Dec. 10, 1818.\*

Samuel, and Nabby Averell, Sept. 27, 1830.\*

**BENNET**, Mary, of Boxford, and Thomas Perkins, int. Apr. 8, 1744.

**BENNIT**, Patience, and John Griffin of Reading, Jan. 22, 1740-1.

**BERRY**, Phebe, of Andover, and Joseph Dorman, Feb. 13, 1800.\*  
Sophronia, of Middleton, and Moses Rust, int. Oct. 16, 1825.

**BETTES**, Thomas [Bettice. c. r.], of Wenham, and Mary Dike of Ipswich, Apr. 3, 1696.

**BIAS**, Sarah M., and Edwin Foster, Oct. 8, 1848.\*

**BICKFORD** (see also Beckford), Sally, and Frederick Ross of Ipswich, int. Nov. 20, 1814.

Silas, and Mehitabel Averell, Nov. 15, 1793.\*

**BICKNELL**, Henry, of Boxford, and Lucinda Ham, Jan. 2, 1833.\*

**BIGSBEE** (see also Bixby), Daniel, and Ruth Prime [Prince. int.] of Danvers, at Danvers, May 2, 1776.\*

**BISHOP**, Edward, of Rowley, and Anna Symonds, int. Apr. 13, 1777.

Lydia, of Rowley, and Daniel Bordman, int. Nov. 24, 1776.

Susanna, of Rowley, and Jacob Symonds, int. Nov. 24, 1776.

**BIXBEE** (see also Bixby), Jonathan, of Boxford, and Sarah Smith, at Boxford, Feb. 1, ———

**BIXBY** (see also Bigsbee, Bixbee, Byxbe), Asa, and Eleanor How of Ipswich, May 30, 1810.\*

Asa B., and Lucy Ann Shepherd, both of Topsfield, at Newburyport, Aug. 4, 1838.\*

Benjamin, and Anne [Ann. c. r.] Bradstreet, Mar. 20, 1745-6.\*

Benjamin, jr., and Peggy Peabody, Oct. 9, 1770.\*

Benjamin, and Olive Brown of Rowley, int. Nov. 3, 1805.

Daniel, and Ruth Gould, Nov. 17, 1741.

Daniel, jr., and Sally Towne, Apr. 16, 1807.\*

Daniel, and Caroline Emerson of Georgetown, int. Aug. 2, 1839.

Elbridge S., Capt., and Abigail Eastman of Sanbornton, N. H., int. Dec. 16, 1838.

Elisabeth, and John Perkins, Oct. 27, 1743.\*

Elisabeth, and Daniel Pingry of Rowley, Dec. 4, 1799.\*

Esther, and John Gould, Jan. 5, 1748-9.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- BIXBY, George, of Boxford, and Lydia Ann Perley, int. Nov. 1, 1845.  
 George, Dea., and wid. Sarah Cummings, May 25, 1769.\*  
 Hannah, and Richard Towne, Feb. 28, 1736-7.  
 Hasket G., and Harriet E. Blodgett, int. Aug. 1, 1840.  
 Jemima, and Joseph Town of Salem, at Salem, June 19, 1727.  
 Jonathan, of Boxford, and Sarah Smith, Feb. 2, 1692-3. C. R.  
 Joshua, and Mary Davis, Apr. 2, 1713.  
 Louisa, and Michael Horris, int. May 1, 1836.  
 Lucinda, and Adoniram J. Dodge of Wenham, int. May. 22, 1841.  
 Margaret, and Abel Howe of Ipswich, int. May 13, 1810.  
 Mary, and Eliezer Lake, Jan. 12, 1743-4.\*  
 Mary, wid. and William Baker, of Salisbury, Sept. 1, 1757.\*  
 Mary, and Daniel Perkins, Nov. 9, 1797.\*  
 Rebecca, of Boxford, and Solomon Gould, at Boxford, May 12,  
 1756. \*  
 Sarah, and Daniel Lake, Nov. 30, 1749.\*  
 Sarah, and Abraham Howe of Ipswich, int. Mar. 24, 1811.  
**BLACK**, Daniel, of Boxford, and Mary Cummings, at Boxford,  
 July 14, [169-].  
 Daniell, of Boxford, and Sarah Addams of Yorke, July 19, 1695.  
**BLAISDELL** (see also Braisdell), Samuel, and Ally Moore, int.  
 July 8, 1798.  
**BLEAKE**, Mary, and Zacheus Curtice, Dec. 4, 1673. CT. R.  
**BLODGET**, Isaac Simeon [of Lexington. int.], and Cynthia  
 Peabody, Feb. 13, 1822.\*  
 William, and Anna D. Elliott, both of Middleton, May 3, 1848.  
**BLODGETT**, Harriet E., and Hasket G. Bixby, int. Aug. 1, 1840.  
**BOARDMAN** (see also Boarman, Bordman, Borman), Betsey, and  
 David Mardin, Mar. 4, 1824.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Samuel Janes, Aug. 4. 1822.\*  
 Elizabeth, wid., and Artemus W. Perley of Boxford, May 20,  
 1823.\*  
 John, jr., and Louisa S. McKenzie, Nov. 22, 1838.\*  
 Lydia, Mrs., and John Batchelder, sen., Aug. 30, 1812.\*  
 Mary, Miss [Mrs. int.], and Josiah Cummings, Dec. 6, 1781.\*  
 Sally G., and Cyrus Kneeland, int. July 29, 1832.  
**BOARMAN** (see also Boardman), Nathaniel, and Abigail Rolfe  
 of Newbury, at Newbury, June 28, 1710.  
**BOOTH**, Mary, of Boxford, and Daniel Gould Dec. 24, 1782.\*  
 William, of Hillsborough, and Eunice Gould of Boxford, June 3,  
 1787.

\*Intention also recorded.



**BORDMAN** (see also Boardman), Abigail, and Stephen Foster, jr.,  
Jan. 4, 1763.\*

Daniel, and Lydia Bishop of Rowley, int. Nov. 24, 1776.

Daniel, and Elisabeth Gould [2d. int.], Mar. 15, 1804.\*

Elizabeth, and Benjamin Johnson of Ipswich, int. July 27, 1766.

Eunice [Borman. int.], and Stephen Perkins, Aug. 11, 1748.\*

Eunice, and Jonathan Porter of Danvers, Nov. 30, 1797.\*

Hannah, and Daniel Towne, Feb. 3, 1761.\*

John, jr., and Bethiah Gidins of Ipswich, int. Sept. 30, 1770.

John, and Rebecca Gould [2d. int.], Mar. 18, 1802.\*

Lois, and Thomas Cummings, jr. of Ipswich, Apr. 26, 1763.\*

Nathaniel, jr., and Martha Perley of Ipswich, Apr. 1, 1736.

Sally, and Benjamin Towne, Mar. 12, 1812.\*

**BORMAN** (see also Boardman), Abigail, and Isaac Cummings of  
Ipswich, Mar. 8, 1716[-17].

Hannah, and Jacob Perkins, Dec. 5, 1721.

Joseph, and Prudence Foster, Feb. 17, 1696-7.

Martha, wid., of Ipswich, and John Chapman, jr., Mar. 1, 1738-9.

Mary, and Ebenezer Foster of Ipswich, Jan. 23, 1705-6.

**BOWDEN**, see Bauden.

**BOWREE**, Joseph [Bowrey. c. r.], of Marblehead, and Hannah  
Dwinel, Jan. 24, 1728-9.

**BOWREY**, Hannah, and Isaac Curtis, Oct. 5, 1733.

**BRACKETT**, Mary Ann, of Greenland, N. H., and Francis Vose,  
int. Jan. 10, 1830.

**BRADFORD**, John, of Boston, and Sarah Capen, May 9, 1717.

**BRADSTREET**, Abigail, and Dudley Wildes, jr., Feb. 13, 1812.\*

Abigail B., and Benjamin Kimball [2d m.], Feb. 3, 1837.\*

Anna, and John Baker, Feb. 2, 1748-9.\*

Anne [Ann. c. r.], and Benjamin Bixby, Mar. 20, 1745-6.\*

Asa, and Nabby Balch, Nov. 30, 1790.\*

Asa, of Rowley, and Polly Meriam of Topsfield, at Rowley, Sept.  
17, 1816.\*

Asa, and Nancy Fullerton, May 19, 1840.\*

Billy, and Elizabeth Killam of Boxford, int. Apr. 28, 1805.

Caroline A., and Thomas P. Emerson, Nov. 1, 1830.\*

Cornelius B., and Eunice Bradstreet, Oct. 17, 1820.\*

Cynthia, and Samuel Tole., Oct. 29, 1826.\*

Dorathee, and Samuel Clark of York, Dec. 1, 1712.

Dudley, and Polly Porter of Danvers, at Danvers, Sept. 29, 1789.\*

Elijah, and wid. Martha Perkins, Mar. 9, 1758.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- BRADSTREET, Elisabeth[wid. int.], and Dea. Mark How of Ipswich,  
Apr. 26, 1763.\*
- Elisabeth, and John Gould, jr., Feb. 9, 1769.\*
- Eliza P., and Silas Cochran, Dec. 20, 1846.\*
- Elizabeth, and Joseph Peabody, Nov. 2, 1729.
- Eunice, and Samuel Comings, Aug. 25, 1756.\*
- Eunice, and Benjamin Emerson, Mar. 25, 1783.\*
- Eunice, and Cornelius B. Bradstreet, Oct. 17, 1820.\*
- Hannah P., and Humphrey Balch, Apr. 10, 1842.\*
- Henry, and Abigail Porter, June 15, 1769.\*
- John, and Elisabeth Fisk of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 23, 1742.
- John, jr., and Mehitable Balch, Jan. 9, 1793.\*
- John, Capt., and Priscella Howe of Ipswich, int. Jan. 21, 1821.
- John, Maj., of Danvers, and Sally Rea,\*Apr. 23, 1826.\*
- Joseph, Dr., and Mrs. Abigail Fuller of Middleton, int. Oct. 29,  
1769.
- Joseph, Dr., and Hannah Ross of Ipswich, int. Nov. 16, 1783.
- Luce [Lucy. C. R.], and Robert Andrew, jr. of Boxford, Mar. 19,  
1746-7.\*
- Lydia, wid., and John Wright, Nov. 2, 1803.\*
- Lydia, and Nehemiah Perkins, int. Feb. 23, 1817.
- Margarett, and Thomas Andrew, jr. of Boxford, Nov. 27, 1739.
- Martha, wid., and Anthony Potter of Ipswich, Oct. 20, 1762.\*
- Mary, and Elisha Wildes, Feb. 27, 1754.\*
- Mary, Miss [Mrs. int.], and John Dodge, of Beverly, Jan. 31,  
1780.\*
- Mary S., of Georgetown, and Isaac N. Averell, int. Mar. 2, 1849.
- Mehitable, and Porter Bradstreet, Apr. 2, 1812.\*
- Moses, and Lydia Peabody, May 7, 1795.
- Moses, and Martha Potter of Ipswich, int. Mar. 10, 1822.
- Nabby, wid., and Daniel Perkins, jr., Nov. 19, 1795. C. R.
- Nabby, and Joseph Killam of Boxford, Jan. 1, 1801.\*
- Phebe, and Solomon Wildes, both of Topsfield, at Rowley, Oct.  
4, 1818.\*
- Porter, and Mehitable Bradstreet, Apr. 2, 1812.\*
- Priscilla, Mrs., and Samuel Conant of Wenham, Oct. 16, 1834.\*
- Prisciller, and Ensign John Killem of Boxford, June 12, 1764.\*
- Ruth, and Billy Emerson, May 8, 1791.\*
- Ruth, and Solomon Wildes of Boston, Jan. 29, 1826.\*
- Samuel, and Elisabeth Chapman, Mar. 30, 1738.
- Samuel, jr., and Ruth Lampson of Ipswich, int. Oct. 3, 1762.
- Samuel, and Matta Foster, Apr. 14, 1785.\*
- Samuel, jr., and Mehitable Gould of Boxford, int. Oct. 7, 1810.
- Samuell, and Sarah Clark, Apr. 3, 1722.
- Sarah, and Samuel Porter of Wenham, May 20, 1707.

\*Intention also recorded.

- CUMMINGS, Isaac, of Ipswich, and Abigail Borman, Mar. 8, 1716 [-17].
- Isaac, and Hannah Eastie of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Jan. 5, 1720-1.
- John, and Sarah Tenney of Wenham, int. May 25, 1777.
- John B., and Rebecca Balch, Nov. 26, 1801.\*
- John B., and Martha Knowlton of Hamilton, int. Dec. 11, 1803.
- Jonas, and Hephsebeth Knowlton of Ipswich, at Ipswich Hamlet, Aug. 16, 1781.\*
- Jonathan, and Lucy [Lydia, int.] Kimball of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 20, 1798.\*
- Joseph, and Abigail Eastey, May 22, 1712.
- Joseph, jr., and Lucy Knowlton, June 21, 1791.\*
- Josiah, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Boardman, Dec. 6, 1781.\*
- Judeth, and Sylvester Cummings, int. Mar. 12, 1815.
- Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Hezekiah Hotchkins of New Ipswich, Dec. 18, 1780.
- Mary, and Daniel Black of Boxford, at Boxford, July 14, [169-]
- Mary, and Zebulon Smith of Ipswich, int. July 7, 1776.
- Mary Ann, and Benjamin P. Adams, July 9, 1833.\*
- Mehitabel, and Stephen Adams of Ipswich, Oct. 7, 1784.\*
- Mehitabel, of Andover, and Thomas Emerson, jr., at Andover, Apr. 23, 1799.\*
- Nabby, and Samuel Hood, jr., both of Topsfield, at Danvers, Apr. 18, 1814.\*
- Palatiah, and Sarah Hammond of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 8, 1770.\*
- Pamela [Pamelia. int.], and Allen Porter, both of Topsfield, at Danvers, June 27, 1816.\*
- Polly [Mary. int.], and Jacob Batchelder, June 8, 1802.\*
- Rhoda, and David Hobbs, Apr. 20, 1774. C. R.
- Samuel, and Joanna Andrews of Gloucester, int. July 17, 1825.
- Sarah, wid., and Dea. George Bixby, May 25, 1769.\*
- Sarah, and Francis Peabody, jr. of Middleton, int. July 24, 1774.
- Sarah, and Joseph Choate of Ipswich, Dec. 10, 1806.\*
- Sylvester, and Judeth Cummings, int. Mar. 12, 1815.
- Thomas, Capt., and Elisabeth Perkins, Sept. 3, 1797.\*
- Thomas, jr., of Ipswich, and Lois Bordman, Apr. 26, 1763.\*
- Thomas, jr., and Nabby Foster, Jan. 4, 1798.\*
- William, and Sarah Scott of Ipswich, int. Mar. 26, 1815.
- William P., and Mary C. Dodge of Hamilton, int. Apr. 3, 1841.
- CUMMINS (see also Cummings), Isaac, and Allis Howlet of Boxford, Dec. 25, 1688. C. R.
- John, and Susanna Towne, Jan. 23, 1688-9. C. R.
- CURTIS (see also Curtis), Daniel [Curtis. int.], and Mary Goodale [Goodell of Danvers. int.] of Boxford, Oct. 4, 1757.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**CURTICE** (see also Curtis), John, and Mary Looke, Dec. 4, 1672.

CT. R.

John, and Priscilla Gould, Apr. 15, 1695. CT. R.

Sarah, and Michael Holgate, June 6, 1734.

Vashti, wid., and Jacob Hobbs, July 13, 1767.\*

Zacheus, and Mary Bleake, Dec. 4, 1673. CT. R.

**CURTIOUS** (see also Curtis), Elizabeth, and Zacheous Gould,  
Jan. 21, 1701-2.

Sarah, and Samuell Smith of Salem, May 12, 1696.

**CURTIS** (see also Curtes, Curtice, Curtious), Abigail, and Joseph  
Towne, Nov. 5, 1707.

Betsey, of Boxford, and Henry Giddings, int. Dec. 15, 1816.

Hannah, and John Gould, Feb. 2, 1708-9.

Isaac, and Hannah Bowrey, Oct. 5, 1733.

Joseph, of Boxford, and Phebe Towne, June 11, 1761.\*

Lydia, and Thomas Perkins, May 8, 1746.\*

Mary, and Jonathan Look, Nov. 19, 1678. CT. R.

Mary, and Isaac How of Falmouth, Jan. 14, 1730-1.

Mary, and Amos Singgletary [Singletary. C. R.] of Suttten, Sept. 6,  
1742.

Phebe, and Nathan Towne, Dec. 31, 1713.

Polly, of Boxford, and John Gould, jr., int. Mar. 19, 1820.

Rebekah, and Samuel Smith, Jan. 25, 1707-8.

Samuel, and Hannah Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, June 15, 1720.

Solomon, of Boxford, and Vashti Smith, Sept. 15, 1763.\*

Thomas, and Phebe Gould [removed to Andover], Oct. 16, 1706.

**DALE**, Osgood, of Middleton, and Susanna Towne, int. Apr. 25,  
1830.

**DAVIS**, Betsey, and Dudley Stickney of Rowley, Mar. 2, 1797.\*

Elizabeth, and Benjamin Woodbury of Boxford, Mar. 29, 1748.\*

Lucy J. [Mrs. int.], and Silas Russell, Mar. 5, 1848.\*

Mary, and Joshua Bixby, Apr. 2, 1713.

**DAVISON**, Dorothy, and Phinehas Reddington, both of Topsfield,  
at Ipswich, Nov. 8, 1726.

Elizabeth, and Daniell Redington, Mar. 23, 1680 [-1]. CT. R.

Sarah [of Ipswich. C. R.], and Antho[ny] Dike [of Salem. C. R.],  
Nov. 26, 1688. CT. R.

**DAY**, Lydia, and William Perkins, both of Topsfield, at Gloucester,  
Nov. 29, 1844.\*

Martha, of Ipswich [Chebacco Parish, now Essex], and Jacob  
Wyldes, at Ipswich [Chebacco Parish, now Essex], Nov. 20,  
1755.\*

Tabitha, and Asa Foster, Dec. 6, 1804.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**DEAN**, Mary, of Salem, and Jonathan Town, at Salem, Oct. 31, 1751.\*

**DEERING**, Humphrey, of Arundell, and Abigail Dwinel, Oct. 23, 1738.

Susanna, of Ipswich, and Moses Wildes, int. Nov. 19, 1775.

**DELAND**, Joseph, and Mrs. Sally Ross, int. Nov. 6, 1831.

**DEMCY**, Thomas, and Mary Smith, Aug. 14, 1721.

**DENISON**, Sara, and Tobijah Perkins, Nov. 5, 1680. CT. R.

**DENNIS**, Rodney Gove, s. Arthur and Mary, b. New Boston, N. H., Apr. 17, 1791, and Mary Parker, d. Capt. Stephen and Mary, b. Billerica, Mass., May 1, 1793, m. Nov. 28, 1820.\*

**DERBY**, Hannah, wid., of Salem, and Daniel Clarke, at Salem, Jan. 7, 1728.

**DEXTER**, Mehetabel, Mrs., and Rev. John Treadwell of Lynn, Sept. 15, 1763.\*

Richard, Dr., and Mrs. Mehitabel Putnam of Boxford, June 18, 1741.

**DICKINSON**, Horace, of Ipswich, and Eunice Braisdell, Oct. 16, 1834.\*

**DIKE** (see also Dyke), Antho[ny] [of Salem. C. R.], and Sarah Davison [of Ipswich. C. R.], Nov. 26, 1688. CT. R.

Mary, of Ipswich, and Thomas Bettles [Bettice. C. R.], of Wenham, Apr. 3, 1696.

**DODD**, Dorothy [wid. D. Dood. C. R.], and Job Pingry of Rowley, Apr. 6, 1749.\*

**DODGE**, Abigail, and David Gold, at Ipswich, Aug. 10, 1726.

Adoniram J., of Wenham, and Lucinda Bixby, int. May 22, 1841.

Benjamin, and Elizabeth Chaplin of Methuen, int. June 25, 1840.

Benjamin C., of Beverly, and Almira Beckford, Dec. 20, 1837.\*

Daniel, and Mary Dodge of Boxford, at Boxford, Dec. 7, 1778.\*

Ebenezer, and Mary Dyke, Dec. 4, 1806.\*

Eliza, of Ipswich, and Elisha Perkins, jr., int. Jan. 23, 1825.

Elizabeth K., of Wenham, and Nathaniel Conant, int. Sept. 12, 1819.

Ephraim, and Hannah Symonds, Mar. 29, 1798.\*

Ephraim, of Hamilton, and Anna Lamson, Apr. 26, 1810.\*

Ester, of Wenham, and Thomas Barnes, jr. of Salem, Nov. 29, 1803. C. R.

Francis, and Hannah E. C. Dudley of Hamilton, int. July 11, 1841.

Hannah, of Beverly, and Samuel Curtis, at Beverly, June 15, 1720.

\*Intention also recorded.

DODGE, Helena, of Henniker, N. H., and Augustine S. Peabody, int. Sept. 28, 1833.

Isaac, of Wenham, and Phebe Averell, Nov. 13, 1753.\*

John, of Beverly, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Bradstreet, Jan. 31, 1780.\*

Martha [Mrs. int.], of Ipswich, and [Dea. int.] Solomon Dodge, at Ipswich Hamlet, Mar. 22, 1791.\*

Mary, of Boxford, and Daniel Dodge, at Boxford, Dec. 7, 1778.\*

Mary C., of Hamilton, and William P. Cummings, int. Apr. 3, 1841.

Mehitabel, and Joseph Baker, "a resident in Topsfield," Dec. 17, 1738.

Peter, of Wenham, and Hitty Gould, Dec. 26, 1824.\*

Polly, and Moses Newman, Nov. 26, 1801.\*

Rebecca P. [Mrs. int.], and Elbridge F. Perkins, Mar. 30, 1845.\*

Sarah, and Robert Balch, Nov. 28, 1769.\*

Sarah, Mrs., of Beverly, and Solomon Dodge [jr. int.], at Beverly, Jan. 23, 1772.\*

Solomon [jr. int.], and Mrs. Sarah Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, Jan. 23, 1772.\*

Solomon [Dea. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Martha Dodge of Ipswich, at Ipswich Hamlet, Mar. 22, 1791.\*

DOLE, Sarah, of Newbury, and Dea. Joel R. Peabody, int. Nov. 20, 1841.

Silas, of Rowley, and Rebecca Balch, Mar. 23, 1783.\*

DONALDSON, William, and Elizabeth Peabody, Dec. 1, 1838.\*

DONELL (see also Dwinell), George, and Hannah Thompson of Dover, N. H., at Hampton, N. H., July 9, 1740.

DORMAN, Amos, and Dorathee Robison, Oct. 7, 1702.

Amos, and Mary Clark, at Ipswich, Apr. 11, 1734.

Dammars, and Daniell Clarke, May 29, 1689. C. R.

Dorcas and Joseph Robinson, Sept. 25, 1706.

Dorothy, and Daniel Town, Aug. 29, 1721.

Elliner, and Nathaniel Porter of Salem Farms, Dec. 16, 170[1?].

Ephraim, and Martha Howlett, Jan. 5, 1709-10.

Hannah, and Thomas Robi[n]son, Nov. 20, 1695.

Hannah, and Richard Kymball of Boxford, Feb. 22, 1698-9.

Huldah, of Boxford, and Benjamin Pike, jr., int. Mar. 18, 1827.

Jabez [of Topsfield or Boxford. C. R.], and Hephzibah Perley [of Ipswich. C. R.], May 31, 1709.

Jacob, and Marcy Clark, Dec. 31, 1722.

Jesse, and Ruth Porter of Salem, Nov. 26, 1707.

John, and Mary Cooper, Nov. 21, 1660. CT. R.

Joseph, and Abigail Porter, June 16, 1737.

\*Intention also recorded.

**DORMAN**, Joseph, and Phebe Berry of Andover, Feb. 13, 1800.\*  
 Judith, and Samuell Porter of Salem Farmes, Jan. 14, 1695-6.  
 Mary, and John Estie, May 31, 1688. C. R.  
 Mary, and John Easty, July 20, 1688. CT. R.  
 Mary, and Timothy Foster of Boxford, Oct. 2, 1699.  
 Mary, of Boxford, and Joseph Stanley, Mar. 29, 1716.  
 Mary, and Joseph Porter of Salem, May 25, 1738.  
 Nathaniel and Sarah Wildes, July 2, 1765.\*  
 Nathaniel, of Boxford, and Pamela Gould, int. Oct. 30, 1825.  
 Phebe, and William Porter, Dec. 25, 1706.  
 Phebe, Mrs., and Capt. Nathaniel Cogswell Searle of Mason,  
 N. H., int. Feb. 6, 1820.  
 Rebecca E., and J. Batchelder Lake [s. Silas and Phebe (Batch-  
 elder), b. in Middleton. int.], Nov. 26, 1848.\*  
 Ruth, and John Simonds of Boxford, at Rowley, May 13, 1746.\*  
 Sarah, and Abraham Jewitt of Rowley, Jan. 5, 1702-3.  
 Sarah, and Matthew Peabody, Apr. 13, 1743.  
 Sarah, and Stephen Foster, int. Nov. 30, 1788.  
 Susanah, and Joseph Fuller, Nov. 3, 1713.  
 Thomas, and Judith Wood, Nov. 6, 1662. CT. R.  
 Thomas, and Deborah Moulton, Dec. 1, 1702.  
 Thomas, and Elisabeth Flint of Salem, at Salem, June 17, 1735..  
 Timothy, and Eliza Knowlton [of Ipswich. C. R.], Nov. 15, 1668.  
 CT. R.

**DOW**, Phoebe, and Samuel Smith, Jan. 16, 1694-5. CT. R.

**DOWNES**, Moses, and Anstiss P. Balch, Sept. 17, 1845.\*

**DRESSER**, Richard, of Woodstok, and Marcy [Mercy. C. R.]  
 Peabody, June 29, 1708.

**DUDLEY**, Hannah E. C., of Hamilton, and Francis Dodge, int.  
 July 11, 1841.

**DUNNELL** (see also Dwinell), Michael, and Lucy Towne, at  
 Salem, Sept. 27, 1727.

**DUNWELL** (see also Dwinell), Mary, and John Hovey, Jan. 11,  
 1691. CT. R.

**DURUM**, Margret [Mary. C. R.], and Thomas Halbert, Oct. 18,  
 1731.

**DUTY**, Mary, of Wenham [Windham], N. H., and Asael Smith,  
 Feb. 12, 1767.\*

**DWANIEL** (see also Dwinell), Joanna, and Nathaniel Hood of  
 Lynn, Oct. 16, 1706.

Maudlin, and James Holgate of Salem, Mar. 3, 1702-3.

\*Intention also recorded.

**DWINEL** (see also Dwinell), Abigail, and Humphrey Deering of Arundell, Oct. 23, 1738.

Hannah, and Joseph Bowree [Bowery. C. R.], of Marblehead, Jan. 24, 1728-9.

Jacob, jr., and wid. Joanna Clarke, Dec. 12, 1769.\*

John [jr. C. R.], and Susanna Dwinell, Oct. 28, 1735.

John, and Esther Richards, Feb. 5, 1771.\*

Kazia, and Nicholas Cree of Marblehead, Oct. 7, 1723.

Mehetabel, and Cornelius Balch, Apr. 4, 1771.\*

Susanna, and Zacheus Norwood of Lynn, Dec. 26, 1745.\*

Thomas [jr. C. R.], and Hannah Towne, Nov. 3, 1738.

Triphena, and Jabez Towne, Mar. 30, 1730.

Triphosa, and John Spauldin, Dec. 11, 1735.

**DWINELL** (see also Donell, Dunnell, Dunwell, Dwaniel, Dwinel, Dwinnell), Archalus, and Martha Perkins, Feb. 5, 1754.\*

Benjamin, and Mary Easty, Feb. 25, 1751.\*

Elijah, and Sarah Towne, June 2, 1762.\*

Esther [Mrs. int.], and David Balch, Nov. 14, 1752.\*

Esther, and Moses Wildes, jr., June 22, 1802.\*

Hannah, and James Meragen of Marblehead, int. Dec. 29, 1754.

Hannah, and William Towne, int. Apr. 6, 1777.

Jacob, and Kezia Gould, Dec. 20, 1739.

James, and Abigail Platts of Bradford, int. Nov. 25, 1753.

John, jr., and Sarah Perkins, Apr. 26, 1810.\*

John, jr., s. John and Esther, and Louisa Richards, both of Topsfield, at Danvers, Mar. 11, 1818.\*

Luce, wid., and John Grant of Ipswich, int. Jan. 18, 1756.

Luce, wid., and John Grant of Ipswich, int. June 25, 1758.

Luce [wid. int.], and William Moneys, Oct. 14, 1761.\*

Martha, wid., and Samuel Carter of Manchester, Apr. 4, 1774.  
C. R.\*

Mary, and John Homes of Marblehead, at Salem, Nov. 23, 1726.

Michael, and Charity Cotta of Salem, at Salem, July 6, 1737.

Michael, Dr., and wid. Mary Balch, Feb. 1, 1753.\*

Michael, and wid. Martha Averill of Middleton, int. Nov. 11, 1764.

Prudence, and Benjamin Irelin of Ipswich, int. July 21, 1751.

Ruth [Mrs. int.], and David Holt of Andover, Dec. 13, 1781.\*

Sarah, and Abraham Foster of Ipswich, May 14, 1718.

Susanna, and John Dwinel [jr. C. R.], Oct. 28, 1735.

Thomas, and Abigail Perkins, Dec. 11, 1716.

**DWINNELL** (see also Dwinell), Amos, and Annah Perkins, at Rowley, May 26, 1749.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



DWINNELL, Bartholemew, and Sarah Moulton of Wenham, at Wenham, Mar. 19, 1752.\*

Michael, and Elisabeth Fisk of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 10, 1724.

Thomas, and Dinah Brimsdill of Lynn, May 23, 1701.

DYKE (see also Dike), Mary, and Ebenezer Dodge, Dec. 4, 1806.\*

EASTEY (see also Estey), Abigail, and Joseph Cummings, May 22, 1712.

Mary, and John Perkins, Sept. 10, 1713.

Sarah, and Joseph Cumings, Dec. 1, 1714.

EASTIE (see also Estey), Hannah, of Ipswich, and Isaac Cummings, at Ipswich, Jan. 5, 1720-1.

Richard, and Ruth Fisk of Ipswich, at Ipswich, May 7, 1728.

EASTMAN, Abigail, of Sanbornton, N. H., and Capt. Elbridge S. Bixby, int. Dec. 16, 1838.

Ebenezer, 2d, and Harriet Lake, Jan. 21, 1844.\*

Julia Ann, and Aaron P. Averell, Jan. 24, 1838.\*

Martha, of Sanbornton, N. H., and Frederick J. Merriam, int. Oct. 9, 1831.

Nancy, of Newburyport, and Henry T. Nichols of Lawrence, Oct. 18, 1847.

Sarah C., and Benjamin Very, July 26, 1841.\*

EASTY (see also Estey), Hannah, and George Abbott of Andover, at Andover, July 21, 1707.

John, and Mary Dorman, July 20, 1688. CT. R.

Joseph, and Jane Steward, June 2, 1682. CT. R.

Mary, and Benjamin Dwinell, Feb. 25, 1751.\*

EATON, Andrew, of Salem, and Elizabeth Page, int. June 26, 1814.

EDWARDS, Abigail, [Lydia. C. R.], wid. and Joseph Commings of Doglas [Douglas. int.], Nov. 20, 1759.\*

Hannah, and Joseph Edwards, int. May 4, 1755.

Joseph [jr. int.], and Abigaill Perkins, July 14, 1752.\*

Joseph, and Hannah Edwards, int. May 4, 1755.

Mary, and Jacob Foster of Ipswich, May 20, 1700.

ELIOT, Roger, of Middleton, and Sarah Balch, Nov. 4, 1790.\*

ELIOTT, Lydia, and Jacob Estey, Mar. 23, 1709-10.

ELLIOT, John, of Middleton, and Martha Balch, Nov. 22, 1798.\*

Mary, of Middleton, and John Balch, jr., int. July 22, 1798.

ELLIOTT, Anna D., and William Blodget, both of Middleton, May 3, 1848.

\*Intention also recorded.

ELLIOTT, Charles A., and Abigail L. Gould, Oct. 29, 1844.\*  
 Francis, of Boxford, and Margaritt Knight, Mar. 28, 1716.  
 Israel Dodge, and Mary Porter Ranlet of Wenham, int. Apr. 30,  
 1820.

William H., and Elizabeth C. Sumner, Nov. 27, 1845.\*

EMERSON, Aaron, and Anna Hovey, Apr. 3, 1806.\*

Benjamin, and Eunice Bradstreet, Mar. 25, 1783.\*

Billy, and Ruth Bradstreet, May 8, 1791.\*

Caroline, of Georgetown, and Daniel Bixby, int. Aug. 2, 1839.

Cynthia G., of Norwich, Vt., and Thomas Porter Emerson, int.  
 Mar. 4, 1827.

Daniel, of Middleton, and Elizabeth Batchelder, July 4, 1837.\*

Darces [Dorcas. C. R.], and Tyler Porter [Dr. C. R.], of Wenham,  
 Nov. 9, 1760.\*

Dorathy, and Thomas Murray, int. Dec. 22, 1776.

Eliza P., and Gilbert Brownell of Boston, Aug. 16, 1827.\*

Elizabeth, and Joseph Gould, jr., Dec. 19, 1751.\*

Hannah, and Nathaniel How of Ipswich, Nov. 15, 1764.\*

Harriet J., and Charles H. Holmes, Esq. of Cornishville, Me.  
 Mar. 20, 1836.\*

John, and Elizabeth Pratt of Malden, at Malden, Oct. 23, 1729.

Joseph, and Lydia Burrill of Salem, int. Dec. 30, 1810.

Lydia Porter, and James White Stearns of Salem, Aug. 29, 1809.\*

Mary, and Lieut. John Baker, jr., Oct. 21, 1761.\*

Mehetabel, of Ipswich, and Philip Kneeland, jr. [Neeland.  
 int.], Sept. 27, 1764.\*

Rebeckah, and Thomas Hodgdon, of Gloucester, Mar. 5, 1761.\*

Ruth Bradstreet, and John Foster, Esq. of Salem, at Rowley,  
 Apr. 22, 1819.\*

Stephen, and Hannah Thomas of Middleton, Jan. 1, 1807.\*

Thomas [Lieut. C. R.], and Lydia Porter of Wenham, Mar. 15,  
 1765.\*

Thomas, jr., and Mehitabel Cummings of Andover, at Andover,  
 Apr. 23, 1799.\*

Thomas P., and Caroline A. Bradstreet, Nov. 1, 1830.\*

Thomas P., and Sarah Phillips, Mar. 26, 1837.\*

Thomas Porter, and Cynthia G. Emerson of Norwich, Vt., int.  
 Mar. 4, 1827.

Timothy, of Nottingham West, and Huldah Hovey, int. June 4,  
 1775.

EMMERY, Zechariah, of Chelmsford, and Rebecca Reddington,  
 at Ipswich, May 20, 1733.

ENDICOTT, Zerobabel, and Gras [Grace] Simonds of Boxford,  
 at Boxford, July—, [bef. 1691.]

\*Intention also recorded.

**ESTEY** (see also Eastey, Eastie, Easty, Esthey, Estie, Estye),  
Aaron, jr., and Molly Hooper, int. June 8, 1766.

Abigail, and William Pooll, Apr. 25, 1718.

Abigail, and William Homans, Nov. 10, 1808.\*

Debbe, and Benjamin Kimball, int. Mar. 18, 1798.

Enos, and Eunice Kenney of Middleton, int. Dec. 1, 1799.

Esther, and David Balch, 3d, Nov. 12, 1761.\*

Hannah, and George Abbott of Andover, July 21, 1707.

Hannah, and Elijah Gould, May 16, 1822.\*

Isaac, and Hannah Smith of Boxford, Sept. 2, 1755.\*

Jacob, and Lydia Eliott, Mar. 23, 1709-10.

Jacob, and Dorcas Hovey, Nov. 15, 1733.

John, and Sally Peabody of Boxford, int. July 29, 1804.

Lydia, and Isaac Towne, Jan. 7, 1737-8.

Rebecca [Estie. c. r.], and Preservit [Preserved. c. r.] Tucker,  
of Stoughton, Nov. 12, 1729.

Richard, and Wealthy Fox of Methuen, int. Aug. 13, 1820.

Sarah, and Oliver Peabody of Boxford, Nov. 27, 1800.\*

**ESTHEY** (see also Estey), Hannah [Estey. c. r.], and Enos  
Towne, Jan. 2, 1753.\*

**ESTIE** (see also Estey), Isaac, and Abigail Kymball of Ipswich,  
Oct. 14, 1689. c. r.

John, and Mary Dorman, May 31, 1688. c. r.

**ESTYE** (see also Estey), Benjemen, and Elisabeth Goodhue  
[of Ipswich. c. r.], Apr. 9, 1702.

**EVERDEN**, Walter, and Abigail Cummings, Sept. 9, 1766.\*

**FAIRBANK**, Charles, and Elizabeth M. Parker of Bradford, int.  
Aug. 31, 1823.

**FARLOE**, Michael, of Ipswich, and Elisabeth Baker, Apr. 24,  
1717.

**FARNHAM**, Samuel, jr., of Bucksport, Me., and Rebecca Balch  
June 20, 1821.\*

Samuel, and Betsey Gould, both of Boxford, Aug. 29, 1833.

**FARNUM**, Asa, of Andover, and Susanna Towne, Mar. 16, 1758.\*  
Benjamin, and Elizabeth C. Wilkins, Dec. 26, 1833.\*

**FELT**, Sally, of Salem, and Moses Hood, int. Apr. 23, 1784.

**FERGUSON**, see Furguson.

**FESSENDEN**, William, and Sarah Reed of Cambridge, int. Dec.  
16, 1770.

\*Intention also recorded.

**FIELD**, Charlotte, and Samuel B. Perkins, Oct. 21, 1845.\*  
 Harriet A., and Thomas P. Munday, Mar. 18, 1841.\*

**FISK** (see also Fiske), Amos, and Mercy Peabody, Dec. 16, 1834.\*

Benjamin, and Sarah Towne, int. Nov. 19, 1769.

David, and Nancy Baker of Hamilton, int. Mar. 14, 1813.

Elisabeth, of Wenham, and Michael Dwinnell, at Wenham, Dec. 10, 1724.

Elisabeth, of Wenham, and John Bradstreet, at Wenham, Dec. 23, 1742.

Joseph, of Ipswich, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Hobbs, Jan. 29, 1767.\*

Mary, of Wenham, and John Perkins, at Wenham, Feb. 20, 1751.\*

Mary [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Cree, May 10, 1768.\*

Mercy, of Wenham, and David Perkins, at Wenham, Mar. 10, 1752.\*

Nathaniel, of Danvers, and Lydia Gould, Feb. 27, 1764.\*

Ruth, of Ipswich, and Richard Eastie, at Ipswich, May 7, 1728.

Samuel, and Sarah Perkins, June 2, 1772. C. R.\*

Sarah, of Boxford, and Oliver Towne, at Danvers, Sept. 16, 1772.\*

Theophilus, of Wenham, and Mehetable Wilkins, July 26,— [int. 1756].\*

**FISKE** (see also Fisk), Benjamin, and Lydia Hobbs, Mar. 17, 1796.\*

Moses, and Sukey Platts, Dec. 12, 1802.\*

Nathaniel, jr., and Mehitabel Balch, Nov. 20, 1794.\*

Ruth, and Elijah Perkins, Nov. 20, 1794.\*

Sarah [of Wenham. C. R.], and John Cooke [of Windsor. C. R.]  
 Sept. 14, 1688. CT. R.

Sarah, and John Conant [jr. int.] of Beverly, Sept. 20, 1792.\*

**FITTS**, Bethiah, of Ipswich, and John Gould, jr., int. May 18, 1777.

Isaac, of Ipswich, and Ruth Somes [wid. C. R.], Feb. 12, 1745-6.\*

Robert, jr., of Suttan, and Kezia Towne, Nov. 9, 1739.

**FITZGERALD**, Daniel, of Buckstown, Hancock Co., Maine, and  
 Alice Peabody, int. Nov. 24, 1817.

**FLAGG**, Grizzell A. [Apthorp. int.], of Lancaster, and Benjamin  
 Gould, at Lancaster, July 19, 1781.\*

**FLETCHER**, James T., and Mary A. Lane of Lowell, int. July 12, 1846.

\*Intention also recorded.

- FLINT**, Anna, of Salem, and Simon Bradstreet, at Salem, Dec. 16, 1740.  
**Elisabeth**, of Salem, and Thomas Dorman, at Salem, June 17, 1735.  
**Thomas**, of Falmouth, and Priscilla Porter, Dec. 7, 1732.
- FLOYD**, Hugh, of Salem, and Mehitabel Gould, int. Mar. 12, 1820.
- FOLINBY**, Benjamin, of Derryfield, N. H., and Ruth Peabody of Boxford, Nov. 20, 1795.
- FORDE**, Lydia [Foard. C. R.], and Eliezer Lake, Dec. 7, 1708.  
**Matthew**, of Lebanon, and Mary Foster, Feb. 10, 1715-16.
- FOSTER**, Abigail, and Philemon Perkins, Dec. 14, 1769.\*  
**Abigail C.**, of Ipswich, and Elisha P. Andrews, Dec. 2, 1848.\*  
**Abner**, and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Town of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 28, 1782.\*  
**Abraham**, of Ipswich, and Sarah Dwinell May 14, 1718.  
**Abraham**, and Abigail Ames of Bradford, at Bradford, May—, 1783.\*  
**Amos**, and Rebecca Gould, Mar. 25, 1788.\*  
**Anna**, and Wentworth Ricker, int. Mar. 1, 1812.  
**Asa**, and Tabitha Day, Dec. 6, 1804.\*  
**Daniel**, of Ipswich, and Catharine Freese, Mar. 2, 1693. C. R.  
**Ebenezer**, of Ipswich, and Mary Borman, Jan. 23, 1705-6.  
**Edwin**, and Sarah M. Bias, Oct. 8, 1848.\*  
**Eunice**, of Ipswich, and Thomas Wildes, int. July 18, 1824.  
**Jacob**, and Sarah Wood [both of Ipswich. C. R.], Sept. 12, 1688. CT. R.  
**Jacob**, of Ipswich, and Mary Edwards, May 20, 1700.  
**Jacob**, and Angelina Towne, June 10, 1845.\*  
**Jane**, of Strattan, and Benjamin Woodbury, int. Sept. 30, 1750.  
**John**, Esq., of Salem, and Ruth Bradstreet Emerson of Topsfield, at Rowley, Apr. 22, 1819.\*  
**Jonathan**, of Ipswich, and Dorcas Perkins, Dec. 17, 1751.\*  
**Lucy Ann**, of Ipswich, a. 21 y., d. Jonathan and Cynthia, and Henry M. Merrill of Danvers, a. 23 y., baker, s. Cavin and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1849.  
**Mahitable**, of Ipswich, and Ebeneser Averill [2d m.], Dec. 31, 1700.  
**Mary**, and Matthew Forde of Lebanon, Feb. 10, 1715-16.  
**Mary G.**, and Ezekiel P. Potter, both of Ipswich, Apr. 9, 1846.  
**Matta**, and Samuel Bradstreet, Apr. 14, 1785.\*  
**Mercy**, of Boxford, and Elisha Towne, jr., Jan. 11, 1737-8.  
**Moses**, of Amherst, N. H., and Polly Fuller of Middleton, Apr. 30, 1789.

\*Intention also recorded.

FOSTER, Nabby, and Thomas Cummings, jr., Jan. 4, 1798.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Salome Foster, Sept. 14, 1791.\*  
 Patty, and Joseph Clough of Salem, Sept. 18, 1792.\*  
 Philemon, of Ipswich, and Nabby Hobbs, Mar. 6, 1800.\*  
 Prudence, and Joseph Borman, Feb. 17, 1696-7.  
 Rachel, of Rowley, and Jonathan Hobbs, at Rowley, Jan. 13, 1778.\*  
 Ruth, and Samuel Grove [both of Ipswich. C. R.], Apr. 25, 1694.

CT. R.

Sally, of Ipswich, and Luke Averill, int. Nov. 28, 1813.  
 Salome, and Nathaniel Foster, Sept. 14, 1791.\*  
 Salome, wid. of Nathaniel, and Nathaniel Gould of Danvers, Apr.  
 23, 1806.\*  
 Simon, of Ipswich, and Mary Perkins, int. Sept. 4, 1814.  
 Stephen, of Ipswich, and Rebecca Peabody, Apr. 21, 1737.  
 Stephen, jr., and Abigail Bordman, Jan. 4, 1763.\*  
 Stephen, and Sarah Dorman, int. Nov. 30, 1788.  
 Stephen B. [Baker. int.], and Lucy Peabody, June 5, 1823.\*  
 Thomas, of Ipswich, and Mehitabel Peabody, Apr. 5, 1748.\*  
 Thomas, jr., of Ipswich, and Lydia Bachellor, July 26, 1787.\*  
 Timothy, of Boxford, and Mary Dorman, Oct. 2, 1699.

FOX, Wealthy, of Methuen, and Richard Estey, int. Aug. 13, 1820.

FREESE, Catherine, and Daniel Foster of Ipswich, Mar. 2, 1693.

C. R.

FRENCH, Elisabeth, and Thomas Perkins, Nov. 21, 1715.  
 Hephzibah, and David Shapley [Shepley. C. R.] of Marblehead,  
 Nov. 13, 1704.

Lydia, and Nathaniel Averill, June 17, 1730.  
 Mary, and Daniel Carrill of Boxford, at Boxford, Sept. 1, 1727.  
 Phebe, and John Gould, Nov. 10, 1684. CT. R.  
 Sarah, and Tho[mas] Towne, Mar. 17, 1684-5. CT. R.

FRIEND, Hannah, and Daniel Hobbs, Apr. 20, 1802.\*  
 James, of Beverly, and Lucy Peabody, Mar. 27, 1794.\*  
 Mary, of Wenham, and Benjamin Hobbs, int. Nov. 2, 1777.

FRYE, Isaac, and Charlotte Cook, int. Aug. 20, 1836.

FULLER, Abigail, Mrs., of Middleton, and Dr. Joseph Bradstreet,  
 int. Oct. 29, 1769.

Elisabeth, of Salem, and Ezra Putnam, at Salem, Mar. 6, 1719.  
 Harriet A. S., and William H. Stodder, Apr. 9, 1845.\*  
 Jeremiah, of Middleton, and Eunice L. Pike, int. Mar. 19, 1841.  
 Joseph, and Susanah Dorman, Nov. 3, 1713.  
 Polly, of Middleton, and Moses Foster of Amherst, N. H., Apr.  
 30, 1789.

Ruth, of Salem, and Benjamin Knight, at Salem, Jan. —, 1719.

\*Intention also recorded.

**FULLERTON**, Judith M., and William Bradstreet, jr., Apr. 8, 1845.\*

Nancy, and Asa Bradstreet, May 19, 1840.\*

**FURGUSON**, Thomas, and Huldah W. Perkins, Apr. 2, 1832.\*

**GAGE**, Rebekah, and John Burton, jr., both of Middleton, Oct. 7, 1756.

**GALLOP**, Amos, and Ruth Cree, Oct. 5, 1806.\*

Enos, and Ruth Kenney of Middleton, int. Oct. 28, 1781.

Israel, and Betsey Ross, Oct. 17, 1803.\*

William, and Hephzibah Smith, July 11, 1745.\*

William, and Jemima Towne, Dec. 6, 1781.\*

William P., and Sally R. Perkins, Apr. 4, 1832.\*

**GARDNER**, Grace, of Middleton, and Israel Towne, May 23, 1729.

**GAVITT**, Samuel, of Salem, and Betsey Hobbs, Sept. 5, 1805.

**GERRY**, Augustus, of Sterling, and Elizabeth Cree of Topsfield, at Middleton, Mar. 23, 1817.

**GIDDINGS**, Henry, and Betsey Curtis of Boxford, int. Dec. 15, 1816.

**GIDINS**, Bethiah, of Ipswich, and John Bordman, jr., int. Sept. 30, 1770.

**GIFFORD**, Nancy P., and Jacob P. Cross, both of Danvers, at Danvers, Sept. 17, 1839.

**GILBERT**, Hannah, of Danvers, and Daniel Rea, int. Mar. 16, 1800.

**GILES**, Jane H., of Marblehead, and John P. Perkins, int. May 9, 1847.

**GIRDLER**, Annis, Mrs., of Manchester, and Thomas Perkins, int. July 18, 1840.

**GLAZIER**, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Towne, Apr. 23, 1845.\*

**GLOYD**, Daniel, and Sarah Montgomery of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 30, 1735.

**GOLD** (see also Gould), David, and Abigail Dodge, at Ipswich, Aug. 10, 1726.

**GOLDSMITH**, see Gouldsmith.

**GOODALE**, Arabella J., of Boxford, and Silas P. Lake, int. Sept. 9, 1848.

Mary, of Boxford [Goodell of Danvers. int.], and Daniel Curtes [Curtis. int.], Oct. 4, 1757.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**GOODHALL**, Abiel, and Samuel Tapley of Boxford, July 18, 1738.

Phebe [wid. c. r.], and Joseph How, Apr. 2, 1729.

Thomas [Goodale. c. r.], and Phebe Perkins, Nov. 10, 1713.

**GOODHUE**, Elisabeth [of Ipswich. c. r.], and Benjemen Estye, Apr. 9, 1702.

Polly, of Hamilton, and Nehemiah Kneeland, int. Mar. 11, 1810.

**GOTHRIGHT**, Mary, of Salem, and John Nichols, Dec. 26, 1710.

**GOTT**, Mary [wid. c. r.], and Estey [Estes. int.] Peabody of Killinglee, May 19, 1746.\*

**GOULD** (see also Gold), Abigail, and Jonathan Standly, Aug. 2, 1737.

Abigail L., and Charles A. Elliott, Oct. 29, 1844.\*

Adeline, and Timothy M. Phillips, June 18, 1835.\*

Amos, of Boxford, and Rebecca Perley, at Boxford, June 14, 1786.\*

Amos, and Mary Herrick of Danvers, Apr. 13, 1797.\*

Amos, of Ipswich, and Nelly Hood, Dec. 25, 1826.\*

Andrew, and Elizabeth Hood, Apr. 5, 1774. c. r.\*

Andrew, and Mary P. [Prudence. int.] Lake, Feb. 24, 1829.\*

Anna, and Enos Lake, Feb. 27, 1800.\*

Anna, and John Brown Lake, Apr. 14, 1845.\*

Anna P., and Samuel Clarke, s. Israel and Olive, int. May 5, 1820.\*

Ariel H., and Lois A. Munday [both of Topsfield], at Newburyport, Jan. 31, 1843.\*

Asa, and wid. Lucy Gould, May 31, 1768.\*

Benjamin, and Grizzell A. [Apthorp. int.] Flagg of Lancaster, at Lancaster, July 19, 1781.\*

Betsey, and Josiah Gould, int. Apr. 7, 1816.

Betsey, and Samuel Farnham, both of Boxford, Aug. 29, 1833.

Betsy K., and Isaiah M. Small, Sept. 15, 1836.\*

Catharine B., Mrs., and Francis Gould of Boxford, June 30, 1840.\*

Charles, and Elizabeth A. Gould, Dec. 7, 1837.\*

Cornelius, and Phebe Porter of Danvers, at Danvers, Feb. 23, 1791.\*

Daniel, and Lydia Averill, July 28, 1731.

Daniel, and Mary Booth of Boxford, Dec. 24, 1782.\*

Daniel, and Mary Ann Sears, Nov. 29, 1844.\*

Daniel, Dea., and wid. Lucy Perkins, Jan. 3, 1753.\*

Daniel, jr., and Sarah Bradstreet, int. May 31, 1778.

Deborah, and Joseph Page of Lunenburg, Dec. 3, 1730.

Elieser, and Phebe Gould of Boxford, Feb. 25, 1755.\*

Eliezer, and Elizabeth Smith, Apr. 17, 1740.

Eliezer, and Abigail Brown, Sept. 16, 1821.\*

Elijah, and Elizabeth Lake, int. Mar. 22, 1789.

Elijah, and Hannah Estey, May 16, 1822.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- Gould, Elijah, and Dolly Kimball of Andover, int. Feb. 26, 1826.  
 Elisabeth, and Eli Towne, May 2, 1754.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Stephen Perley of Boxford, June 29, 1784.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Thomas Lyon of White Plains, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1794.\*  
 Elisabeth [2nd. int.], and Daniel Bordman, Mar. 15, 1804.\*  
 Elisha, and Elizabeth Peabody of Middleton, int. Dec. 20, 1778.  
 Elizabeth, and Edmund Towne of Oxford, Mar. 29, 1733.  
 Elizabeth, and Aaron Cross of Methuen, at Methuen, Mar. 7, 1782.\*  
 Elizabeth A., and Charles Gould, Dec. 7, 1837.\*  
 Emily, and Moses P. Horn, Feb. 13, 1844.\*  
 Esther, and Robert Perkins, jr., Mar. 4, 1784.\*  
 Esther A., and Charles Perley of Boxford, int. May 3, 1829.  
 Eunice, of Boxford, and William Booth of Hillsborough, June 3, 1787.  
 Francis, and Irene Perley of Boxford, Oct. 9, 1822.\*  
 Francis, of Boxford, and Mrs. Catharine B. Gould, June 30, 1840.\*  
 Hannah, and Gideon Town, Aug. 16, 1721.  
 Hannah, and Samuelli Marstors, July 9, 1732.  
 Hannah [2nd. int.], and Francis Hood of Boxford, Sept. 16, 1804.\*  
 Hannah A., and Eliezer Lake, jr., Dec. 20, 1832.\*  
 Harriet, and John Gould, 5th, s. Dea. John and Ruth [both of Topsfield], at Middleton, Dec. 3, 1818.\*  
 Hitty, and Peter Dodge of Wenham, Dec. 26, 1824.\*  
 Huldah, and Enoch Kimball of Boxford, Mar. 6, 1777.\*  
 Huldah, and Artemas W. Perley of Boxford, Feb. 28, 1833.\*  
 Jacob, of Boxford, and Elisabeth Towne, Oct. 27, 1751.\* [Oct. 24. C. R.]  
 Jane, and Jacob Andrews of Boxford, Apr. 1, 1792.\*  
 John, and Phebe French, Nov. 10, 1684. CT. R.  
 John, and Hannah Curtis, Feb. 2, 1708-9.  
 John, and Phebe Towne, June 23, 1715.  
 John, and Esther Bixby, Jan. 5, 1748-9.\*  
 John, jr., and Elisabeth Bradstreet, Feb. 9, 1769.\*  
 John, 3d, and Jane Palmer of Boxford, at Boxford, Dec. 3, 1772.\*  
 John, 3d, s. Dea. John and Esther, b. Oct. 1, 1749, and Ruth Perkins, d. Robert and Hannah, b. Oct. 1, 1753, m. Jan. 12, 1775.\*  
 John, jr., and Bethiah Fitts of Ipswich, int. May 18, 1777.  
 John, 3d, and Sarah Lamson, Jan. 8, 1788.\*  
 John, 3d, s. John and Bethiah, and Mary Averell, Nov. 30, 1809.\*  
 John, 5th, s. Dea. John and Ruth, and Harriet Gould, both of Topsfield, at Middleton, Dec. 3, 1818.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- GOULD, John, jr., and Polly Curtis of Boxford, int. Mar. 19, 1820.  
 Jonathan P., and Mary E. Munday, Nov. 26, 1840.\*  
 Joseph, and Priscillah Perkins, Jan. 14, 1712-13.  
 Joseph, jr., and Elizabeth Emerson, Dec. 19, 1751.\*  
 Joseph, jr., and Ruth Porter of Danvers, at Danvers, Apr. 7, 1795.  
 Joseph, and Catharine B. Parker, Apr. 10, 1825.\*  
 Joseph, and Olive Sanborn, Dec. 24, 1834.\*  
 Josiah, and Betsey Gould, int. Apr. 7, 1816.  
 Josiah L., and Mary A. Small, Apr. 5, 1849.\*  
 Kezia, and Jacob Dwinell, Dec. 20, 1739.  
 Lemuel H., and Sally M. Munday, Jan. 23, 1839.\*  
 Lois, of Boxford, and Benjamin Perley, at Boxford, July 7, 1791.\*  
 Lucy, wid., and Asa Gould, May 31, 1768.\*  
 Lucy, and Oliver Perkins, Aug. 2, 1770.\*  
 Lucy, and Nathaniel Gouldsmith of Marblehead, int. Sept. 13, 1778.  
 Lucy P., and David Lake, jr., Nov. 24, 1830.\*  
 Lucy P., and Oren J. Stone of Holliston, int. Feb. 27, 1834.  
 Lydia, and Samuel Standly of Boxford, Nov. 23, 1732.  
 Lydia, and Nathaniel Fisk of Danvers, Feb. 27, 1764.\*  
 Lydia, and Samuel Hood, July 22, 1783.\*  
 Lydia [d. Dea. John, jr.], and Samuel C[herry] Todd, Aug. 14, 1808.\*  
 Martha, of Boxford, and John Prichitt [Prichard. C. R.], Sept. 23, 1729.  
 Martha, and Israel Conant of Ipswich, Oct. 10, 1812.\*  
 Mary, and Thomas Stanley, June 25, 1711.  
 Mary, and Thomas Gould, jr., June 30, 1731.  
 Mary, and Jacob Robinson, Sept. 23, 1731.  
 Mary, and Daniel Robinson of Middleton, Apr. 27, 1756.\*  
 Mary, and John Sherwine of Boxford, Nov. 8, 1764.\*  
 Mary, and Simeon Stiles of Middleton, Sept. 8, 1768.\*  
 Mary, jr., and Elijah Averell, May 6, 1788.\*  
 Mary, of Ipswich, and Willard Smith, int. July 20, 1828.  
 Mary J., and Elisha A. Hood, Apr. 18, 1844.\*  
 Mehitable, of Boxford, and Samuel Bradstreet, jr., int. Oct. 7, 1810.  
 Mehitable, and Hugh Floyd of Salem, int. Mar. 12, 1820.  
 Moses, and Anna Mecum, Apr. 15, 1798.\*  
 Nabby, and Peter Shaw of Beverly, Feb. 9, 1792.\*  
 Nabby, and Moody Perley of Boxford, Dec. 10, 1793.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Hannah Killam of Boxford, at Boxford, Nov. 20, 1777.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Betty Andrew, Mar. 3, 1791.\*  
 Nathaniel, of Danvers, and Salome Foster, wid. of Nathaniel, Apr. 23, 1806.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- GOULD, Pamela, and Nathaniel Dorman of Boxford, int. Oct. 30, 1825.
- Patience, and Edmand Towne of Oxford, int. Mar. 25, 1744.
- Phebe, and Thomas Curtis [removed to Andover], Oct. 16, 1706.
- Phebe, of Boxford, and Elieser Gould, Feb. 25, 1755.\*
- Priscilla, and John Curtice, Apr. 15, 1695. CT. R.
- Priscilla [d. Joseph and Priscilla Gould], and Samuel Smith [jr. C. R.] [2d. m.], Oct. 8, 1745.\*
- Priscilla, and John Longfellow of Newbury [of Byfield. C. R.], May 21, 1796.\*
- Rebecca, and Amos Foster, Mar. 25, 1788.\*
- Rebecca [2nd. int.], and John Bordman, Mar. 18, 1802.\*
- Rebecca, d. Zaccheus and Anna, b. Nov. 28, 1780, and William Hubbard, s. Elnathan and Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1779, m. Oct. 11, 1804.\*
- Rebecca, and John B. Lake, Feb. 27, 1840.\*
- Ruth, and Daniel Bixby, Nov. 17, 1741.
- Ruth, d. Dea. Daniel and Ruth, and John Hood, jr. [2d. m.], Feb. 17, 1791.\*
- Sally, and Phinehas Perley of Boxford, Apr. 15, 1794.\*
- Sally, and David Brown of Boxford, Apr. 15, 1804.\*
- Sally, and Jesse Perley, jr. of Boxford, June 18, 1824.\*
- Samuel, and Abigail Lamson, Feb. 12, 1784.\*
- Samuell, and Margrit Stone, Apr. 20, 1697.
- Sarah, and Thomas Buttler of Attleborah, Nov. 24, 1720.
- Sarah, and Joseph Symonds [jr. C. R.] of Boxford, Feb. 22, 1750.\*
- Simon, and Jane Palmer of Rowley, Oct. 9, 1740.
- Simon, and Sarah White, Feb. 19, 1788.\*
- Solomon, and Elizabeth Robinson, Dec. 19, 1734.
- Solomon, and Rebecca Bixby of Boxford, at Boxford, May 12, 1756.\*
- Solomon, jr., and Mehitabel Perkins, July 2, 1761.\*
- Sophia, and John Meady of Ipswich, int. May 25, 1816.
- Stephen, of Boxford, and Hannah Perkins, Jan. 18, 1747-8.\*
- Thomas, and Mary Standly [wid. C. R.] of Boxford, Jan. 13, 1728-9.
- Thomas, jr., and Mary Gould, June 30, 1731.
- Thomas, jr., and Anna Perkins, Dec. 29, 1757.\*
- Thomas, and Mary Yates of Harwich, at Orleans, Dec. 2, 1770.
- Thomas, and Betsey Perkins, May 23, 1833.\*
- Zacheus, and Elizabeth Curtious, Jan. 21, 1701-2.
- Zaccheus, and Rebecca Symonds of Middleton, int. Sept. 29, 1745.
- Zaccheus, jr., and Mrs. Anna [Anne. int.] Brown, at Boxford, Sept. 29, 1778.\*
- Zaccheus, jr., and Anne Hood, Nov. 2, 1812.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**GOULDSMITH**, Nathaniel, of Marblehead, and Lucy Gould, int.  
Sept. 13, 1778.

**GRANT**, Betty, and Thomas Hovey, int. Oct. 26, 1777.  
Elizabeth, and John Roads of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Mar.  
15, 1787.\*

John, of Ipswich, and Luce Dwinell, wid., int. Jan. 18, 1756.

John, of Ipswich, and Luce Dwinell, wid., int. June 25, 1758.

**GRAY**, Sarah, and Joseph Beckford [Bickford. int.], both of  
Topsfield, at Middleton, Dec. 10, 1818.\*

**GREEN**, Elisabeth, and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick, Mar. 2, 1785.\*  
Hannah, of Beverly, and David Perkins, jr., int. Sept. 19, 1819.

**GREENSLEET**, Anne, and John Averel, June 8, 1710.

**GRIFFIN**, John, of Bradf[ord], and wid. Mary Baker, Aug. 11,  
1730.

John, of Reading, and Patience Bennit, Jan. 22, 1740-1.

Lydia, and Nathaniel Wildes, Nov. 1, 1749.

**GROVE**, Samuel, and Ruth Foster [both of Ipswich. C. R.], Apr.  
25, 1694. CT. R.

**GROW**, Jane, and Thomas Talbot, Feb. 25, 1802.\*

**GUNNISON**, John H., and Eliza A. Quince, Sept. 5, 1847.\*

**HACKETT**, Robert C., and Susannah Templeton, Nov. 3, 1836.\*

**HALBERT**, Thomas, and Margaret [Mary. C. R.] Durum, Oct.  
18, 1731.

**HALE**, Joseph, of Boxford, and Mary Hovey, Dec. 5, 1723.

Joseph [Dea. int.], of Boxford, and wid. Lydia Brown, Oct. 18,  
1759.\*

Joseph, 3d, of Boxford, and Sarah Jackson, Dec. 7, 1749.\*

Mary, and W[illia]m Watson, both of Boxford, Feb. 5, 1694-5.  
CT. R.

Sarah, of Boxford, and Thomas Baker, jr., at Boxford, Feb. 26,  
1752.\*

William, Dr., of Boxford, and Mrs. Anna Porter, Nov. 8, 1770.\*

**HALL**, William, of Danvers, and Eliza C. Hood, Jan. 13, 1848.\*

**HAM**, John W., and Sarah Cree, Nov. 5, 1808.\*

Lucinda, and Henry Bicknell of Boxford, Jan. 2, 1833.\*

Sarah, Mrs., and James Phillips, int. Aug. 6, 1815.

**HAMMOND**, Edward, and Lucy White, July 13, 1805.\*

Nathaniel, and Abigail Perkins, int. Feb. 7, 1779.

Sarah, of Rowley, and Palatiah Cummings, at Rowley, Nov. 8,  
1770.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**HAMMOND**, Sarah, and Ebeneser Stone of Merlborough, N. H.,  
Mar. 8, 1785.\*

Stephen P., and Ann E. Haynes of Charlestown, int. Apr. 21, 1849.

**HARADAN**, Polly, and Ezra Kneeland, Jan. 7, 1806.\*

**HARRIS**, Bethiah, and Dudley Wildes, May 1, 1782 [1781. C.R.].\*  
Samuel, and Abigail Hovey, July 1, 1762.\*

**HART**, Elizabeth, and Cyrus Webster of Hammond, N. Y., Jan.  
8, 1827.\*

Rachell, of Ipswich, and James Waters, May 22, 1695. C. R.

Rebecca J., and William R. Adams, July 2, 1840.\*

**HARTWELL**, Daniel, and Martha Cree, Jan. 1, 1807.\*

George A. C., and Lucy N. Sanderson of Portland, Maine, int.  
Oct. 4, 1833.

Martha, Mrs., and Jacob Towne, Jan. 15, 1824.\*

**HARVEY**, see Hervey.

**HAYDEN**, Joseph W., and Elizabeth Ann Peabody, Mar. 7, 1834.\*

**HAYNES**, Ann E., of Charlestown, and Stephen P. Hammond,  
int. Apr. 21, 1849.

**HAZEN**, Edna, of Rowley, and Timothy Perkins, Aug. 2, 1686.  
CT. R.

Margarett, and Zebulun Wildes, Aug. 18, 1743.

**HEAL**, Edward of Falmouth, and Elizabeth Prichard, Dec. 3,  
1719.

**HEALEY**, Levi, and Lucy Welch, Sept. 20, 1812.\*

**HENDERSON**, Benjamin, and Cynthia Brown, Feb. 6, 1821.\*

**HERRICK**, Abigail [wid. C. R.], and Seth Porter of Braintree,  
Mar. 27, 1746.\*

Adams, of Wenham, and Mary Perkins, July 8, 1810.\*

Hannah, of Boxford, and Nathaniel Wells, int. Mar. 5, 1826.

Israel, and Abigail Killam of Boxford, at Boxford, Jan. 22, 1749.

John [of Beverly?], and Mary Reddington, at Beverly, May 25,  
1674.

Lucy, of Boxford, and Ebenezer Stevens, int. Feb. 10, 1811.

Mary, of Danvers, and Amos Gould, Apr. 13, 1797.\*

Nathaniel, and Prissilla Baker, Feb. 12, 1784.\*

Nehemiah, and Mary Nichols of Danvers, at Danvers, Dec. 28,  
1760.\*

Nehemiah, and Mary Upton of Reading, int. Oct. 2, 1768.

Nehemiah, Capt., and Elisabeth Green, Mar. 2, 1785.\*

Priscella Baker, of Boxford, and Abraham Towne Pierce, int.  
Jan. 14, 1810.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HERVEY**, Sarah [Harvey. C. R.], of Salem, and John Burton, Feb. 7, 1704-5.

**HILL**, Benjamin B., of Danvers, and Elizabeth A. Perkins, Nov. 7, 1843.\*

**HOBART**, Lucy, of Salem, and Robert Lake, jr., int. Sept. 18, 1831.

**HOBBS** (see also Hobs), Abraham, jr., and Elisabeth Cummings, Dec. 6, 1764.\*

Abraham, 3d, and Polly Story of Ipswich, at Ipswich Hamlet, Apr. 23, 1797.\*

Benjamin, and Mary Friend of Wenham, int. Nov. 2, 1777.

Benjamin, and Mrs. Mehitable Searle of Rowley, int. May 20, 1804.

Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Janes of Salem, Feb. 25, 1812.\*

Betsey, and Samuel Gavitt of Salem, Sept. 5, 1805.

Daniel, and Hannah Friend, Apr. 20, 1802.\*

David, and Rhoda Cummings, Apr. 20, 1774. C. R.\*

David, and Rebeckah Card of Hamilton, Jan. 26, 1797.\*

David, jr., and Sally [Sarah. int.] Perkins, May 7, 1801.\*

David, jr., and Elizabeth Wildes, at Danvers, Jan. 21, 1835.\*

Dinah, and Phillip Towne, at Salem, July 30, 1728.

Dolly, and Joseph Richards of Newburyport, Feb. 23, 1809.\*

Emma, and Michael Patch of Hamilton, Mar. 5, 1822.\*

George, and Mary Kneeland, int. June 21, 1818.

Hannah, and Joseph Titcomb [jr. of N. Port. int.] of Newbury, Dec. 4, 1800.\*

Isaac, and Susanna Smith, May 13, 1766.\*

Jacob, and wid. Vashti Curtice, July 13, 1767.\*

Jonathan, and Rachel Foster of Rowley, at Rowley, Jan. 13, 1778.\*

Lois, and Frederick Carlton of Danvers, int. Apr. 14, 1822.

Lucy, and Aaron Kneeland, jr., Mar. 6, 1800.\*

Lydia, and Benjamin Fiske, Mar. 17, 1796.\*

Nabby, and Philemon Foster of Ipswich, Mar. 6, 1800.\*

Polly, and Samuel Safford of Newbury, Mar. 26, 1807.\*

Priscilla, of Wenham, and ——— Ayer of Haverhill, Apr. 24, 1803. C. R.

Rhoda, and John Kneeland, Sept. 24, 1801.\*

Salome, and Henry Morgan, Nov. 10, 1801.\*

Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Fisk of Ipswich, Jan. 29, 1767.\*

Sarah, and Moses Clarke, Mar. 5, 1826.\*

Susanna, and Aaron Peabody of Boxford, May 4, 1769.\*

Susanna, and Philip Mackenzie, int. Oct. 26, 1777.

William, of Salem, and Annie Towne, at Salem, Jan. 10, 1728.

**HOBBS** (see also Hobbs), Susanna, of Middleton, and Simon Bradstreet, June 11, 1740.

\*Intention also recorded.

HOBBS, William [Hobbes. c. r.], and Mary Knite [Knight. c. r.],  
Aug. 1, 1700.

HODGDON, Thomas, of Glocester, and Rebeckah Emerson, Mar.  
5, 1761.\*

HOGKINS, Deborah, and Stephen Perkins, jr., int. Feb. 19, 1786.

HOLDGATE, Priscilla, and Jonathan Orne of Marblehead, Oct.  
20, 1768.\*

HOLGATE, James, of Salem, and Maudlin Dwaniel, Mar. 3, 1702-3.  
Michael, and Sarah Curtice, June 6, 1734.

Sarah, wid., and Jacob How of Ipswich, May 5, 1759.\*

HOLMES, Charles H., Esq. of Cornishville, Me., and Harriet  
J. Emerson, Mar. 20, 1836.\*

HOLT, David, of Andover, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Dwinell, Dec. 13,  
1781.\*

Sarah, of Andover, and Jonathan Baker, at Andover, May 21,  
1776.

HOMAN, William, and Abigail Estey, Nov. 10, 1808.\*

William, and Mary Butler, Sept. 11, 1832.\*

HOMES, John, of Marblehead, and Mary Dwinell, at Salem, Nov.  
23, 1726.

HOOD, Abigail, and Stephen Hovey, int. July 18, 1761.

Anne, and Zaccheus Gould, jr., Nov. 2, 1812.\*

Benjamin, and Sarah Cross, at Boxford, Sept. 4, 1777.\*

Daniel, and Ruth Towne, Feb. 10, 1763.\*

Elisha A., and Mary J. Gould, Apr. 18, 1844.\*

Eliza C., and William Hall of Danvers, Jan. 13, 1848.\*

Elizabeth, and Andrew Gould, Apr. 5, 1774. C. R.\*

Eunice [Mrs. int.], and Henry Perley of Andover, Oct. 27,  
1781.\*

Francis, of Boxford, and Hannah Gould [2nd. int.], Sept. 16,  
1804.\*

Joanna, and Daniel Averell, Feb. 27, 1759.\*

John, and Elisabeth Redington, Sept. 16, 1746.\*

John, and Mary Kimball of Boxford, Mar. 1, 1757.\*

John, jr., s. John and Mary, and Anna Kimball, d. Jacob and  
Priscilla, Aug. 2, 1787.\*

John, jr. [2d. m.], and Ruth Gould [d. Dea. Daniel and Ruth],  
Feb. 17, 1791.\*

John Gould, s. Samuel and Lydia, b. June 4, 1807, and Sarah  
Brown, d. David and Sarah of Boxford, b. Aug. 16, 1804, m.  
June 7, 1832.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- HOOD, Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Dorcas Hovey, Oct. 13, 1767.\*  
 Lydia, and Nathan Brown, jr. of Ipswich, int. Sept. 4, 1814.  
 Mary, and Moses Safford of Ipswich, July 23, 1768.\*  
 Mehetabel, and John Perkins of Boxford, Nov. 30, 1772. C. R.\*  
 Moses, and Sally Felt of Salem, int. Apr. 23, 1784.  
 Nathan, and Elizabeth Palmer of Rowley, at Rowley, Mar. 6,  
 1731.  
 Nathan, jr., and Mary Perkins, Feb. 17, 1763.\*  
 Nathan, and Lydia Colly of Salem, N. H., int. Nov. 24, 1782.  
 Nathaniel, of Lynn, and Joanna Dwaniel, Oct. 16, 1706.  
 Nathaniel [jr. C. R.], and Abigail Potter of Ipswich, Nov. 13,  
 1735.  
 Nelly, and Amos Gould of Ipswich, Dec. 25, 1826.\*  
 Richard, and Lydia Tarbox of Wenham, at Wenham, Feb. 15,  
 1776.\*  
 Richard, and Asenath Smith, Sept. 22, 1825.\*  
 Samuel, and Lydia Gould, July 22, 1783.\*  
 Samuel, jr., and Nabby Cummings, both of Topsfield, at Danvers,  
 Apr. 18, 1814.\*  
 Sarah, and Alexander Tapley, Dec. 9, 1762.\*  
 Susanna, and Samuel Commings, Nov. 7, 1733.  
 Susanna, and Israel Kinney [Kenney. int.], June 9, 1763.\*  
 William, and Mary Hubbard, Aug. 27, 1754.\*
- HOOPER, Molly, and Aaron Estey, jr., int. June 8, 1766.
- HORN, Elizabeth F., and John C. Brown of Andover, Jan. 23,  
 1844.\*  
 Moses P., and Emily Gould, Feb. 13, 1844.\*
- HORNE, Francis B., and Mrs. Olive Briggs of Danvers, int. Feb.  
 16, 1845.  
 Sarah, and Edward S. Merrill of Newburyport, Feb. 16, 1836.\*
- HARRIS, Michael, and Louisa Bixby, int. May 1, 1836.
- HOTCHKINS, Hezekiah, of New Ipswich, and [Mrs. int.] Lydia  
 Cummings, Dec. 18, 1780.\*
- HOVEY, Aaron, and Sarah Perley of Ipswich, Dec. 23, 1740.  
 Abigail, and Ebenezer Kellburn of Rowley, Aug. 2, 1743.\*  
 Abigail, and Samuel Harris, July 1, 1762.\*  
 Abigell, and Richard Upham of Malden, May 19, 1698.  
 Anna, and Aaron Emerson, Apr. 3, 1806.\*  
 Anne [Ann. int. : Anna. C. R.], and Elijah Wildes, May 15, 1744.\*  
 Dorcas, and Isaac Juit of Ipswich, June 12, 1695. C. R.  
 Dorcas, and Jacob Estey, Nov. 15, 1733.  
 Dorcas [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Hood, Oct. 13, 1767.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



HOVEY, Eliz[abe]th and Thomas Upham of Malden, Apr. 21, 1693. CT. R.

Huldah, and Timothy Emerson of Nottingham West, int. June 4, 1775.

Ivory, and Anna Smith of Boxford, at Boxford, Apr. 28, 1778.\*

Ivory, and [Mrs. int.] Patty Brown, Jan. 20, 1807.\*

John, and Mary Dunwell, Jan. 11, 1691. CT. R.

John, and Mary Abbott of Ipswich, Mar. 8, 1737-8.

Joseph, and Abigail Averell, Dec. 19, 1734.

Mary, and Joseph Hale of Boxford, Dec. 5, 1723.

Stephen, and Abigail Hood, int. July 18, 1761.

Susannah, and Ebinesar Averill, Nov. 30, 1697.

Susannah, and James Scales of Rumford, Sept. 10, 1736.

Thomas, and Betty Grant, int. Oct. 26, 1777.

HOW (see also Howe), Abijah, of Ipswich, and Mary Clarke, int. Apr. 21, 1751.

Benjamin, and Allis Bridges, Dec. 6, 1711 [1710. C. R.].

Eleanor [Howe. int.], of Ipswich, and Asa Bixby, May 30, 1810.\*

Isaac, of Falmouth, and Mary Curtis, Jan. 14, 1730-1.

Jacob, of Ipswich, and wid. Sarah Holgate, May 5, 1759.\*

John, Capt., and Sarah Towne, bef. Dec. 20, 1686.

John, jr., and Sarah Caues [Cave. C. R.], Sept. 27, 1697.

Joseph, and Phebe Goodhall [wid. C. R.], Apr. 2, 1729.

Mark, of Ipswich, and Hephzibah Perkins, Dec. 20, 1722.

Mark, Dea., of Ipswich, and [wid. int.] Elisabeth Bradstreet, Apr. 26, 1763.\*

Mary, and Aaron Hubbard of Chelmsford, June 1, 1733.

Nathaniel, of Ipswich, and Hannah Emerson, Nov. 15, 1764.\*

HOWE (see also How), Abel, of Ipswich, and Margaret Bixby, int. May 13, 1810.

Abraham, of Ipswich, and Sarah Bixby, int. Mar. 24, 1811.

Abraham P., of Boxford, a. 33 y., shoemaker, b. in Topsfield, s. Abraham and Sarah, and Olive J. Pingree, a. 32 y., d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1849.\*

Priscella, of Ipswich, and Capt. John Bradstreet, int. Jan. 21, 1821.

HOWLET (see also Howlett), Allis, of Boxford, and Isaac Cummins, Dec. 25, 1688. C. R.

John, and Barsheba Hoyte, Dec. 26, 1699.

Mary, and Jacob Clark, Dec. 22, 1729.

Samuel, and Martha Chapman of Boxford, Apr. 3, 1722.

Samuel jr., and Mary Redington, Nov. 22, 1744.\*

Samuell, and Sara Clark, Jan. 3, 1670.

\*Intention also recorded.

HOWLET, Susanah, and Ebeneser Shearin [Sherwin. C. R.] of Boxford, Feb. 1, 1699-1700.

Thomas, and Rebecah Comings, Jan. 13, 1695-6.

Thomas, and Lydia Potter of Ipswich, Mar. 16, 1731-2.

Thomas, and Sarah Safford of Ipswich, int. Nov —, 1759.

**HOWLETT** (see also Howlet), Davis, and Mary Balch, Feb. 5, 1761.\*

John, and Bathsheba Hoyt, Dec. 26, 1699. C. R.

John, of Ipswich, and Hannah Averil, at Ipswich, July 18, 1728.

Lydia, and Arthur Brown of Ipswich, int. Mar. 12, 1748-9.

Martha, and Ephraim Dorman, Jan. 5, 1709-10.

Mary, and Ephraim Wilde, Mar. 18, 1689. C. R.

Miriam, and Jacob Stanley, Oct. 25, 1711.

Rebeckah, and Michael Whidden of Portsmouth, Dec. 20, 1715.

Samuel, and Sarah Clarke, Jan. 3, 1670. CT. R.

Sarah, and Nathaniell Averill [Avery. C. R.], Dec. 13, 1698.

William, and Mary Perkins, Oct. 27, 1671. CT. R.

**HOYT**, Bathsheba, and John Howlett, Dec. 26, 1699. C. R.

**HUBBARD**, Aaron, of Chelmsford, and Mary How, June 1, 1733.

Aaron, and Martha Adams of Beverly, Jan. 8, 1821.\*

Alonzo J., and Louisa P. Proctor, int. Apr. 24, 1845.

Elizabeth, and Jacob Redington, Nov. 12, 1719.

Elnathan, and Mary Redington, June 30, 1763.\*

George W., and Ruth Rea [Ray. int.], Dec. 1, 1836.\*

Humphrey G., and Eliza Averell, July 1, 1830.\*

Humphrey G., and Irene Averell, Feb. 10, 1833.\*

Humphrey G., and Priscilla G. Lovett, Apr. 18, 1844.\*

Martha, Mrs., and John Conant, int. Aug. 19, 1848.

Mary, and William Hood, Aug. 27, 1754.\*

William, s. Elnathan and Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1779, and Rebecca Gould, d. Zaccheus and Anna, b. Nov. 28, 1780, m. Oct. 11, 1804.\*

William R., and Mary Averill, int. May 10, 1829.

**HUBBERT**, Dorcas [Hubbard. C. R.], and John Conant [jr. int.], Mar. 3, 1795.\*

**HUCHINSON** (see also Hutchison), Nathaniell, of Salem, and Mary Commings, Jan. 24, 1722-3.

**HUNTINGTON**, Asahel [Rev.], s. Dea. Barnabas and Anne, b. in Franklin, Conn., Mar. 17, 1761, and Althea Lord, d. Dr. Elisha, of Pomfret, Conn., b. Mar. 16, 1767, m. June 2, 1791.\*

**HUNTRESS**, Harriet, and Charles Kimball, int. Apr. 5, 1845.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HURD**, Nathan, and Sarah Barker, int. Jan. 3, 1834.

**HUTCHINSON** (see also Huchinson), Joseph, of Salem, and Rebecca Knight, at Salem, Jan. 30, 1701.

**INGALLS**, John T., of Lynn, and Phebe A. Janes, Apr. 11, 1844.\*  
John T., and Elisabeth Janes, int. Nov. 12, 1847.  
Rebecca, and Robert Lake, Apr. 5, 1809.\*

**IRELIN**, Benjamin, of Ipswich, and Prudence Dwinell, int. July 21, 1751.

**JACKSON**, Caleb, of Ashford, and Mary Averill, at Ipswich, July 9, 1719.  
Sarah, and Joseph Hale, 3d, of Boxford, Dec. 7, 1749.\*

**JACOBS**, Abigail, of Salem, and Nathaniel Porter, jr., at Salem, Mar. 25, 1738.

John, and Mary Putnam of Bedford, int. Mar. 16, 1760.

Mary, of Salem, and John Wildes, June 26, 1693. CT. R.

Silas T., and Louisa Snow, Sept. 27, 1844.\*

**JANES**, Augustus, and Eliza C. Brown, both of Ipswich, Feb. 1, 1849.

Elisabeth, and John T. Ingalls, int. Nov. 12, 1847.

Eunice P., and James H. Conley, Dec. 29, 1844.\*

Henry, and Anna Batchelder, Jan. 24, 1822.\*

Mary [Mrs. int.], of Salem, and Benjamin Hobbs, Feb. 25, 1812.\*

Phebe A., and John T. Ingalls of Lynn, Apr. 11, 1844.\*

Samuel, and Elizabeth Boardman, Aug. 4, 1822.\*

**JEWET**, Isaac, of Ipswich, and Dorcas Hovey, June 12, 1695.

**JEWITT** (see also Jewet, Juit), Abraham, of Rowley, and Sarah Dorman, Jan. 5, 1702-3.

**JOHNSON**, Amelia, Mrs., of Salem, and Capt. John Adams, int. June 11, 1843.

Benjamin, of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Bordman, int. July 27, 1766.

Hannah, and Asa Perkins, Jan. 19, 1787.\*

Rebecca, wid., and Joshua Towne, Aug. 7, 1739.

Ruth, and Richard Cree, Feb. 5, 1756.\*

Stephen, and Rebeckah Towne, Dec. 2, 1730.

**JONES**, Frances Ann, of Boston, and John Q. [Quincy. int.] Adams of Topsfield, at Boston, Mar. 14, 1839.\*

Joanna, of Boxford, and David Cummings, jr., int. July 16, 1748.

**JUIT** (see also Jewitt), Jeremiah, and Elisabeth Kembal, both of Ipswich, Jan. 4, 1687-8. C. R.

\*Intention also recorded.

**KEAS**, Rebecka, and William Smith, July 6, 1657. CT. R.

**KELLBURN** (see also Kilborn), Ebenezer, of Rowley, and Abigail Hovey, Aug. 2, 1743.\*

**KEMBAL** (see also Kimball), Elisabeth, and Jeremiah Juit, both of Ipswich, Jan. 4, 1687-8. C. R.

**KENNEY** (see also Kinney), Asa, of Middleton, and Mary Porter, int. Nov. 1, 1761.

Eunice, of Middleton, and Enos Estey, int. Dec. 1, 1799.

Joseph, of Presson, and Kezia Peabody, June 28, 1704.

Josiah, and Deborah Towne, May 1, 1729.

Josiah, and Mary Case, of Salem, July 3, 1734.

Mary, and Samuel Stanley, May 2, 1706.

Ruth, of Middleton, and Enos Gallop, int. Oct. 28, 1781.

**KIDDER**, Samson, of Lundondary, and Frances Marshall [Marshall. C. R.], Feb. 27, 1750-1.\*

**KILBORN** (see also Kelburn), Eliza A., and Theophilus L. F. Towne, int. Aug. 10, 1844.

Mary C., and Asa Pingree, int. Jan. 16, 1841.

**KILGORE**, Emma, and Charles A. Shepard, both of Danvers, Oct. 29, 1848.

**KILLAM**, Abigail, of Boxford, and Israel Herrick, at Boxford, Jan. 22, 1749.

Elizabeth, of Boxford, and Billy Bradstreet, int. Apr. 28, 1805.

Hannah, of Boxford, and Nathaniel Gould, at Boxford, Nov. 20, 1777.\*

Joseph, of Boxford, and Nabby Bradstreet, Jan. 1, 1801.\*

**KILLEM**, John, Ensign, of Boxford, and Prisciller Bradstreet, June 12, 1764.\*

**KILLUM**, Daniel, of Wenham, and Rebecka Smith, Mar. 29, 1693. C. R.

Thomas, and Sary Maxce [Sarah, of Wenham. C. R.], Apr. 8, 1712.

**KIMBALL** (see also Kembal, Kymball), Abigail, and Asa Pingree of Rowley, Nov. 28, 1804.\*

Anna, d. Jacob and Priscilla, and John Hood, jr., s. John and Mary, Aug. 2, 1787.\*

Asa, of Andover, and Huldah Taply, July 15, 1760.\*

Benj[amin], of Ipswich, and Mary Kimball of Boxford, Jan. 16, 1694-5. CT. R.

Benjamin, and Hannah Parker, July 7, 1768.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- KIMBALL, Benjamin, and Debbe Estey, int. Mar. 18, 1798.  
 Benjamin, and Abigail W. Brock, Oct. 9, 1828.\*  
 Benjamin [2d m.], and Abigail B. Bradstreet, Feb. 3, 1837.\*  
 Charles, and Harriet Huntress, int. Apr. 5, 1845.  
 Dolly, of Andover, and Elijah Gould, int. Feb. 26, 1826.  
 Enoch, of Boxford, and Huldah Gould, Mar. 6, 1777.\*  
 Jacob, and Priscilla Smith, July 15, 1756.\*  
 Jacob, and Phebe Wildes, Jan.—, 1795 [int. Dec. 6, 1794.].  
 Kezia, of Wenham, and Amos Perkins, at Beverly, Oct. 7, 1756.  
 Lucy, and Solomon Perley of Boxford, Nov. 26, 1789.\*  
 Lucy [Lydia. int.], of Wenham, and Jonathan Cummings, at  
 Wenham, Dec. 20, 1798.\*  
 Mary, of Boxford, and Benj[amin] Kimball of Ipswich, Jan. 16,  
 1694-5. CT. R.  
 Mary, of Boxford, and John Hood, Mar. 1, 1757.\*  
 Mary E. D., of Bradford, and William M. H. Copeland, int. Jan.  
 3, 1844.  
 Moses, of Andover, and Dorothy Robinson, Dec. 2, 1761.\*  
 KINNEY (see also Kenney), Israel [Kenney. int.], and Susanna  
 Hood, June 9, 1763.\*  
 Israel, and Hannah Balch, int. May 5, 1765.  
 Mary, and Thomas Mower [Moor. C. R.], May 5, 1752.\*  
 Rebecca, and Hershall Stoddard of Salem, int. Nov. 21, 1819.  
 KNEELAND (see also Neeland, Neland), Aaron, and Hannah  
 Ramsdel, May 19, 1774. C. R.  
 Aaron, jr., and Lucy Hobbs, Mar. 6, 1800.\*  
 Aaron P., and Elisabeth [D.] Phillips, both of Topsfield, at Row-  
 ley, Sept. 24, 1836.\*  
 Cyrus, and Sally G. Boardman, int. July 29, 1832.  
 Daniel, s. Aaron and Hannah, and Betsey Rolf, May 3, 1798.\*  
 David, and Sarah Smith of Ipswich, int. Nov. 14, 1760.  
 Ezra, and Polly Haradan, Jan. 7, 1806.\*  
 Hiram, and Rhoda Kneeland, int. Mar. 21, 1830.  
 Humphrey, and Mary Chapman of Ipswich, Dec. 25, 1822.\*  
 John, and Rhoda Hobbs, Sept. 24, 1801.\*  
 Joseph, a. 28 y., s. of Moses and Priscilla K., b. at Bridgetown,  
 Me., and Mrs. Harriet W. Chadbourne of Boxford, a. 22 y.,  
 d. of John Kneeland, b. at Rowley, int. Sept. 22, 1849.  
 Lydia, and Moses Peabody, Aug. 7, 1839.\*  
 Mary, and George Hobbs, int. June 21, 1818.  
 Moses, and Priscilla Peabody, Aug. 23, 1808.\*  
 Nehemiah, and Polly Goodhue of Hamilton, int. Mar. 11, 1810.  
 Noah, and Naomi Chaplin of Rowley, int. Mar. 15, 1829.  
 Philip, jr. [Neeland. int.], and Mehetabel Emerson of Ipswich,  
 Sept. 27, 1764.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**KNEELAND**, Rhoda, and Hiram Kneeland, int. Mar. 21, 1830.  
Sarah C., and James Braisdell, both of Topsfield, at Ipswich, Aug.  
31, 1842.\*

**KNIGHT** (see also Knite), Benjamin, and Ruth Fuller of Salem,  
at Salem, Jan. —, 1719.

Benjamin, jr., of Middleton, and Lydia Lake, int. Dec. 8, 1776.

Ebenezer, and Margaret Peabody of Middleton, int. July 3, 1774.

Elizabeth, and Samuel Towne, Oct. 20, 1696. C. R.

Jonathan, of Middleton, and Phebe Perkins, Dec. 18, 1750.

Joseph, and Hannah Lewis of Greenland, Feb. 1, 1710-11.

Margaritt, and Francis Elliott of Boxford, Mar. 28, 1716.

Rebecca, and Joseph Hutchinson of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 30, 1701.

Rebecca, and Benjamin Wilkins of Salem, at Salem, Feb. 10, 1702.

Rebekah, and Nicholas Bayley of Salem, Nov. 15, 1711.

**KNITE** (see also Knight), Mary [Knight. C. R.], and William  
Hobs [Hobbes. C. R.], Aug. 1, 1700.

Phillip, jr., and Rebeckah Towne, bef. Aug. 20, 1693.

**KNOWLTON** (see also Noulton), Eliza [of Ipswich. C. R.], and  
Timothy Dorman, Nov. 15, 1688. CT. R.

Elizabeth, of Hamilton, and Daniel Cummings, int. Jan. 29, 1797.

Hephsebeth, of Ipswich, and Jonas Cummings, at Ipswich Ham-  
let, Aug. 16, 1787.\*

Lavinia, and Thomas Moore, May 2, 1843.\*

Lucy, and Joseph Cummings, jr., June 21, 1791.\*

Marcy, of Ipswich, and Amos Cummings, int. Dec. 14, 1783.

Martha, of Hamilton, and John B. Cummings, int. Dec. 11, 1803.

Moses, of Hamilton, and Eunice Cummings, July 18, 1806.\*

Pamelia, and Samuel S. Mackenzie, Aug. 12, 1832.\*

Robert, of Ipswich, and Hannah Robinson, Nov. 21, 1717.

Sally, of Wenham, and Thomas Perkins, jr., May 27, 1804.

**KYMBALL** (see also Kimball), Abigail, of Ipswich, and Isaac  
Estie, Oct. 14, 1689. C. R.

Philemon, of Marblehead, and Katherine Lewin, at Marblehead,  
Apr. 23, 1734.

Richard, of Boxford, and Hannah Dorman, Feb. 22, 1698-9.

**LADD**, Daniel M., of Salem, and Mary Cook, Jan. 8, 1832.\*

**LAKE**, Abigail, and Daniel Towne, May 25, 1809.\*

Ann Maria, and Osgood Perley, Apr. 7, 1840.\*

Daniel, and Sarah Bixby, Nov. 30, 1749.\*

David [of N. Port. int.], and Sally Lake, Nov. 27, 1806.\*

David, jr., and Lucy P. Gould, Nov. 24, 1830.\*

David, jr. [2d ? m.], and Harriet Wilkins, Oct. 27, 1833.\*

Eleazer, jr., and Ruth Prince, Nov. 16, 1802.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

LAKE, Eliezer, and Lydia Forde [Foard. C. R.], Dec. 7, 1708.  
 Eliezer, and Mary Bixby, Jan. 12, 1743-4.\*  
 Eliezer, jr., and Sarah Perkins, Apr. 2, 1745.\*  
 Eliezer, jr., and Mary Towne, int. June 22, 1777.  
 Eliezer, jr., and Hannah A. Gould, Dec. 20, 1832.\*  
 Eliza [Eliza G. int.], and Benjamin Adams, May 23, 1839.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Elijah Gould, int. Mar. 22, 1789.  
 Elizabeth B., and John Phillips, July 5, 1837.\*  
 Enos, and Anna Gould, Feb. 27, 1800.\*  
 Hannah, and Eri B. Tyler of Middleton, int. June 10, 1848.  
 Harriet, and Ebenezer Eastman, 2d, Jan. 21, 1844.\*  
 Henry, and Prissilla Wiles, May 9, 1681. CT. R.  
 J. Batchelder [s. Silas and Phebe (Batchelder), b. in Middleton.  
 int.], and Rebecca E. Dorman, Nov. 26, 1848.\*  
 James, and Sally Perkins, Aug. 3, 1806.\*  
 Joel, and Mehitable Lake, Nov. 30, 1824.\*  
 John B., and Rebecca Gould, Feb. 27, 1840.\*  
 John B., a. 32 y., shoemaker, 3d m., b. in Boston, s. Enos, and  
 Amelia H. Norwood of Gloucester, a. 26 y., b. in Gloucester,  
 d. Nathan, Nov. 21, 1849.\*  
 John Brown, and Anna Gould, Apr. 14, 1845.\*  
 Lydia, and Benjamin Knight, jr., of Middleton, int. Dec. 8, 1776.  
 Mary P. [Prudence. int.], and Andrew Gould, Feb. 24, 1829.\*  
 Mehitable, and Bishop Norton of Newbury-Port, Dec. 14, 1779.\*  
 Mehitable, and Joel Lake, Nov. 30, 1824.\*  
 Priscilla, and Amos Robinson of Lunenburg, Sept. 3, 1733.  
 Robert, and Hannah Peabody of Rowley, at Danvers, Dec. 23,  
 1788.\*  
 Robert, and Molly Cree, Dec. 31, 1805.\*  
 Robert, and Rebecca Ingalls, Apr. 5, 1809.\*  
 Robert, jr., and Mrs. Ruth Bright of Salem, Apr. 26, 1821.\*  
 Robert, jr., and Lucy Hobert of Salem, int. Sept. 18, 1831.  
 Sally, and David Lake [of N.-Port. int.], Nov. 27, 1806.\*  
 Sarah, and Nathaniel Raymond of Beverly, int. June 27, 1773.  
 Sarah, and Oliver Putnam of N.-Port, int. Nov. 12, 1775.  
 Sarah, and Moses D. Randall of Newburyport, Nov. 27, 1834.\*  
 Sewall, and Hannah S. Peabody, June 19, 1811.\*  
 Silas, and Phebe Batchelder, at Middleton, Apr. 17, 1817.\*  
 Silas P., and Arabella J. Goodale of Boxford, int. Sept. 9, 1848.  
 William G., and Mehetabel Balch, Nov. 25, 1834.\*

LAKEMAN, Abigail, of Ipswich, and John Lefavour, jr., int. May  
 9, 1773.

LAMPSON, Anna, of Ipswich, and Samuel Clarke, int. June 30,  
 1771.

\*Intention also recorded.

- LAMSON**, Abigail, and Samuel Gould, Feb. 12, 1784.\*  
 Anna, and Ephraim Dodge of Hamilton, Apr. 26, 1810.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Ezra Perkins, int. Mar. 16, 1777.  
 Eunice, and Joseph Averell, Dec. 24, 1801.\*  
 John, jr., and Elizabeth Rea, int. Nov. 21, 1779.  
 John [Capt. int.], and Priscilla Averell, Sept. 22, 1812.\*  
 Josiah, and Marcy Perkins, int. June 23, 1776.  
 Josiah B., and Angelina Mason, Nov. 12, 1839.\*  
 Lois [Lampson. int.], and Israel Rea, Dec. 27, 1791.\*  
 Mercy, d. Josiah, Esq., and Capt. John Rea, 3d, s. Israel and  
 Lois, Dec. 26, 1820.\*  
 Ruth, of Ipswich, and Samuel Bradstreet, jr., int. Oct. 3, 1762.  
 Sarah, and John Gould, 3d, Jan. 8, 1788.\*  
**LANE**, Mary A., of Lowell, and James T. Fletcher, int. July 12,  
 1846.  
 Simon, of Sanbornton, N. H., and Cynthia Cummings, Mar. 2,  
 1812.\*  
 Thomas L., and Elizabeth L. Perkins, Dec. 30, 1841.\*  
**LARRABE**, Isaac, of Salem, and Martha Towne, June 30, 1715.  
**LASLEE**, Esther, and Hugh Lynde, Mar. 17, 1737-8.  
**LEACH**, Richard, of Beverly, and Elizabeth Stephens, int. Dec.  
 27, 1759.  
 Sarah, and Jonathan Piper [both of Wenham. C. R.], May 7,  
 1695. CT. R.  
**LEARNED**, John H., and Priscilla Parker, May 7, 1809.\*  
**LEFAVOUR**, John, jr., and Abigail Lakeman of Ipswich, int. May  
 9, 1773.  
 Mary, and Philip Thomas, Oct. 11, 1764.\*  
 Nabby, and Joseph Andrews, Oct. 13, 1797.\*  
 Rachel, and Moses Pettingill, int. Mar. 15, 1801.  
 Ruth [Mrs. int.], and John Perkins [jr. int.], Dec. 28, 1781.\*  
 Sally, and James Wildes of Portsmouth, int. Jan. 21, 1816.  
**LESLIE**, see Laslie.  
**LEWIN**, Katherine, and Philemon Kymball of Marblehead, at  
 Marblehead, Apr. 23, 1734.  
**LEWIS**, Frederick A., of Salem, and Catharine Stanwood of  
 Gloucester, Aug. 30, 1847.  
 Hannah, of Greenland, and Joseph Knight, Feb. 1, 1710-11.  
**LINDSEY**, Ruby D., and John K. Chapman, May 14, 1844.\*  
**LONG**, Henry, and Catharine Perley of Boxford, int. Apr. 16, 1842.  
 \*Intention also recorded.



**LONGFELLOW**, John, of Newbury [of Byfield. C. R.], and Priscilla Gould, May 21, 1796.\*

Stephen, of Rowley, and Mary Prichard, int. Dec. 15, 1771.

**LOOK**, Jonathan, and Mary Curtis, Nov. 19, 1678. CT. R.

**LOOKE**, Mary, and John Curtice, Dec. 4, 1672. CT. R.

**LORD**, Althea, d. Dr. Elisha, of Pomfret, Conn., b. Mar. 16, 1767, and [Rev.] Asahel Huntington, s. Dea. Barnabas and Anne, b. in Franklin, Conn., Mar. 17, 1761, m. June 2, 1791.\*

Experience, d. Dr. Elisha, of Pomfret, Conn., and Nehemiah Cleaveland [2d m.], July 1, 1792.\*

**LOVERING**, John, 3d, of Ipswich, and Hannah Averell, Nov. 18, 1773. C. R.\*

**LOVETT**, Joseph, and Elisabeth C. Putney of Lowell, int. Apr. 28, 1836.

Joseph, and Sarah A. Morse of Newburyport, int. Nov. 26, 1842.

Mary Ann, of Middleton, b. at Newburyport, June 22, 1806, and Nehemiah Balch, s. John and Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1807, m. Apr. 23, 1829.\*

Priscilla G., and Humphrey Hubbard, Apr. 18, 1844.\*

**LOW**, Solomon, Gen., of Boxford, and Mrs. Martha Merriam, int. Feb. 24, 1849.

**LUMMUS**, John, of Hamilton, and Elisabeth Cummings, Sept. 17, 1804.\*

Jonathan, of Ipswich, and Margaritt Redington, July 19, 1716.

**LUSCOMB**, Henry, of Salem, and Mary Balch [both of Topsfield. C. R.], Apr. 2, 1809.\*

**LYNDE**, Hugh, and Esther Laslee, Mar. 17, 1737-8.

**LYON**, Thomas, of White Plains, N. Y., and Elisabeth Gould, Feb. 19, 1794.\*

**McARTHUR**, Colin, of Moschitoe Cove, Queens Co., N. Y., and Amelia Henrietta Ward, int. Nov. 25, 1827.

**McKENZIE**, John and Betsey Searle, Apr. 30, 1807.\*

Louisa S., and John Boardman, jr., Nov. 22, 1838.\*

**MACKENZIE**, Philip, and Susanna Hobbs, int. Oct. 26, 1777.

Samuel S., and Pamela Knowlton, Aug. 22, 1832.\*

William, Lieut., of Waltham, Vt., and Eunice Averill, int. Oct. 2, 1825.

\*Intention also recorded.

**MAGERY**, Jane, and George Wiat of Danvers, Mar. 24, 1755.

**MAKITTRICK**, William, and Sarah Perkins, Jan. 28, 1722-3.

**MANNING**, Jane, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Elisha Perkins, int. Mar. 19, 1769.

Lucy, d. John, Esq., of Ipswich, and Nehemiah Cleaveland Esq.,  
s. Rev. John, b. at Ipswich, m. at Ipswich, Oct. 6, 1787.

Richard, Capt., of Ipswich, and Ruth Andrews, Nov. 29, 1764.\*

**MARDIN**, David, and Betsey Boardman, Mar. 4, 1824.\*

**MARSH**, Adeline, of Newburyport, and Royal A. Merriam, M. D.,  
at Newburyport, Mar. 12, 1839.\*

Betsey, of Boston, and Rev. Thomas Stetson, jr., int. Oct. 7, 1832.

**MARSHALL**, John, and Rebecca Perkins of Boxford, Mar. 21,  
1812.

**MARSHELL**, Frances [Marshall. C. R.], and Samson Kidder of  
Lundondary, Feb. 27, 1750-1.\*

Martha, and Samuel Roby of Dunstable, June 9, 1747.\*

**MARSTORS**, Samuell, and Hannah Gould, July 9, 1732.

**MASCOLL**, Margaret A., and Josiah Shaw, Sept. 3, 1844.\*

**MASON**, Angelina, and Josiah B. Lamson, Nov. 12, 1839.\*

Sarah, of Sullivan, N. H., and Stillman Stone, int. May 16, 1830.

**MASURY**, John, and Nancy Perkins, Nov. 26, 1809.\*

**MAXCE**, Sary [Sarah, of Wenham. C. R.], and Thomas Killum,  
Apr. 8, 1712.

**MAXE**, Alexander, of Wenham, and Abigail Miles of Salem, Feb.  
21, 1692-3. C. R.

Margaret, and John Attwell, both of Wenham, June 19, 1693.  
CT. R.

**MAYO**, Sophia, of Salem, and Andrew J. Phillips, Oct. 26, 1848.\*

**MEADY**, John, of Ipswich, and Sophia Gould, int. May 25, 1816.

**MEARS**, William Henry, of Essex, and Mary Ann Peabody, June  
2, 1835.\*

**MECOM**, Ruthy, and Daniel Porter of Danvers, Feb. 26, 1795.\*

**MECUM**, Anna, and Moses Gould, Apr. 15, 1798.\*

**MERAGEN**, James, of Marblehead, and Hannah Dwinell, int  
Dec. 29, 1754.

\*Intention also recorded.

**MERIAM** (see also Merriam), Frederick J[ones] [s. John and Hannah], and Hannah Perley, d. Amos, of Boxford, int. Dec. 4, 1814.

John, Dr., and Mary Stiles, Sept. 18, 1808.\*

Polly, and Asa Bradstreet of Rowley, at Rowley, Sept. 17, 1816.\*

**MERRIAM** (see also Meriam), Frederick J., and Martha Eastman of Sanbornton, N. H., int. Oct. 9, 1831.

Hitty, and Aaron Conant, jr., int. Nov. 5, 1815.

Jonas, and Mehitabel Peabody, Nov. 24, 1789.\*

Martha, Mrs., and Gen. Solomon Low of Boxford, int. Feb. 24, 1849.

Royal A., Dr., and Adeline Marsh of Newburyport, at Newburyport, Mar. 12, 1839.\*

**MERRILL**, Edward S., of Newburyport, and Sarah Horne, Feb. 16, 1836.\*

Hannah, of Rowley, and Moses Wright, int. Jan. 28, 1827.

Henry M., of Danvers, a. 23 y., baker, s. Calvin and Hannah, and Lucy Ann Foster of Ipswich, a. 21 y., d. Jonathan and Cynthia, Nov. 22, 1849.

Mehitable [Morrill. int.], and Moses Averell, Oct. 18, 1808.\*

**MILES**, Abigail, of Salem, and Alexander Maxe of Wenham, Feb. 21, 1692-3. C. R.

**MILLER**, Hannah H., and Mathew W. Reed, int. Apr. 5, 1845.

**MONEYS**, William, and [wid. int.] Luce Dwinell, Oct. 14, 1761.\*

**MONIES**, William, jr., and Mehitable Bavige of Boxford, Apr. 17, 1795.\*

**MONTGOMERY**, Sarah, of Salem, and Daniel Gloyd, at Salem, Jan. 30, 1735.

**MOORE** (see also Mower), Ally, and Samuel Blaisdell, int. July 8, 1798.

Annar, and Stephen P. Averill of Danvers, int. Nov. 29, 1818.

Dominic, and Sally [Sarah. C. R.] Perkins, jr., June 12, 1794.\*

Eliza, and Charles H. Adams, May 27, 1834.\*

Lois, b. Mar. 28, 1801, and Benjamin Crosby Orne, b. at Wolfborough, N. H., Mar. 11, 1800, int. Feb. 6, 1830.

Mary, and David Towne, Aug. 21, 1740.

Mary, and William Munday, int. June 5, 1814.

Sally, and Luke Towne, int. Apr. 11, 1819.

Sophronia, and Thomas Averell, Sept. 6, 1827.\*

Thomas, jr., and Betsey Nichols, Feb. 20, 1802.\*

Thomas, and Lois Peabody, int. Apr. 26, 1829.

Thomas, and Lavinia Knowlton, May 2, 1843.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- MORGAN**, Henry, and Salome Hobbs, Nov. 10, 1801.\*  
 Mary, and John Twiss of Charlestown, int. Apr. 30, 1815.
- MORRILL**, Gilmon F. [Gilmore. c. r.], and [Mrs. int.] Mary A. Pearson, June 16, 1846.\*  
 ———, see also Merrill, Mehitable.
- MORSE**, Sarah A., of Newburyport, and Joseph Lovett, int. Nov. 26, 1842.
- MOULTON**, Nathaniel, and Katherine Averil, resident in Topsfield, at Ipswich, Dec. 22, 1736.  
 Sarah, of Wenham, and Bartholemew Dwinnell, at Wenham, Mar. 19, 1752.\*
- MOWER** (see also Moore), Thomas [Moor. c. r.], and Mary Kinney, May 5, 1752.\*
- MUNDAY**, Lois A., and Ariel H. Gould, both of Topsfield, at Newburyport, Jan. 31, 1843.\*  
 Mary E., and Jonathan P. Gould, Nov. 26, 1840.\*  
 Sally M., and Lemuel H. Gould, Jan. 23, 1839.\*  
 Thomas P., and Harriet A. Field, Mar. 18, 1841.\*  
 William, and Mary Moore, int. June 5, 1814.
- MURRAY**, Thomas, and Dorathy Emerson, int. Dec. 22, 1776.
- NEELAND**, Joseph, and Merriam Averell, at Salem, Sept. 17, 1734.  
 Phillip, and Elizabeth Wooding, Feb. 24, 1740-1.
- NELAND**, Elisabeth, and Asa Pingry of Rowley, May 12, 1757.\*  
 Sarah, and Thomas Averill, at Ipswich, May 20, 1739.
- NELSON**, Amos, of Rowley, and [Mrs. int.] Mehitable Balch, Nov. 7, 1799.\*  
 Elisabeth, of Newbury, and William Perkins, at Newbury, Apr. 18, 1734.
- NEWMAN**, Moses, and Polly Dodge, Nov. 26, 1801.\*
- NICHOLS**, Betsey, and Thomas Moore, jr., Feb. 20, 1802.\*  
 Ebenezer, and Elisabeth Bayley, Mar. 6, 1706-7.  
 Henry T., of Lawrence, and Nancy Eastman of Newburyport, Oct. 18, 1847.
- John**, and Mary Gothright of Salem, Dec. 26, 1710.  
 Mary, of Danvers, and Nehemiah Herrick, at Danvers, Dec. 28, 1760.\*
- Rachell, and Humphrey Case of Salem, Jan. 11, 1698-9.  
 Thomas, and Johannah Towne, at Salem, Dec. 13, 1694.  
 Timothy, of Reading, and Hannah Perkins, at Ipswich, Oct. 7, 1725.
- William, and Elisabeth Bray, Oct. 16, 1702.

\*Intention also recorded.

**NORTON**, Bishop, of Newbury-Port, and Mehitable Lake, Dec. 14, 1779.\*

**NORWOOD**, Adeline G., and Addison Tarr, Apr. 3, 1842.\*

Amelia H., of Gloucester, a. 26 y., b. in Gloucester, d. Nathan, and John B. Lake, a. 32 y., shoemaker, 3d m., b. in Boston, s. Enos, Nov. 21, 1849.\*

Zacheus, of Lynn, and Susanna Dwinel, Dec. 26, 1745.\*

**NOULTON** (see also Knowlton), Deborah, and Thomas Dorman, Dec. 1, 1702.

**N[URSE]**, Sarah, and Michael Bauden, Dec. 15, 1669. CT. R.

**NUTTER**, Mary, and Elbridge G. Towne, Jan. 20, 1842.\*

**ODELL**, William, and Martha Ross of Ipswich, int. Nov. 18, 1804.

**ORCUTT**, Pelham, of Lynn, and Mehitable Searle, Aug. 12, 1811.\*

**ORNE**, Benjamin Crosby, b. at Wolfborough, N. H., Mar. 11, 1800, and Lois Moore, b. Mar. 28, 1801, int. Feb. 6, 1830.

Burley, and Caroline Augusta Perley, int. Apr. 6, 1844.

Jonathan, of Marblehead, and Priscilla Holdgate, Oct. 20, 1768.\*

**OSGOOD**, Christopher, and Sarah Redington, Dec. 21, 1687. CT. R.

**PABODY** (see also Peabody), Abigell, and Thomas Parly [of Boxford. C. R.], Jan. 14, 1695-6.

John, and Hanah Andrews, Nov. 23, 1665. CT. R.

Lidia, of Boxford, and Jacob Perley, Dec. 3, 1696.

**PAGE**, Angelleque [Angelique. C. R.], and Joshua Towne, May 19, 1707.

Elizabeth, and Andrew Eaton of Salem, int. June 26, 1814.

Joseph, of Lunenburg, and Deborah Gould, Dec. 3, 1730.

Luse, and Jacob Town, May 28, 1719.

Samuel, of Rindge, and Mary Towne, Oct. 1, 1771.\*

**PALMER**, Elizabeth, of Rowley, and Nathan Hood, at Rowley, Mar. 6, 1731.

Jane, of Rowley, and Simon Gould, Oct. 9, 1740.

Jane, of Boxford, and John Gould, 3d, at Boxford, Dec. 3, 1772.\*

**PARKER**, Catharine B., and Joseph Gould, Apr. 10, 1825.\*

Edmand, and Jane Pingry, int. Mar. 27, 1791.

Elizabeth M., of Bradford, and Charles Fairbank, int. Aug. 31, 1823.

Hannah, and Benjamin Kimball, July 7, 1768.\*

Mary, d. Capt. Stephen and Mary, b. Billerica, Mass., May 1, 1793, and Rodney Gove Dennis, s. Arthur and Mary, b. New Boston, N. H., Apr. 17, 1791, m. Nov. 28, 1820.\*

Priscilla, and John H. Learned, May 7, 1809.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**PARKINSON**, John, and Catharine C. Pratt, Mar. 21, 1845.\*

**PARLY** (see also Perley), Thomas [of Boxford. c. r.], and Abigail Pabody, Jan. 14, 1695-6.

William [Pearley. c. r.], of Boxford, and Sarah Clark, Mar. 26, 1761.\*

**PATCH**, Michael, of Hamilton, and Emma Hobbs, Mar. 5, 1822.\*  
Polly, of Hamilton, and Green Chase of Tuftonborough, N. H.,  
int. July 13, 1828.

**PEABODY** (see also Pabody, Pebody), Aaron, of Boxford, and  
Susanna Hobbs, May 4, 1769.\*

Alice, and Daniel Fitzgerald of Buckstown, Hancock Co., Maine,  
int. Nov. 24, 1817.

Alice, and Samuel Speller, jr., of Rowley, int. Feb. 7, 1819.

Almira, of Middleton, and William Peabody of Boxford, Mar. 25,  
1835.

Anne, and John Batchelour of Wenham, at Ipswich, Dec. 13, 1727.

Augustine S., and Helena Dodge of Henniker, N. H., int. Sept.  
28, 1833.

Cynthia, and Isaac Simeon Blodget [of Lexington. int.], Feb. 13,  
1822.\*

Cyrus, and Amelia Walen of Gloucester, Oct. 29, 1845.\*

Ebenezer, and Mercy Perkins, Dec. 28, 1802.\*

Ebenezer, and Abigail Perkins, d. of Elijah, Oct. 15, 1833.\*

Elizabeth, of Middleton, and Elisha Gould, int. Dec. 20, 1778.

Elizabeth, and William Donaldson, Dec. 1, 1838.\*

Elizabeth Ann, and Joseph W. Hayden, Mar. 7, 1834.\*

Emeline A., and Ebenezer Chapman, Aug. 19, 1843.\*

Estey [Estes. int.], of Killinglee, and [wid. c. r.] Mary Gott,  
May 19, 1746.\*

Esther, and Benjamin B. Towne, at Ipswich, June 22, 1835.\*

Eunice, of Boxford, and Humphrey Perley, int. July 19, 1844.

Francis, and Dorathe Perkins, Jan. 27, 1715 [1714-15. c. r.].

Francis, jr., of Middleton, and Sarah Cummings, int. July 24, 1774.

Francis, of N. Boston, N. H., and Lydia Peabody, int. Nov. 21,  
1819.

Hannah, of Rowley, and Robert Lake, at Danvers, Dec. 23, 1788.\*

Hannah S., and Sewall Lake, June 19, 1811.\*

Harriet N., and Alfred P. Towne, Oct. 25, 1838.\*

Hepzibah, and Ephraim Wildes, Jan. 31, 1730-1.

Isaac, and Mary Potter of Ipswich, int. Feb. 2, 1772.

Jacob, and Abigail Towne, Jan. 12, 1686. CT. R.

Jacob, and Rebeckah Baker, Apr. 30 [1712].

Jacob, and Susanna Rogers of Boxford, at Boxford, Feb. 18,  
1734-5.

\*Intention also recorded.

- PEABODY, Jacob, and Sarah Potter of Ipswich, int. Jan. 2, 1763.  
 Jacob, jr., and Huldah Wildes, Nov. 15, 1785.\*  
 Jacob, and Betsey Perkins, int. Feb. 18, 1816.  
 Joel R., Capt., and Mary B. Safford of N. Yarmouth, Me., int.  
 Mar. 30, 1828.  
 Joel R., Dea., and Sarah Dole of Newbury, int. Nov. 20, 1841.  
 John, and Hannah Smith, Jan. 20, 1757.\*  
 John, and Lucy Perkins, Aug. 24, 1768.\*  
 John, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Balch, Mar. 6, 1781.\*  
 John, jr., and Lydia Symonds, Jan. 9, 1810.\*  
 John Potter, and Esther Perkins, July 23, 1807.  
 Joseph, and Bethiah Bridges, Oct. 26, 1668. CT. R.  
 Joseph, and Elizabeth Bradstreet, Nov. 2, 1729.  
 Kezia, and Joseph Kenney of Presson, June 28, 1704.  
 Lois, and Thomas Moore, int. Apr. 26, 1829.  
 Lucy, and James Friend of Beverly, Mar. 27, 1794.\*  
 Lucy, and Stephen B. [Baker. int.] Foster, June 5, 1823.\*  
 Lucy, and Benjamin C. Perkins, Esq., Mar. 10, 1835.\*  
 Lydia, and Moses Bradstreet, May 7, 1795.  
 Lydia, and Francis Peabody of N. Boston, N. H., int. Nov. 21,  
 1819.  
 Marcy [Mercy. c. R.], and Richard Dresser of Woodstok, June  
 29, 1708.  
 Margaret, of Middleton, and Ebenezer Knight, int. July 3, 1774.  
 Mary, and Ezra Perkins, 3d, Mar. 29, 1803.\*  
 Mary Ann, and William Henry Mears of Essex, June 2, 1835.\*  
 Mary P., and David Clarke, Dec. 3, 1840.\*  
 Matthew, and Sarah Dorman, Apr. 13, 1743.  
 Mehitabel, and Thomas Foster of Ipswich, Apr. 5, 1748.\*  
 Mehitabel, and Jonas Merriam, Nov. 24, 1789.\*  
 Mercy, and Amos Fisk, Dec. 16, 1834.\*  
 Molly, and Ephraim Perkins, May 31, 1803.\*  
 Moses, and Lydia Kneeland, Aug. 7, 1839.\*  
 Nabby, and Humphrey Wildes, int. Apr. 8, 1804.  
 Nathan, of Boxford, and Priscilla Thomas, Mar. 27, 1723.  
 Oliver, of Boxford, and Sarah Estey, Nov. 27, 1800.\*  
 Peggy, and Benjamin Bixby, jr., Oct. 9, 1770.\*  
 Philadelphia, and Daniel Redington, Feb. 27, 1721-2.  
 Priscilla, and Isaac Averell, Dec. 22, 1761.\*  
 Priscilla, and Moses Kneeland, Aug. 23, 1808.\*  
 Rebecca, and Stephen Foster of Ipswich, Apr. 21, 1737.  
 Ruth, of Boxford, and Benjamin Folinby of Derryfield, N. H.,  
 Nov. 20, 1795.  
 Sally, of Boxford, and John Estey, int. July 29, 1804.  
 Sarah, and Benjamin Roundy of Beverly, int. Dec. 15, 1754.  
 Sarah, of Middleton, and Daniel Porter, int. Apr. 9, 1769.

\*Intention also recorded.

PEABODY, Sarah, and Joshua Towne, jr., at Danvers, June 24, 1779.\*

Sarah, and David Balch, 3d., Mar. 19, 1786.\*

Sarah, and Jacob A. Towne, Oct. 11, 1846.\*

Thomas, and Mrs. Lydia Conant of Ipswich, int. Nov. 11, 1810.

Thomas, jr., and Susan Walen, Mar. 2, 1847.\*

William, of Boxford, and Almira Peabody of Middleton, Mar. 25, 1835.

William [jr. int.], and Ruth Eliza Adams, Oct. 15, 1839.\*

PEARSON, Elbridge G., of Hamilton, and Mary Ann Braisdell, int. May 15, 1833.

Levi, of Methuen, and Abigail B. Wildes, int. May 18, 1835.

Mary A. [Mrs. int.], and Gilmon [Gilmore. C. R.] F. Morrill, June 16, 1846.\*

PEBODY (see also Peabody), Hannah, of Boxford, and Jose Buckman of Mauldin, Feb. 24, 1690. C. R.

PERKINS, Abel, and Mary Baker, Sept. 4, 1770.\*

Abigail, and Thomas Dwiniell, Dec. 11, 1716.

Abigail, and Nathaniel Hammond, int. Feb. 7, 1779.

Abigail, d. of Elijah, and Ebenezer Peabody, Oct. 15, 1833.\*

Abigail S., and Robert S. Perkins, Dec. 31, 1844.\*

Abigaill, and Joseph Edwards [jr. int.], July 14, 1752.\*

Amos, and Kezia Kimball of Wenham, at Beverly, Oct. 7, 1756.

Amos, jr., and Betsey Brown, Apr. 15, 1810.\*

Amos, jr., and Eunice Balch, June 27, 1833.\*

Anna, and Thomas Gould, jr., Dec. 29, 1757.\*

Annah, and Amos Dwinnells, at Rowley, May 26, 1749.\*

Annar [Annah. int.], and Asa Pingry [jr. C. R.], of Rowley, Mar. 17, 1795.\*

Aphia, and Jonathan Chapman of Ipswich, int. Jan. 11, 1767.

Archalaus, and Mrs. Lydia Wildes, at Boxford, June 18, 1778.\*

Asa, and Hannah Johnson, Jan. 19, 1787.\*

Asa, and Salome Andrews, int. Apr. 4, 1813.

Benjamin, and Rebecca H. Ashby of Salem, int. Apr. 23, 1809.

Benjamin C., Esq., and Lucy Peabody, Mar. 10, 1835.\*

Betsey, and Jacob Peabody, int. Feb. 18, 1816.

Betsey, and Thomas Gould, May 23, 1833.\*

Caroline, and William Porter of Wenham, Apr. 21, 1831.\*

Charity, and Thomas Stevens, both of Topsfield, at Ipswich, May 24, 1722.

Daniel, jr., and Nabby Bradstreet, wid., Nov. 19, 1795. C. R.

Daniel, and Mary Bixby, Nov. 9, 1797.\*

Daniel, and Rosamond Rea, Nov. 15, 1827.\*

Daniel [2d m.], and Charlotte Towne, May 30, 1839.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



PERKINS, David, and Mercy Fisk of Wenham, at Wenham, Mar. 10, 1752.\*

David, jr., and Nabby Conant of Beverly, int. Nov. 2, 1783.

David, 3d, and Rachel Russ, Apr. 15, 1784.\*

David, jr., and Hannah Green of Beverly, int. Sept. 19, 1819.

Dolly, and Thomas Balch, June 14, 1791.\*

Dolly, and Elisha Perkins, jr., Sept. 7, 1800.\*

Dolly, and Erastus Clarke of Wenham, Nov. 9, 1824.\*

Dorathe, and Francis Peabody, Jan. 27, 1715. [1714-15. C. R.]

Dorathee, and Jacob Robinson, July 8, 1719.

Dorcas, and Jonathan Foster of Ipswich, Dec. 17, 1751.\*

Dorothy, and Samuel Perkins, Dec. 11, 1764.\*

Dorothy, and Nathaniel Averell, jr., Dec. 16, 1766.\*

Dudley, and Sarah Perkins, both of Topsfield, at Middleton, Nov. 19, 1818.\*

Elbridge F., and [Mrs. int.], Rebecca P. Dodge, Mar. 30, 1845.\*

Elijah, and Ruth Fiske, Nov. 20, 1794.\*

Elisabeth, and Jacob Towne, Apr. —, 1766.\*

Elisabeth, and Capt. Thomas Cummings, Sept. 3, 1797.\*

Elisha, and Kathrone Towne, Feb. 23, 1680. CT. R.

Elisha, and Elizabeth Towne, Apr. 4, 1715.

Elisha, and Lucy Tarbox of Wenham, at Wenham, Mar. 6, 1751.\*

Elisha, and Mrs. Jane Manning of Ipswich, int. Mar. 19, 1769.

Elisha, jr., and Dolly Perkins, Sept. 7, 1800.\*

Elisha, jr., and Eliza Dodge of Ipswich, int. Jan. 23, 1825.

Eliza Ann, and Amos S. Chapman of Ipswich, int. Nov. 19, 1836.

Elizabeth, and Joseph Porter of Salem, Jan. 1, 1735-6.

Elizabeth, and Isaac Perkins, Aug. 30, 1742.

Elizabeth, and Ezekiel Porter, jr., of Ipswich, int. June 26, 1768.

Elizabeth A., and Benjamin B. Hill of Danvers, Nov. 7, 1843.\*

Elizabeth B. [d. Thomas and Sarah], and Daniel Willey of Wenham, Dec. 10, 1834.\*

Elizabeth L., and Thomas L. Lane, Dec. 30, 1841.\*

Emerline, and William M. Andrews, Oct. 1, 1848.\*

Enoch, and Ruth Smith, May 7, 1754.\*

Ephraim, and Molly Peabody, May 31, 1803.\*

Esther [Mrs. int.], and Nathaniel Thomas, July 30, 1767.\*

Esther, and John Potter Peabody, July 23, 1807.\*

Eunice, and William Bradstreet, int. Mar. 20, 1814.

Ezra, and Elizabeth Lamson, int. Mar. 16, 1777.

Ezra, jr., and Betsy Redden, Apr. 4, 1802.\*

Ezra, 3d, and Mary Peabody, Mar. 29, 1803.\*

Hannah, and David Balch, Apr. 29, 1713.

Hannah, and Timothy Nicholls of Reading, at Ipswich, Oct. 7, 1725.

Hannah, and Stephen Gould of Boxford, Jan. 18, 1747-8.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- PERKINS, Hannah, and Amos Wildes, Feb. 5, 1750-1.\*  
 Hannah, and David Balch, jr., Nov. 21, 1752.\*  
 Hannah [wid. int.], and John Batcheller, Aug. 23, 1763.\*  
 Hannah, 2d, and Joseph Towne, jr., Dec. 28, 1809.\*  
 Hannah, and Robert Perkins, jr., Apr. 25, 1822.\*  
 Hephzibah, and Mark How of Ipswich, Dec. 20, 1722.  
 Hezekiah B. [Balch. int.], and Lydia Ross, Apr. 7, 1812.\*  
 Huldah W., and Thomas Ferguson, Apr. 2, 1832.\*  
 Isaac, and Elizabeth Perkins, Aug. 30, 1742.  
 Israel, and Polly Burnham of Dunbarton, N. H., int. Feb. 23,  
 1794.  
 Jacob, and Hannah Borman, Dec. 5, 1721.  
 Jacob, 3d, and Martha Tappan, June 10, 1755.\*  
 Jemima, and Nathaniel Town, Aug. 27, 1723.  
 Jesse, of Danvers, and Charlotte A. Towne, int. Apr. 6, 1839.  
 John, and Deborah Browneing, Nov. 28, 1666. CT. R.  
 John, and Mary Eastey, Sept. 10, 1713.  
 John, jr., and wid. Martha Robinson, June 18, 1736.  
 John, jr., and Jemima Averil, Feb. 14, 1737-8.  
 John, and Elizabeth Bixby, Oct. 27, 1743.\*  
 John, and Mary Fisk of Wenham, at Wenham, Feb. 20, 1751.\*  
 John, of Boxford, and Mehetabel Hood, Nov. 30, 1772. C. R.\*  
 John [jr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Lefavour, Dec. 28, 1781.\*  
 John, jr., and Mary Searle, int. Oct. 3, 1819.  
 John P., and Jane H. Giles of Marblehead, int. May 9, 1847.  
 Jonathan, and Sarah Willds, Jan. 21, 1718-19.  
 Jonathan, and Elis Potter [Porter?] of Salem, at Salem, Dec.  
 11, 1722.  
 Joseph, and Mercy Robinson, at Salem, Nov. 30, 1727.  
 Joseph, and [wid. C. R.] Mary Porter of Salem, Mar. 9, 1749.\*  
 Joseph, and Anna Batcheller, May 17, 1763.\*  
 Judith, and Joseph Commings, jr., of Ipswich, Mar. 21, 1758.  
 Kazia, and Timothy Perkins, Jan. 24, 1721-2.  
 Lois L., of Danvers, and Lorenzo P. Towne, Dec. 25, 1838.\*  
 Lucy, wid., and Dea. Daniel Gould, Jan. 3, 1753.\*  
 Lucy, and John Peabody, Aug. 24, 1768.\*  
 Lydia, and Jabez Towne, jr., May 23, 1754.\*  
 Lydia [d. of Elijah], and Capt. John Rea, Nov. 11, 1827.\*  
 Lydia P., and Jacob W. Towne, Nov. 20, 1842.\*  
 Marcy, and Josiah Lamson, int. June 23, 1776.  
 Margrett, and Thomas Wood of Boxford, Mar. 31, 1757.\*  
 Martha, and Joseph Robinson, Dec. 16, 1718.  
 Martha, and Archalus Dwinell, Feb. 5, 1754.\*  
 Martha, wid., and Elijah Bradstreet, Mar. 9, 1758.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- PERKINS, Mary, and William Howlett, Oct. 27, 1671. CT. R.  
 Mary, and Abraham Smith [of Salem Village. C. R.], Apr. 25, 1694. CT. R.  
 Mary, and John Swain of Reading, at Ipswich, Dec. 1, 1720.  
 Mary, and Benjamin Towne, May 2, 1738.  
 Mary, and Abraham Burnam [Burnham. int.] of Hampstead, Feb. 11, 1762.\*  
 Mary, and Nathan Hood, jr., Feb. 17, 1763.\*  
 Mary, and William Conant, jr., of Ipswich, int. Mar. 13, 1768.  
 Mary, and Jacob Towne, 3d, Sept. 12, 1802.\*  
 Mary, and Adams Herrick of Wenham, July 8, 1810.\*  
 Mary, and Simon Foster of Ipswich, int. Sept. 4, 1814.  
 Mary, d. Elisha, and Jewett Pingree of Rowley, int. May 13, 1832.  
 Mehitabel, and Solomon Gould, jr., July 2, 1761.\*  
 Mehitabel, and Samuel Smith of Roxbury [s. of John, of Hamilton. int.], Jan. 4, 1825.\*  
 Mercy, and Ebenezer Peabody, Dec. 28, 1802.\*  
 Mercy, and Moody Andrews, Aug. 20, 1822.\*  
 Molly, and Ezra Thomas of Rindge, Nov. 3, 1796.\*  
 Moses, and Anna Commings, Apr. 11, 1754.\*  
 Nancy, and John Masury, Nov. 26, 1809.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Mary Redington, Apr. 14 [1715. C. R.].  
 Nathaniel, and Judeth Smith of Ipswich, int. Apr. 3, 1808.  
 Nathaniel, jr., and Lucy Porter of Wenham, int. Oct. 1, 1836.  
 Nehemiah, and Lydia Bradstreet, int. Feb. 23, 1817.  
 Olive B., and Humphrey Wildes, jr., Mar. 8, 1835.\*  
 Oliver, and Lucy Gould, Aug. 2, 1770.\*  
 Phebe, and Thomas Goodhall [Goodale. C. R.], Nov. 10, 1713.  
 Phebe, and Jonathan Knights of Middleton, Dec. 18, 1750.\*  
 Philemon, and Abigail Foster, Dec. 14, 1769.\*  
 Priscillah, and Joseph Gould, Jan. 14, 1712-13.  
 Rebecca, of Boxford, and John Marshall, Mar. 21, 1812.  
 Robart, and Elizabeth Town, Feb. 24, 1719-20.  
 Robert, and Hannah Cummings of Ipswich, int. Sept. 30, 1750.  
 Robert, jr., and Esther Gould, Mar. 4, 1784.\*  
 Robert, jr., and Hannah Perkins, Apr. 25, 1822.\*  
 Robert S., and Abigail S. Perkins, Dec. 31, 1844.\*  
 Ruth, and Israel Cheever of Salem, at Salem, May 25, 1750.\*  
 Ruth, d. Robert and Hannah, b. Oct. 1, 1753, and John Gould, s. Dea. John and Esther, b. Oct. 1, 1749, m. Jan. 12, 1775.\*  
 Sally [Sarah. int.], and Joseph Batchelder [Batcheller. int.], May 8, 1794.\*  
 Sally, jr. [Sarah. C. R.], and Dominic Moore, June 12, 1794.\*  
 Sally [Sarah. int.], and David Hobbs, jr., May 7, 1801.\*  
 Sally, and James Lake, Aug. 3, 1806.\*  
 Sally R., and Willam P. Gallop, Apr. 4, 1832.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- PERKINS, Samuel, and wid. Martha Prichard, Sept. 17, 1761.\*  
 Samuel, and Dorothy Perkins, Dec. 11, 1764.\*  
 Samuel B., and Charlotte Field, Oct. 21, 1845.\*  
 Samuell, and Margaret Town, Aug. 22, 1723.  
 Sarah, and Olliver Appleton of Ipswich, Dec. 17, 1701.  
 Sarah, and William Makittrick, Jan. 28, 1722-3.  
 Sarah, and Eliezer Lake, jr., Apr. 2, 1745.\*  
 Sarah, and Samuel Fisk, June 2, 1772. C. R.\*  
 Sarah, d. Asa, and Perley Balch, s. Roger and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1808  
 [Nov. 20. int.].\*  
 Sarah, and John Dwinell, jr., Apr. 26, 1810.\*  
 Sarah, and Dudley Perkins, both of Topsfield, at Middleton, Nov.  
 19, 1818.\*  
 Sarah, and Asa B. Pingree, Jan. 19, 1847.\*  
 Sophia C., and Frederick Stiles, July 14, 1840.\*  
 Stephen, and Eunice Bordman [Borman. int.], Aug. 11, 1748.\*  
 Stephen, jr., and Hannah Potter, Nov. 23, 1769.\*  
 Stephen, jr., and Deborah Hogkins, int. Feb. 19, 1786.  
 Susanna, and William Wilson, jr., of Society, N. H., June 26,  
 1787.\*  
 Tho[mas], and Sarah Wallis, June 6, 1683. CT. R.  
 Thomas, and Elisabeth French, Nov. 21, 1715.  
 Thomas, of Caporpose, and Mary Willds, Nov. 26, 1719.  
 Thomas, and Rebeckah Commings, Feb. 2, 1730-1.  
 Thomas, and Mary Bennett of Boxford, int. Apr. 8, 1744.  
 Thomas, and Lydia Curtis, May 8, 1746.\*  
 Thomas, and Martha Williams of Ipswich, int. Nov. 24, 1751.  
 Thomas, and Susanna Prescott of Hampton, int. Jan. 14, 1753.  
 Thomas, 3d, and Dinah Towne, June 30, 1755.\*  
 Thomas, jr., and wid. Martha Wildes, Jan. 24, 1760.\*  
 Thomas, and Mary Balch of Bradford, at Bradford, Mar. 29,  
 1786.\*  
 Thomas, jr., and Sally Knowlton of Wenham, May 27, 1804.  
 Thomas, and Mrs. Annis Girdler of Manchester, int. July 18,  
 1840.  
 Thomas B., of Lynn, and Lucy J. Andrews of Danvers, Oct. 26,  
 1840.  
 Timothy, and Edna Hazen of Rowley, Aug. 2, 1686. CT. R.  
 Timothy, and Kazia Perkins, Jan. 24, 1721-2.  
 Tobijah, and Sarah Denison, Nov. 5, 1680. CT. R.  
 Tobijah, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pierpont of Reading, at Reading,  
 Mar. 15, 1716.  
 William, and Elizabeth Towne, Jan. 20, 1731-2.  
 William, and Elisabeth Nelson of Newbury, at Newbury, Apr. 18,  
 1734.

\*Intention also recorded.

PERKINS, William, and Lydia Day, both of Topsfield, at Gloucester, Nov. 29, 1844.\*

William B., of Wenham, and Mrs. Lydia Rea, Apr. 11, 1838.\*

Zacheus, and Eunice Bancroft of Lynnfield, at Lynnfield, Nov. 19, 1795.\*

Zebulun, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Wildes, Sept. 22, 1767.\*

PERLEY (see also Parly), Artemas W., of Boxford, and Huldah Gould, Feb. 28, 1833.\*

Artemus W., of Boxford, and wid. Elizabeth Boardman, May 20, 1823.\*

Benjamin, and Lois Gould of Boxford, at Boxford, July 7, 1791.\*

Caroline Augusta, and Burley Orne, int. Apr. 6, 1844.

Catharine, of Boxford, and Henry Long, int. Apr. 16, 1842.

Charles, of Boxford, and Esther A. Gould, int. May 3, 1829.

Hannah, of Boxford, and Daniel Clark, at Boxford, Nov. 12, 1771.\*

Hannah, d. Amos, of Boxford, and Frederick J[ones] Meriam, s. John and Hannah, int. Dec. 4, 1814.

Harriet, of Boxford, and William N. Cleaveland, int. Apr. 26, 1829.

Harriot A., and Dean Andrews, both of Boxford, at Boxford, Apr. 4, 1838.

Henry, of Andover, and [Mrs. int.] Eunice Hood, Oct. 27, 1781.\*

Hephzibah [of Ipswich. C. R.], and Jabez Dorman [of Topsfield or Boxford. C. R.], May 31, 1709.

Humphrey, and Eunice Peabody of Boxford, int. July 19, 1844.

Irene, of Boxford, and Francis Gould, Oct. 9, 1822.\*

Jacob, and Lidia Pabody of Boxford, Dec. 3, 1696.

Jesse, jr., of Boxford, and Sally Gould, June 18, 1824.\*

John, jr., of Ipswich, and Lydia Towne, 3d, Apr. 30, 1827.\*

Leonard, of Boxford, and Mary Wells, int. Mar. 7, 1830.

Lydia Ann, and George Bixby of Boxford, int. Nov. 1, 1845.

Martha, of Ipswich, and Nathaniel Bordman, jr., Apr. 1, 1736.

Moody, of Boxford, and Nabby Gould, Dec. 10, 1793.\*

Nathaniel [Col. int.], and Elizabeth Waitt, June 23, 1840.\*

Olive W., and John Batchelder, jr., Oct. 13, 1830.\*

Osgood, and Ann Maria Lake, Apr. 7, 1840.\*

Phinehas, of Boxford, and Sally Gould, Apr. 15, 1794.\*

Rebecca, and Amos Gould of Boxford, at Boxford, June 14, 1786.\*

Ruth [of Ipswich. C. R.], and Moses Tyler [of Boxford. C. R.], Jan. 3, 1693-4. CT. R.

Samuel [of Ipswich. C. R.], and Abigail [Cumings], Mar. 28, 1694. CT. R.

Sarah, and Joseph Andrews, Feb. 1, 1681. CT. R.

Sarah, of Ipswich, and Aaron Hovey, Dec. 23, 1740.

\*Intention also recorded.

**PERLEY**, Sarah, of Boxford, and Roger Balch, at Boxford, May 14, 1782.\*

Solomon, of Boxford, and Lucy Kimball, Nov. 26, 1789.\*

Solomon, and Clarissa Brown, int. Aug. 7, 1814.

Stephen, of Boxford, and Elisabeth Gould, June 29, 1784.\*

**PERRY**, Melinda, and George Reed of Charlestown, Jan. 28, 1824.\*

**PETTINGILL**, Ansel, of Augusta, and Sarah Towne, Jan. 11, 1809.\*

Mary, of Augusta, and Ebenezer Towne, int. Dec. 22, 1799.

Moses, and Rachel Lefavour, int. Mar. 15, 1801.

**PHILLIPS**, Andrew J., and Sophia Mayo of Salem, Oct. 26, 1848.\*

Elisabeth [D.], and Aaron P. Kneeland, both of Topsfield, at Rowley, Sept. 24, 1836.\*

Elizabeth, and Josiah Crowell, Nov. 12, 1826.\*

James, and Mrs. Sarah Ham, int. Aug. 6, 1815.

John, and Elizabeth B. Lake, July 5, 1837.\*

John, and Mrs. Sarah Williams of Salem, int. Mar. 2, 1844.

Lydia, Mrs., of Salem, and Charles Shumway, int. July 13, 1838.

Richard, and [Mrs. int.] Jane Talbot, Oct. 13, 1807.\*

Richard, jr., and Elizabeth H. Reed of Danvers, int. Aug. 28, 1831.

Samuel, and Lydia Cree, int. May 12, 1816.

Sarah, and Thomas P. Emerson, Mar. 26, 1837.\*

Sarah [d. Timothy O. and Judith, b. at Salem, Mass., June 5, 1816.], and John Smith [s. John and Barbra Fellows, b. at Portsmouth, Eng., May 7, 1818.], at Newburyport, July 30, 1842.\*

Timothy M., and Adeline Gould, June 18, 1835.\*

William, of Danvers, and Betsey Towne, June 2, 1805.\*

**PHIPPEN**, Mary, and John Averill, May 7, 1735.

Samuel, "a resident in Topsfield," and Emme [Amme? c. R.] Averill, Sept. 7, 1738.

**PIERCE**, Abraham Towne, and Priscella Baker Herrick of Boxford, int. Jan. 14, 1810.

Elizabeth G. P., and Calvin L. Smith of Boxford, Mar. 4, 1834.\*

**PIERPONT**, Elizabeth, Mrs., of Reading, and Tobijah Perkins, at Reading, Mar. 15, 1716.

**PIKE**, Benjamin, jr., and Huldah Dorman of Boxford, int. Mar. 18, 1827.

Eunice L., and Jeremiah Fuller of Middleton, int. Mar. 19, 1841.

Mary, and George W. Severance of Danvers, int. Sept. 25, 1814.

Rebecca H., and David Towne, jr., Feb. 4, 1838.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**PILSBURY**, Moses C. [of Danvers. int.], and Lois Cleaveland, Sept. 10, 1801.\*

**PINGREE** (see also Pingry), Asa, of Rowley, and Abigail Kimball, Nov. 28, 1804.\*

Asa, and Mary C. Kilborn, int. Jan. 16, 1841.

Asa B., and Sarah Perkins, Jan. 19, 1847.\*

Jewett, of Rowley, and Mary Perkins [dau. of Elisha], int. May 13, 1832.

Olive J., a. 32 y., d. Daniel and Elisabeth, and Abraham P. Howe of Boxford, a. 33 y., shoemaker, b. in Topsfield, s. Abraham and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1849.\*

Parker P., and Hannah A. Wheeler of Bethel, Me., int. Sept. 25, 1847.

**PINGRY** (see also Pingree), Asa, of Rowley, and Elisabeth Ne-land, May 12, 1757.\*

Asa [jr. C. R.], of Rowley, and Annar [Annah. int.] Perkins, Mar. 17, 1795.\*

Daniel, of Rowley, and Elisabeth Bixby, Dec. 4, 1799.\*

Jane, and Edmand Parker, int. Mar. 27, 1791.

Job, of Rowley, and Dorothy Dodd [wid. D. Dood. C. R.], Apr. 6, 1749.\*

**PIPER**, Jonathan, and Sarah Leach [both of Wenham. C. R.], May 7, 1695. CT. R.

**PLATTS**, Abigail, of Bradford, and James Dwinell, int. Nov. 25, 1753.

John, Dea., of Rowley, and Mrs. Lydia Wildes, int. Jan. 9, 1820.  
Sukey, and Moses Fiske, Dec. 12, 1802.\*

**POOLL**, William, and Abigail Estey, Apr. 25, 1718.

**POPE**, Joseph N., and Elizabeth B. Averell of Middleton, int. Oct. 2, 1841.

**PORTER**, Abigail, of Salem, and Samuel Simons of Boxford, June 8, 1698.

Abigail, and Joseph Dorman, June 16, 1737.

Abigail, of Wenham, and Francis Symonds, at Beverly, May 10, 1748.

Abigail, and Henry Bradstreet, June 15, 1769.\*

Allen, and Pamela [Pamelia. int.] Cummings, both of Topsfield, at Danvers, June 27, 1816.\*

Anna, Mrs., and Dr. William Hale of Boxford, Nov. 8, 1770.\*

Anna, and Neeland Ross of Ipswich, int. Feb. 9, 1777.

Anne, of Salem, and Samuel Wallis of Ipswich, July 7, 1696. C. R.

Asa, of Wenham, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Symonds, Feb. 7, 1782.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

PORTER, Betsey, of Chester, N. H., and Emerson Baker, int. Jan. 14, 1798.

Daniel, and Sarah Peabody of Middleton, int. Apr. 9, 1769.

Daniel, of Danvers, and Ruthy Mecom, Feb. 26, 1795.\*

Elanor [Eleanor. int.], and Nehemiah Abbot of Ipswich, May 18, 1744.\*

Eunice, Mrs., and Capt. Jeremiah Putnam of Danvers, int. Sept. 30, 1810.

Hannah, of Coxhall, and Thomas Sands, int. May 6, 1779.

Hannah, and Rev. Daniel Breck, int. Feb. 19, 1786.

Hannah, of Danvers, and Chapman Collyer, Dec. 21, 1797.\*

Ira [2d m.], and Harriet Towne, Mar. 13, 1839.\*

Jonathan, of Danvers, and Eunice Bordman, Nov. 30, 1797.\*

Joseph, of Salem, and Elizabeth Perkins, Jan. 1, 1735-6.

Joseph, of Salem, and Mary Dorman, May 25, 1738.

Joseph, and Ruth Towne, Apr. 5, 1744.\*

Lucy, of Wenham, and Nathaniel Perkins, jr., int. Oct. 1, 1836.

Lydia, of Wenham, and [Lieut. C. R.] Thomas Emerson, Mar. 15, 1765.\*

Mahitabel, of Salem, and Thomas Cumings of Boxford [of Topsfield. C. R.], Mar. 20, 1705.

Mary [wid. C. R.], of Salem, and Joseph Perkins, Mar. 9, 1749.\*

Mary, and Asa Kenney of Middleton, int. Nov. 1, 1761.

Mer[cy], and Israel Clark, July 21, 1730.

Nathaniel, of Salem Farmes, and Elliner Dorman, Dec. 16, 170[1?].

Nathaniel, jr., and Abigail Jacobs of Salem, at Salem, Mar. 25, 1738.

Nathaniell, and Mary Averill, Feb. 24, 1729-30.

Phebe, of Danvers, and Cornelius Gould, at Danvers, Feb. 23, 1791.\*

Polly, of Danvers, and Dudley Bradstreet, at Danvers, Sept. 29, 1789.\*

Priscilla, and Thomas Flint of Falmouth, Dec. 7, 1732.

Ruth, of Salem, and Jesse Dorman, Nov. 26, 1707.

Ruth, of Danvers, and Joseph Gould, jr., at Danvers, Apr. 7, 1795.

Sally, and David Cummings, Esq. of Salem, Aug. 13, 1812.\*

Samuel, of Wenham, and Sarah Bradstreet, May 20, 1707.

Samuell, of Salem Farmes, and Judeth Dorman, Jan. 14, 1695-6.

Sarah, and Rev. Matthew Scribner of Westford, Dec. 16, 1779.\*

Seth, of Braintree, and Abigail Herrick [wid. C. R.], Mar. 27, 1746.\*

Thomas, and Ruthy Allen of Salem, int. Dec. 11, 1785.

Tyler [Dr. C. R.], of Wenham, and Darces [Dorcas. C. R.] Emerson, Nov. 9, 1760.\*

William, and Phebe Dorman, Dec. 25, 1706.

William, of Wenham, and Caroline Perkins, Apr. 21, 1831.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**POTTER**, Abigail, of Ipswich, and Nathaniel Hood [jr. C. R.],  
Nov. 13, 1735.

Anthony, of Ipswich, and wid. Martha Bradstreet, Oct. 20, 1762.\*  
Elis [Porter?], of Salem, and Jonathan Perkins, at Salem, Dec.

11, 1722.

Elisabeth S., and Josiah W. Stevens, jr., int. Jan. 29, 1845.

Ezekiel, jr., of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Perkins, int. June 26, 1768.

Ezekiel P., and Mary G. Foster, both of Ipswich, Apr. 9, 1846.

Hannah, and Stephen Perkins, jr., Nov. 23, 1769.\*

John, and Mrs. Mehitabel Andrews, int. Oct. 14, 1832.

John H., and Hannah W. Whittaker, int. Jan. 9, 1847.

Lydia, of Ipswich, and Thomas Howlet, Mar. 16, 1731-2.

Lydia S., of Ipswich, and Ephraim Averell, Apr. 11, 1833.\*

Martha, of Ipswich, and Moses Bradstreet, int. Mar. 10, 1822.

Mary, of Ipswich, and Isaac Peabody, int. Feb. 2, 1772.

Nathaniel [jr. int.], of Ipswich, and Phebe Symonds, Feb. 11,  
1798.\*

Richard, jr., of Ipswich, and Lydia Averell, Jan. 15, 1767.\*

Samuel [jr. C. R.], of Ipswich, and Abigail Commings, July 12,  
1738.

Sarah, of Ipswich, and Jacob Peabody, int. Jan. 2, 1763.

———see also Porter, Lydia S.

**PRATT**, Catharine C., and John Parkinson, Mar. 21, 1845.\*

Elizabeth, of Malden, and John Emerson, at Malden, Oct. 23,  
1729.

**PRESCOTT**, Susanna, of Hampton, and Thomas Perkins, int.  
Jan. 14, 1753.

**PRICHARD** (see also Pritchard), Elizabeth, and Edward Heal  
of Falmouth, Dec. 3, 1719.

Martha, wid., and Samuel Perkins, Sept. 17, 1761.\*

Mary, and Stephen Longfellow of Rowley, int. Dec. 15, 1771.

**PRINCE**, Ruth, of Danvers, and Daniel Bigsbee, at Danvers,  
May 2, 1776.\*

Ruth, and Eleazer Lake, jr., Nov. 16, 1802.\*

**PRITCHARD** (see also Prichard, Pritchett), David, and Dorothy  
Averell, Nov. 8, 1752.\*

**PRITCHETT** (see also Pritchard), John, and Mary Towne, Mar.  
1, 1680-1. CT. R.

John [Prichard. C. R.], and Martha Gould of Boxford, Sept. 23,  
1729.

**PROCTOR**, Louisa P., and Alonzo J. Hubbard, int. Apr. 24, 1845.

\*Intention also recorded.

**PUTNAM**, Elieazer Porter, of Danvers, and [Mrs. int.] Rebecca Smith, Oct. 16, 1781.\*

Ezra, and Elisabeth Fuller of Salem, at Salem, Mar. 6, 1719.

Jeremiah, Capt., of Danvers, and Mrs. Eunice Porter, int. Sept. 30, 1810.

Mary, of Bedford, and John Jacobs, int. Mar. 16, 1760.

Mehitabel, Mrs., of Boxford, and Dr. Richard Dexter, June 18, 1741.

Oliver, of N.-Port, and Sarah Lake, int. Nov. 12, 1775.

Polly, and Samuel Wallis, both of Danvers, at Danvers, July 2, 1840.

**PUTNEY**, Elisabeth C., of Lowell, and Joseph Lovett, int. Apr. 28, 1836.

**QUINCE**, Eliza A., and John H. Gunnison, Sept. 5, 1847.\*

**RAMSDEL**, Hannah [Ramsdell. int.], and Aaron Kneeland, May 19, 1774. C. R.\*

Timothy, and Abigail Town, Mar. 12, 1712-13.

**RAMSDELL**, Elizabeth, Mrs., and Adam Ross of Ipswich, int. June 10, 1781.

John, of Danvers, and Hannah Towne, Feb. 12, 1754.\*

John, and Ruth Ross, both of Ipswich, Feb. 20, 1792.

Mary, and Ephraim Smith [both of Boxford. C. R.], Sept. 6, 1694. CT. R.

**RAND**, Bickford L., and Eunice Carter of Manchester, int. Sept. 1, 1822.

**RANDALL**, Moses D., of Newburyport, and Sarah Lake, Nov. 27, 1834.\*

**RANLET**, Mary Porter, of Wenham, and Israel Dodge Elliott, int. Apr. 30, 1820.

**RAYMOND**, Nathaniel, of Beverly, and Sarah Lake, int. June 27, 1773.

**REA**, Anna, and John Rea, jr. of Danvers, Apr. 6, 1773. C. R.\*

Archelaus, and Mary Batchelder of Salem, at Beverly, Nov. 6, 1750.\*

Caleb, Dr., and Mrs. Sarah White of Salem, int. June 17, 1781.

Daniel, and Hannah Gilbert of Danvers, int. Mar. 16, 1800.

Elizabeth, and John Lamson, jr., int. Nov. 21, 1779.

Israel, and Lois Lamson [Lampson. int.], Dec. 27, 1791.\*

Israel, jr., and Mrs. Eliza Ann M. Whitcomb of Sullivan, N. H., int. Oct. 11, 1834.

\*Intention also recorded.

**REA**, John, jr., of Danvers, and Anna Rea, Apr. 6, 1773. C. R.\*  
 John, Capt., s. Israel and Lois, and Mercy Lamson, d. Josiah,  
 Esq., Dec. 26, 1820.\*

John, Capt., and Lydia Perkins [d. of Elijah], Nov. 11, 1827.\*  
 John, Capt., s. Israel and Lois, and Angeline Sawyer, both of  
 Topsfield, at Ipswich, Sept. 5, 1837.\*

Lois, and Sylvester Carter of Danvers, Nov. 29, 1831.\*

Lydia, Mrs., and William B. Perkins of Wenham, Apr. 11, 1838.\*

Mary, and John Batchelder, 3d, of Salem, int. Apr. 28, 1745.

Rosamond, and Daniel Perkins, Nov. 15, 1827.\*

Ruth [Ray. int.], and George W. Hubbard, Dec. 1, 1836.\*

Sally, and Maj. John Bradstreet of Danvers, Apr. 23, 1826.\*

William, and Louisa Coburn of Boston, int. Apr. 15, 1832.

**READ** (see also Reed), Sarah, of Cambridge, and William Fes-  
 senden, int. Dec. 16, 1770.

**READING**, Jean, and Joseph Cree, int. Aug. 25, 1776.

**REDDEN**, Betsy, and Ezra Perkins, jr., Apr. 4, 1802.\*

**REDDING**, Benjamin, of Marblehead, and Elizabeth Cree, int.  
 Dec. 20, 1778.

**REDDINGTON** (see also Redington), Abraham, and Mary Bay-  
 ley, Aug. 29, 1733.

Daniel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stevens of Andover, at Andover, July  
 3, 1746.\*

Martha, and Dan Clark, June 17, 1731.

Mary, and John Herrick [of Beverly?], at Beverly, May 25, 1674.

Olive, and Israel Clarke, Mar. 10, 1796.

Phinehas, and Dorothy Davison, both of Topsfield, at Ipswich,  
 Nov. 8, 1726.

Rebecca, and Zechariah Emmery of Chelmsford, at Ipswich, May  
 20, 1733.

**REDINGTON** (see also Reddington), Daniel, and Philadelphia  
 Peabody, Feb. 27, 1721-2.

Daniell, and Elizabeth Davison, Mar. 23, 1680 [-1]. CT. R.

Elisabeth, and John Hood, Sept. 16, 1746.\*

Jacob, and Elezabeth Hubbard, Nov. 12, 1719.

Margaritt, and Jonathan Lummus of Ipswich, July 19, 1716.

Mary, and John Herreck, May 25, 1674. CT. R.

Mary, and Nathaniel Perkins, Apr. 14 [1715. C. R.].

Mary, and Samuel Howlet, jr., Nov. 22, 1744.\*

Mary, and Elnathan Hubbard, June 30, 1763.\*

Sarah, and Christopher Osgood, Dec. 21, 1687. CT. R.

**REED** (see also Read), Elizabeth H., of Danvers, and Richard  
 Phillips, jr., int. Aug. 28, 1831.

\*Intention also recorded.

**REED**, George, of Charlestown, and Melinda Perry, Jan. 28, 1824.\*

Mathew W., and Hannah H. Miller, int. Apr. 5, 1845.

Tobias D., and Mary Ann O. Townsend, int. June 9, 1849.

**RENNORD**, George W., and Mary P. Russell, both of Middleton, Mar. 11, 1849.

**RHODES** (see also Roads), Anna [Susannah Roades. int.], and Elijah Clarke, Feb. 5, 1761.\*

Betsey, and William Thompson, Aug. 17, 1816.\*

Sarah [Elizabeth. c. R.], and Elisha Towne, Feb. 16, 1737-8.

Sarah, and Othniel Thomas, May 13, 1760.\*

**RICHARDS**, Esther and John Dwinel, Feb. 5, 1771.\*

Joseph, of Newburyport, and Dolly Hobbs, Feb. 23, 1809.\*

Louisa, and John Dwinell, jr., s. John and Esther, at Danvers, Mar. 11, 1818.\*

**RICHARDSON**, David, of Salem, and Rebecca Bailey, at Salem, Apr. 16, 1723.

**RICKER**, Wentworth, and Anna Foster, int. Mar. 1, 1812.

**RIGG**, John, of Gloucester, and Dorothy Robinson [wid. c. R.], Sept. 2, 1733.

**ROADS** (see also Rhodes), John, of Marblehead, and Elizabeth Grant, at Marblehead, Mar. 15, 1787.\*

**ROBINSON**, Amos, of Lunenburgh, and Priscilla Lake, Sept. 3, 1733.

Amos, of Lunenburgh, and Lydia Wentworth, Nov. 24, 1743.\*

Daniel, of Middleton, and Mary Gould, Apr. 27, 1756.\*

Daniell, and Elisabeth Symonds of Boxford, at Boxford, Jan. 15, 17—[pub. July 1, 1728].

Dorathee, and Amos Dorman, Oct. 7, 1702.

Dorothy [wid. c. R.], and John Rigg, of Gloucester, Sept. 2, 1733.

Dorothy, and Moses Kimball of Andover, Dec. 2, 1761.\*

Elizabeth, and Solomon Gould, Dec. 19, 1734.

Hannah, and Robert Knolton of Ipswich, Nov. 21, 1717.

Jacob, and Elisabeth Cummings, May 9, 1709.

Jacob and Dorathee Perkins, July 8, 1719.

Jacob, and Mary Gould, Sept. 23, 1731.

John, and Margaret Woodwell [both of Salem. c. R.], June 18, 1694. CT. R.

John, and Rebeckah Smith of Ipswich, Aug. 28, 1733.

Joseph, and Dorcas Dorman, Sept. 25, 1706.

Joseph, and Martha Perkins, Dec. 16, 1718.

Martha, wid., and John Perkins, jr., June 18, 1736.

\*Intention also recorded.

**ROBINSON**, Martha, and Cornelus Balch of Boxford, Jan. 24,  
1739-40.

Mercy, and Joseph Perkins, at Salem, Nov. 30, 1727.

Samuel, and Anne Andrews of Boxford, at Rowley, Apr. 20,  
1727.

Thomas, and Hannah Dorman, Nov. 20, 1695.

**ROBY**, Samuel, of Dunstable, and Martha Marshel, June 9,  
1747.\*

**ROGERS**, Sarah, and John Wildes, jr., Sept. 29, 1742.

Susannah, of Boxford, and Jacob Peabody, at Boxford, Feb. 18,  
1734-5.

**ROLFE**, Abigail, of Newbury, and Nathaniel Boarman, at New-  
bury, June 28, 1710.

Betsey, and Daniel Kneeland, s. Aaron and Hannah, May 3,  
1798.\*

**ROSS**, Adam, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ramsdell, int.  
June 10, 1781.

Betsey, and Israel Gallop, Oct. 17, 1803.\*

Frederick, of Ipswich, and Sally Bickford, int. Nov. 20, 1814.

Hannah, of Ipswich, and Dr. Joseph Bradstreet, int. Nov. 16,  
1783.

Lydia, and Hezekiah B. [Balch. int.] Perkins, Apr. 7, 1812.\*

Martha, of Ipswich, and William Odell, int. Nov. 18, 1804.

Neland, of Ipswich, and Anna Porter, int. Feb. 9, 1777.

Ruth, and John Ramsdell, both of Ipswich, Feb. 20, 1792.

Sally, Mrs., and Joseph Deland, int. Nov. 6, 1831.

**ROUNDY**, Benjamin, of Beverly, and Sarah Peabody, int. Dec.  
15, 1754.

**RUSS**, Rachel, and David Perkins, 3d, Apr. 15, 1784.\*

**RUSSELL**, Mary P., and George W. Rennord, both of Middle-  
ton, Mar. 11, 1849.

Silas, and [Mrs. int.] Lucy J. Davis, Mar. 5, 1848.\*

**RUST**, Joseph W., and Elizabeth H. Wilds, both of Ipswich,  
Oct. 6, 1840.

Lucy B., and Daniel P. Clough, both of Danvers, Apr. 21, 1842.

Moses, and Sophronia Berry of Middleton, int. Oct. 16, 1825.

**SAFFORD**, Mary B., of N. Yarmouth, Me., and Capt. Joel R.  
Peabody, int. Mar. 30, 1828.

Moses, of Ipswich, and Mary Hood, July 23, 1768.\*

Samuel, of Newbury, and Polly Hobbs, Mar. 26, 1807.\*

Sarah, of Ipswich, and Thomas Howlet, int. Nov.—, 1759.

\*Intention also recorded.

**SANBORN**, Olive, and Joseph Gould, Dec. 24, 1834.\*

**SANDERSON**, David, jr., of Salem, and Sally Balch, June 17, 1822.\*

Lucy N., of Portland, Maine, and George A. C. Hartwell, int. Oct. 4, 1833.

**SANDS**, Thomas, and Hannah Porter of Coxhall, int. May 6, 1779.

**SARGENT**, Sabrina, of Methuen, and John C. Balch, int. Mar. 22, 1829.

**SARJENT**, Joseph [Serjeant. c. r.], of Gloster, and Martha Baker, Apr. 17, 1712.

**SAWYER**, Angeline, d. Israel and Lois, and Capt. John Rea, at Ipswich, Sept. 5, 1837.\*

John, and Sarah Averell [4th. int.], Feb. 9, 1829.\*

Joseph, Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Averell, 2d, Nov. 6, 1831.\*

**SCALES**, James, of Rumford, and Susannah Hovey, Sept. 10, 1736.

**SCOTT**, Sarah, of Ipswich, and William Cummings, int. Mar. 26, 1815.

**SCRIBNER**, Matthew, Rev., of Westford, and Sarah Porter, Dec. 16, 1779.\*

**SEARLE**, Betsey, and John McKenzie, Apr. 30, 1807.\*

Mary, and John Perkins, jr., int. Oct. 3, 1819.

Mehitable, Mrs., of Rowley, and Benjamin Hobbs, int. May 20, 1804.

Mehitable, and Pelham Orcutt of Lynn, Aug. 12, 1811.\*

Nathaniel Cogswell, of Mason, N. H., and Mrs. Phebe Dorman, int. Feb. 6, 1820.

**SEARS**, Mary Ann, and Daniel Gould, Nov. 29, 1844.\*

**SEETOWN**, Andrew, of Boxford, and Margreet Wood, Sept. 14, 1741.

**SESSIONS**, Samuel, of Andover, and Mary Cox, Feb. 17, 1707-8.

**SEVERANCE**, George W., of Danvers, and Mary Pike, int. Sept. 25, 1814.

Mary A., of Auburn, N. H., and Sewall L. Towne, Dec. 24, 1846.\*

**SHAPLEY**, David [Shepley. c. r. ], of Marblehead, and Hephzibah French, Nov. 13, 1704.

\*Intention also recorded.

**SHAW**, Josiah, and Margaret A. Mascoll, Sept. 3, 1844.\*  
 Peter, of Beverly, and Nabby Gould, Feb. 9, 1792.\*

**SHEARIN** (see also Sherwin), Ebeneser [Sherwin. c. r.], of  
 Boxford, and Susanah Howlet, Feb. 1, 1699-1700.

**SHEPARD**, Charles A., and Emma Kilgore, both of Danvers,  
 Oct. 29, 1848.

Craft, of Marblehead, and Rebecca Balch, int. Feb. 16, 1777.  
 Lucy Ann, and Asa B. Bixby, both of Topsfield, at Newburyport,  
 Aug. 4, 1838.\*

**SHERWIN** (see also Shearin), Frances, of Boxford, and Isaac  
 Comings of Ipswich, Nov. 23, 1696.

**SHERWINE**, John, of Boxford, and Mary Gould, Nov. 8, 1764.\*

**SHUMWAY**, Charles, and Mrs. Lydia Phillips of Salem, int. July  
 13, 1838.

Dorcas, and Volintine [Valentine. c. r.] Butler of Gloster, Nov.  
 26, 1711.

Peter, and Mariah Smith, both of Boxford, Feb. 11, 1700-1.

**SIBLEE**, John [Sibley. c. r.], of Sutton, and Abigail Towne, Aug.  
 28, 1740.

**SIMONDS** (see also Symonds), Gras [Grace], of Boxford, and  
 Zerobabel Endicott, at Boxford, July — [bef. 1691].

John, of Boxford, and Ruth Dorman, at Rowley, May 13, 1746.\*

**SIMONS** (see also Symonds), Samuell, of Boxford, and Abigail  
 Porter of Salem, June 8, 1698.

**SINGLETARY**, Amos [Singletory. c. r.], of Suttan, and Mary  
 Curtis, Sept. 6, 1742.

**SMALL**, Almira T., and Hiram Wells [2d m.], Sept. 17, 1838.\*  
 Fanny, and Daniel Towne, jr., Oct. 23, 1834.\*

Isaiah M., and Betsy K. Gould, Sept. 15, 1836.\*

Lois M., and Thomas M. Butman of Danvers, int. Sept. 23, 1848.

Mary A., and Josiah L. Gould, Apr. 5, 1849.\*

**SMITH**, Abraham [of Salem Village. c. r.], and Mary Perkins,  
 Apr. 25, 1694. CT. R.

Anna, of Boxford, and Ivory Hovey, at Boxford, Apr. 28, 1778.\*

Asa, of Boxford, and Mary Coffeen, Nov. 8, 1765.\*

Asael, and Mary Duty, of Wenham [Windham], N. H., Feb. 12,  
 1767.\*

Asenath, and Richard Hood, Sept. 22, 1825.\*

Calvin L., of Boxford, and Elizabeth G. P. Pierce, Mar. 4, 1834.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Charles, of Boxford, and Laura M. Washburn of Ipswich,  
at Boxford, Feb. 15, 1838.

Dudley, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Baker, Sept. 24, 1767.\*

Eamy [alias Ruhama], and Joseph Towne, Aug. 10, 1687. CT. R.

Eliza, and Samuel Brown, jr. of Lowell, Sept. 13, 1831.\*

Elizabeth, and Eliezer Gould, Apr. 17, 1740.

Ephraim, and Mary Ramsdell [both of Boxford. C. R.], Sept. 6,  
1694. CT. R.

Hannah, of Boxford, and Isaac Estey, Sept. 2, 1755.\*

Hannah, and John Peabody, Jan. 20, 1757.\*

Hephzibah, and William Gallop, July 11, 1745.\*

John [jr. int.], of Boxford, and Martha Towne, July 1, 1760.\*

John [s. John and Barbra Fellows, b. at Portsmouth, Eng., May  
7, 1818], and Sarah Phillips [d. Timothy O. and Judith, b.  
at Salem, Mass, June 5, 1816], at Newburyport, July 30,  
1842.\*

Judeth, of Ipswich, and Nathaniel Perkins, int. Apr. 3, 1808.

Lydia, and Jacob Wildes, Mar. 8, 1785.\*

Mariah, and Peter Shumway, both of Boxford, Feb. 11, 1700-1.

Mary, and John Towne, Feb. 2, 1680. CT. R.

Mary, and Thomas Demcy, Aug. 14, 1721.

Mary, and Amos Towne, May 10, 1732.

Mary, and Caleb M. Ames of Salem, Nov. 20, 1823.\*

Phebe, and Jacob Towne, June 24, 1684. CT. R.

Priscilla, and Jacob Kimball, July 15, 1756.\*

Rebecca, and John Balch, June 17, 1740.

Rebecca, [Mrs. int.], and Eliezer Porter Putnam of Danvers,  
Oct. 16, 1781.\*

Rebecka, and Daniel Killum of Wenham, Mar. 29, 1693. C. R.

Rebeckah, of Ipswich, and John Robinson, Aug. 28, 1733.

Ruth, and Enoch Perkins, May 7, 1754.\*

Samuel, and Phoebe Dow, Jan. 16, 1694-5. CT. R.

Samuel, and Rebekah Curtis, Jan. 25, 1707-8.

Samuel, of Roxbury [s. of John of Hamilton. int.], and Mehitable  
Perkins, Jan. 4, 1825.\*

Samuel [jr. C. R.] [2d m.], and Priscilla Gould [d. Joseph and  
Priscilla], Oct. 8, 1745.\*

Samuel, jr., and Rebeckah Towne, Jan. 2, 1760.\*

Samuell, of Salem, and Sarah Curtious, May 12, 1696.

Sarah, and Jonathan Bixby of Boxford, Feb. 2, 1692-3. C. R.

Sarah, of Ipswich, and David Kneeland, int. Nov. 14, 1760.

Susanna, and Isaac Hobbs, May 13, 1766.\*

Vashti, and Solomon Curtis of Boxford, Sept. 15, 1763.\*

Willard, and Mary Gould of Ipswich, int. July 20, 1828.

William, and Rebecka Keas, July 6, 1657. CT. R.

\*Intention also recorded.



**SMITH**, William, and Elizabeth H. Wharburten, int. Oct. 18, 1829.  
Zebulon, of Ipswich, and Mary Cummings, int. July 7, 1776.

**SNOW**, Louisa, and Silas T. Jacobs, Sept. 27, 1844.\*

**SOMES**, Ruth [wid. C. R.], and Isaac Fitts of Ipswich, Feb. 12, 1745-6.\*

**SPAULDIN**, John, and Triphosa Dwinel, Dec. 11, 1735.

**SPELLER**, Samuel, jr., of Rowley, and Alice Peabody, int. Feb. 7, 1819.

**SPILLER**, Timothy W., a. 20 y., shoemaker, b. Wenham, s. Daniel E., and Mary E. Wildes, a. 16 y., b. Rowley, d. Ephraim, Nov. 24, 1849.\*

**STALWORTHIE**, Mary, and James Watters, Mar. 24, 1669-70.  
CT. R.

**STANDLY** (see also Stanley), Jonathan, and Abigail Gould, Aug. 2, 1737.

Mary [wid. C. R.], of Boxford, and Thomas Gould, Jan. 13, 1728-9.  
Samuel, of Boxford, and Lydia Gould, Nov. 23, 1732.

**STANLEY** (see also Standly), Abigail, and Thomas Waight of Ipswich, Feb. 27, 1688-9. C. R.

Abigail, and John Town, July 8, 1712.

Hannah, and John Clarke, Sept. 20, 1689. C. R.

Jacob, and Miriam Howlett, Oct. 25, 1711.

Joseph, and Mary Dorman of Boxford, Mar. 29, 1716.

Samuel and Mary Kenney, May 2, 1706.

Thomas, and Mary Gould, June 25, 1711.

**STANWOOD**, Catharine, of Gloucester, and Frederick A. Lewis of Salem, Aug. 30, 1847.

**START**, George, and Sarah Wildes, May 15, 1744.\*

**STEARNS**, James White, of Salem, and Lydia Porter Emerson, Aug. 29, 1809.\*

**STEPHENS** (see also Stevens), Elizabeth, and Richard Leach of Beverly, int. Dec. 27, 1759.

**STETSON**, Thomas, Rev., jr., and Betsey Marsh of Boston, int. Oct. 7, 1832.

**STEVENS** (see also Stephens), Ebenezer, and Lucy Herrick of Boxford, int. Feb. 10, 1811.

Elizabeth, Mrs., of Andover, and Daniel Reddington, at Andover, July 3, 1746.\*

Josiah W., jr., and Elisabeth S. Potter, int. Jan. 29, 1845.

\*Intention also recorded.

STEVENS, Thomas, and Charity Perkins, both of Topsfield, at Ipswich, May 24, 1722.

STEWART, Jane, and Joseph Easty, June 2, 1682. CT. R.

STICKNEY, Addison, and Mary E. Caswell of Beverly, at Beverly, Mar. 25, 1841.\*

Dudley, of Rowley, and Betsy Davis, Mar. 2, 1797.\*

STILES, Elesabeth, and John Bussill, both of Boxford, July 8, 1700.

Frederick, and Sophia C. Perkins, July 14, 1840.\*

Mary, and Dr. John Meriam, Sept. 18, 1808.\*

Simeon, of Middleton, and Mary Gould, Sept. 8, 1768.\*

STIMPSON, Abby L., of Salem, and Benjamin P. Adams, int. May 15, 1841.

STODDAR, Hershall, of Salem, and Rebecca Kinney, int. Nov. 21, 1819.

William H., and Harriet A. S. Fuller, Apr. 9, 1845.\*

STONE, Ebenezer, of Marlborough, N. H., and Sarah Hammond, Mar. 8, 1785.\*

Jeremiah, Dr., and Esther Wildes, d. Moses and Esther, Feb. 28, 1828.\*

Julia R., of Marlborough, N. H., and Ezra Towne, int. May 14, 1837.

Margrit, and Samuel Gould, Apr. 20, 1697.

Oren J., of Holliston, and Lucy P. Gould, int. Feb. 27, 1834.

Stillman, and Sarah Mason of Sullivan, N. H., int. May 16, 1830.

STORY, Polly, of Ipswich, and Abraham Hobbs, 3d, at Ipswich Hamlet, Apr. 23, 1797.\*

STRINGER, Hannah, and Moses Chaplin of Rowley, June 9, 1747.\*

SUMNER, Elizabeth C., and William H. Elliott, Nov. 27, 1845.\*

SWAIN, John, of Reading, and Mary Perkins, at Ipswich, Dec. 1, 1720.

SWEAT, Joseph, Lieut., of Hampton, and Sarah, d. Thomas Andrews of Boxford, Nov. 20, 1701. C. R.

SYMONDS (see also Symons, Simonds, Simons), Anna, and Edward Bishop of Rowley, int. Apr. 13, 1777.

Elisabeth, of Boxford, and Daniell Robinson, at Boxford, Jan. 15, 17— [int. July 1, 1728].

Francis, and Abigail Porter of Wenham, at Beverly, May 10, 1748.

Hannah, and Ephraim Dodge, Mar. 29, 1798.\*

Hepzebah, and Simeon Towne of Andover, int. Jan. 24, 1779.

\*Intention also recorded.

**SYMONDS**, Jacob, and Susanna Bishop of Rowley, int. Nov. 24, 1776.

Joseph [jr. C. R.], of Boxford, and Sarah Gould, Feb. 22, 1750.\*

Lydia, and John Peabody, jr., Jan. 9, 1810.\*

Mary, and Joseph Averill of Killingly, Feb. 14, 1743-4.\*

Phebe, and Nathaniel Potter [jr. int.] of Ipswich, Feb. 11, 1798.\*

Pricilla, Mrs., and Thomas Baker, Mar. 26, 1672. CT. R.

Rebecca, of Middleton, and Zaccheus Gould, int. Sept. 29, 1745.

Ruth, [Mrs. int.], and Asa Porter of Wenham, Feb. 7, 1782.\*

Stephen, of Boxford, and Mary Clarke, Nov. 6, 1756 [1755. C.R.].\*

Thomas, and Anna Andrew, June 3, 1742.

**SYMONS** (see also Symonds), Katheren, and Jacob Towne, June 26, 1657. CT. R.

**TALBOT**, Jane [Mrs. int.], and Richard Phillips, Oct. 13, 1807.\*

Thomas, and Jane Grow, Feb. 25, 1802.\*

**TAPLEY**, Alexander, and Sarah Hood, Dec. 9, 1762.\*

**TAPLY**, Huldah, and Asa Kimball of Andover, July 15, 1760.\*

Samuel, of Boxford, and Abiel Goodhall, July 18, 1738.

**TAPPAN**, Martha, and Jacob Perkins, 3d, June 10, 1755.\*

**TARBOX**, Esther, of Wenham, and Philip Towne, at Wenham, Aug. 15, 1751.\*

Lucy, of Wenham, and Elisha Perkins, at Wenham, Mar. 6, 1751.\*

Lydia, of Wenham, and Richard Hood, at Wenham, Feb. 15, 1776.\*

**TARR**, Addison, and Adeline G. Norwood, Apr. 3, 1842.\*

**TAYLOR**, Joseph, of Danvers, and Mary Bayley, at Danvers, Sept. 14, 1773.\*

Oliver A., Rev., of Manchester, and Mary Cleaveland, Nov. 8, 1843.\*

**TEMPLETON**, Susannah, and Robert C. Hackett, Nov. 3, 1836.\*

**TENNEY**, Sarah, of Wenham, and John Cummings, int. May 25, 1777.

**THOMAS**, Caleb, of Mashfield, and Priscilla Capen, Sept. 21, 1708.

Ezra, of Rindge, and Molly Perkins, Nov. 3, 1796.\*

Hannah, and Stephen Emerson of Middleton, Jan. 1, 1807.\*

Nathaniel, and [Mrs. int.] Esther Perkins, July 30, 1767.\*

Othniel, and Sarah Rhodes, May 13, 1760.\*

Philip, and Mary Lefavour, Oct. 11, 1764.\*

Prissilla, and Nathan Peabody of Boxford, Mar. 27, 1723.

\*Intention also recorded.

**THOMPSON**, Hannah, of Dover, N. H., and George Donnell, at Hampton, N. H., July 9, 1740.

William, and Betsey Rhodes, Aug. 17, 1816.\*

**TITCOMB**, Joseph [jr. of N. Port. int.], of Newbury, and Hannah Hobbs, Dec. 4, 1800.\*

**TITUS**, Silas, of Rehoboth, and Mary Averel, Feb. —, 1709-10 [Feb. 16. C. R.].

▲ **TODD**, John, a. 32 y., shoemaker, b. in Ipswich, s. Samuel C., and Lucinda Wildes, a. 40 y., d. Humphrey, Dec. 11, 1849.\*

Lydia, and John S. Annable of Hamilton, Oct. 24, 1847.\*

Samuel, and Harriot L. Chase, Oct. 3, 1838.\*

Samuel C[herry], and Lydia Gould [d. Dea. John, jr.], Aug. 14, 1808.\*

**TOLE**, Samuel, and Cynthia Bradstreet, Oct. 29, 1826.\*

**TOWLE**, William, of Salem, and Mehitabel Cree, int. Mar. 26, 1815.

**TOWN** (see also Towne), Abigail, and Timothy Ramsdel, Mar. 12, 1712-13.

Benjamin, and Katherin Town, Apr. 1, 1713.

Benjamin, and Susanna Willds, Apr. 12, 1722.

Daniel, and Dorothy Dorman, Aug. 29, 1721.

▲ Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], of Andover, and Abner Foster, at Andover, Nov. 28, 1782.\*

Elizabeth, and Robart Perkins, Feb. 24, 1719-20.

Gideon, and Hannah Gould, Aug. 16, 1721.

Jacob, and Luse Page, May 28, 1719.

John, and Abigail Stanly, July 8, 1712.

Jonathan, and Mary Dean of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 31, 1751.

Joseph, of Salem, and Jemima Bixby, at Salem, June 19, 1727.

Joshua, jr., and Sarah Peabody, at Danvers, June 24, 1779.\*

Katherin, and Benjamin Town, Apr. 1, 1713.

Margarett, and Samuel Perkins, Aug. 22, 1723.

Nathaniel, and Jemima Perkins, Aug. 27, 1723.

Richard, and Elizabeth Byxbe, Dec. 5, 1722.

Samuell, and Elizabeth Allen, Dec. 21, 1722.

▲ **TOWNE** (see also Town), Abigail, and Jacob Peabody, Jan. 12, 1686. CT. R.

Abigail, and John Towne, May 11, 1715.

Abigail, and John Siblee [Sibley. C. R.], of Sutton, Aug. 28, 1740.

Alfred P., and Harriet N. Peabody, Oct. 25, 1838.\*

Amie, and William Hobbs of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 10, 1728.

• Amos, and Mary Smith, May 30, 1732.

\*Intention also recorded.

- TOWNE, Angelina, and Jacob Foster, June 10, 1845.\*  
 Anna, of Boxford, and Solomon Averell, Mar. 11, 1794.\*  
 Benjamin, and Mary Perkins, May 2, 1738.  
 Benjamin, jr., and Edna Towne, Feb. 2, 1743-4.\*  
 Benjamin, Capt., and wid. Mary Clark, Apr. 15, 1761.\*  
 Benjamin, and Sally Bordman, Mar. 12, 1812.\*  
 Benjamin B., and Esther Peabody, at Ipswich, June 22, 1835.\*  
 Betsey, and William Phillips of Danvers, June 2, 1805.\*  
 Charlotte, and Daniel Perkins [2d m.], May 30, 1839.\*  
 Charlotte A., and Jesse Perkins of Danvers, int. Apr. 6, 1839.  
 Daniel, and Hannah Bordman, Feb. 3, 1761.\*  
 Daniel, and Abigail Lake, May 25, 1809.\*  
 Daniel, and Nancy Wyatt, May 22, 1828.\*  
 Daniel, jr., and Fanny Small, Oct. 23, 1834.\*  
 David, and Mary Moore, Aug. 21, 1740.  
 David, jr., and Susanna Averell, Mar. 31, 1772. C. R.  
 David, jr., and Rebecca H. Pike, Feb. 4, 1838.\*  
 Deborah, and Josiah Kenney, May 1, 1729.  
 Deborah, and Barnard Brickett of Newbury, Dec. 3, 1772. C. R.\*  
 Dinah, and Thomas Perkins, 3d, June 30, 1755.\*  
 Ebenezer, and Mary Pettingill of Augusta, int. Dec. 22, 1799.  
 Ebenezer, and Lydia Averell, Sept. 25, 1806.\*  
 Edmand, of Oxford, and Patience Gould, int. Mar. 25, 1744.  
 Edmond, and Susanna Commings, Dec. 8, 1763.  
 Edmund, of Oxford, and Elizabeth Gould, Mar. 29, 1733.  
 Edna, and Benjamin Towne, jr., Feb. 2, 1743-4.\*  
 Elbridge G., and Mary Nutter, Jan. 20, 1842.\*  
 Eli, and Elisabeth Gould, May 2, 1754.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Jacob Gould of Boxford, Oct. 27, 1751. [Oct. 24.  
 C. R.]\*  
 Elisha, jr., and Mercy Foster of Boxford, Jan. 11, 1737-8.  
 Elisha, and Sarah [Elizabeth. C. R.] Rhodes, Feb. 16, 1737-8.  
 Elizabeth, and Thomas Wilkins [of Salem. C. R.], Dec. 19, 1694.  
 CT. R.  
 Elizabeth, and Elisha Perkins, Apr. 4, 1715.  
 Elizabeth, and William Perkins, Jan. 20, 1731-2.  
 Elizabeth, and Benjamin Glazier, Apr. 23, 1845.\*  
 Elizabeth L., of Boxford, and John Wells, int. Nov. 1, 1834.  
 Enos, and Hannah Esthey [Estey. C. R.], Jan. 2, 1753.\*  
 Ephraim, and Sarah Bragg of Wenham, int. Feb. 19, 1748-9.  
 Ezra, and Julia R. Stone of Marlborough, N. H., int. May 14, 1837.  
 Francies, and Phebe Towne, Feb. 26, 1760.\*  
 Hannah, and Thomas Dwinell [jr. C. R.], Nov. 3, 1738.  
 Hannah, and John Ramsdell of Danvers, Feb. 12, 1754.\*  
 Hannah, wid., and Caleb Clarke of Danvers, int. Apr. 20, 1760.  
 Harriet, and Ira Porter [2d m.], Mar. 13, 1839.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

Towne, Huldah, Mrs., of Andover, and Lillburn Andrews, int.  
May 3, 1781.

Isaac, and Lydia Estey, Jan. 7, 1737-8.

Israel, and Grace Gardner of Middleton, May 23, 1729.

Jabez, and Triphena Dwinel, Mar. 30, 1730.

Jabez, jr., and Lydia Perkins, May 23, 1754.\*

Jacob, and Katheren Symons, June 26, 1657. CT. R.

Jacob, and Phebe Smith, June 24, 1684. CT. R.

Jacob [jr. int.], and Susanna Brown of Boxford, Dec. 2, 1762.\*

Jacob, and Elisabeth Perkins, Apr. 1, 1766.\*

Jacob, jr., s. of Joshua, jr. and Sarah, and [Mrs. int.] Rachel Cain,  
Sept. 1, 1780.\*

Jacob, 3d, and Mary Perkins, Sept. 12, 1802.\*

Jacob, 3d [s. Jacob and Rachel], and Sophia Wildes [d. Sylvanus  
and Rebecca.], Apr. 23, 1809.\*

Jacob, and Mrs. Martha Hartwell, Jan. 15, 1824.\*

Jacob, 4th, and Sarah Towne, Nov. 30, 1834.\*

Jacob A., and Sarah Peabody, Oct. 11, 1846.\*

Jacob P., and Rachel C. Towne, Jan. 29, 1846.\*

Jacob W., and Lydia P. Perkins, Nov. 20, 1842.\*

Jemima, and William Gallop, Dec. 6, 1781.\*

Jeremiah, jr., and Sarah Cree, Sept. 26, 1765.\*

Jeremiah, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Martha Balch, Oct. 31, 1769.\*

Johannah, and Thomas Nichols, at Salem, Dec. 13, 1694.

John, and Mary Smith, Feb. 2, 1680. CT. R.

John, and Abigail Towne, May 11, 1715.

John, jr., and Mercy Towne, Apr. 23, 1729.

John, and Anne Cummings of Ipswich, int. June 26, 1763.

Joseph, and Eamy (alias Ruhama) Smith, Aug. 10, 1687. CT. R.

Joseph, and Margaret Case of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 9, 1699.

Joseph, and Abigail Curtis, Nov. 5, 1707.

Joseph, and Martha Baker, at Andover, Mar. 11, 1784.\*

Joseph, jr., and Hannah Perkins, 2d, Dec. 28, 1809.\*

Joshua, and Angelleque [Angelique. C. R.] Page, May 19, 1707.

Joshua, and wid. Rebecca Johnson, Aug. 7, 1739.

Joshua, jr., and Sarah Bull, Feb. 5, 1747-8.\*

Kathrone, and Elisha Perkins, Feb. 23, 1680. CT. R.

Kezia, and Robert Fitts, jr. of Sutton, Nov. 9, 1739.

Lorenzo P., and Lois L. Perkins of Danvers, Dec. 25, 1838.\*

Lucy, and Michael Dunnell, at Salem, Sept. 27, 1727.

Lucy, and Nehemiah Towne, Dec. 31, 1771.\*

Luke, and Sally Moore, int. Apr. 11, 1819.

Lydia, wid., and John Chapman, Apr. 22, 1760.\*

Lydia, 3d, and John Perley, jr. of Ipswich, Apr. 30, 1827.\*

Martha, and Isaac Larrabe of Salem, June 30, 1715.

Martha, and John Smith [jr. int.] of Boxford, July 1, 1760.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

TOWNE, Martha, and Joseph Ackley of Reading, Vt. [of Cavendish. C. R.], Feb. 19, 1797.\*

Mary, and John Pritchett, Mar. 1, 1680-1. CT. R.

Mary, and Ebenezer Averill, Apr. 5, 1748.\*

Mary, and Samuel Page of Rindge, Oct. 1, 1771.\*

Mary, and Eliezer Lake, jr., int. June 22, 1777.

Mary, and Samuel Towne [jr. C. R.], Dec. 8, 1848.\*

Mercy, and John Towne, jr., Apr. 23, 1729.

Nathan, and Phebe Curtis, Dec. 31, 1713.

Nehemiah, and Lucy Towne, Dec. 31, 1771.\*

Oliver, and Sarah Fisk of Boxford, at Danvers, Sept. 16, 1772.\*

Phebe, and John Gould, June 23, 1715.

Phebe, and Francies Towne, Feb. 26, 1760.\*

Phebe, and Joseph Curtis of Boxford, June 11, 1761.\*

Philip, and Dinah Hobbs, at Salem, July 30, 1728.

Philip, and Esther Tarbox of Wenham, at Wenham, Aug. 15, 1751.\*

Prudence, and John Clough, Sept. 8, 1761.\*

Rachel, and Ephraim Wildes, jr., Apr. 8, 1807.

Rachel C., and Jacob P. Towne, Jan. 29, 1846.\*

Rebeckah, and Phillip Knite, jr., bef. Aug. 20, 1693.

Rebeckah, and Stephen Johnson, Dec. 2, 1730.

Rebeckah, and Samuel Smith, jr., Jan. 2, 1760.\*

Richard, and Hannah Bixby, Feb. 28, 1736-7.

Ruth, and Joseph Porter, Apr. 5, 1744.\*

Ruth, and Daniel Hood, Feb. 10, 1763.\*

Ruth, d. Ephraim, jr. and Nathaniel B. Wells, s. John and Eunice, b. at Boxford, Mar. 16, 1770, m. Mar. 29, 1801.\*

Sally, and Daniel Bixby, jr., Apr. 16, 1807.\*

Samuel [jr. C. R.], and Mary Towne, Dec. 8, 1848.\*

Samuell, and Elesabath Knight, Oct. 20, 1696.

Sarah, and Edmund Bridges, Jan. 11, 1659. CT. R.

Sarah, and Capt. John How, bef. Dec. 20, 1686.

Sarah, and Joshua Balch, Aug. 25, 1748.

Sarah, and Levi Andrew of Boxford, Nov. 1, 1749.\*

Sarah, and Elijah Dwinell, June 2, 1762.\*

Sarah, and Benjamin Fisk, int. Nov. 19, 1769.

Sarah, and Azariah Averell, Sept. 10, 1799.\*

Sarah, and Ansel Pettingill of Augusta, Jan. 11, 1809.\*

Sarah, and Jacob Towne, 4th, Nov. 30, 1834.\*

Sewall L., and Mary A. Severance of Auburn, N. H., Dec. 24, 1846.\*

Simeon, of Andover, and Hepzebah Symonds, int. Jan. 24, 1779.

Stephen, and Mary Butler, Dec. 22, 1740.

Stephen, jr., and Mary Averel, Feb. 14, 1771.\*

Susanna, and John Cummins, Jan. 23, 1688-9. C. R.

\*Intention also recorded.

- TOWNE, Susanna, and Asa Farnum of Andover, Mar. 16, 1758.\*  
 Susanna, and Osgood Dale of Middleton, int. Apr. 25, 1830.  
 Theophilus L. F., and Eliza A. Kilborn, int. Aug. 10, 1844.  
 Tho[mas], and Sarah French, Mar. 17, 1684-5. CT. R.  
 W[illia]m, and Margaret Willard [of Salem. C. R.], Aug. 22,  
 1694. CT. R.  
 William, and Hannah Dwinell, int. Apr. 6, 1777.
- TOWNSEND, Mary Ann O., and Tobias D. Reed, int. June 9,  
 1849.
- TREADWELL, John, Rev., of Lynn, and Mrs. Mehetabel Dexter,  
 Sept. 15, 1763.\*
- TUCKER, Preservit [Preserved. C. R.], of Stoughton, and Rebec-  
 ca Estey [Estie. C. R.], Nov. 12, 1729.  
 Richard, of Gloucester, and Mary A. Conant, Nov. 23, 1845.\*
- TUTTLE, Nicholas, and Hannah W. Averell, Nov. 2, 1837.\*
- TWISS, John, of Charlestown, and Mary Morgan, int. Apr. 30,  
 1815.
- TYLER, Eri B., of Middleton, and Hannah Lake, int. June 10,  
 1848.  
 Moses [of Boxford. C. R.], and Ruth Perley [of Ipswich. C. R.],  
 Jan. 3, 1693-4. CT. R.
- UPHAM, Richard, of Malden, and Abigel Hovey, May 19, 1698.  
 Thomas, of Malden and Eliz[abe]th Hovey, Apr. 21, 1693. CT. R.
- UPTON, Mary, of Reading, and Nehemiah Herrick, int. Oct. 2,  
 1768.
- VARNEY, George C., of Salem, and Sarah Balch, Apr. 9, 1839.\*
- VERY, Benjamin, and Sarah C. Eastman, July 26, 1841.\*
- VOSE, Francis, and Mary Ann Brackett of Greenland, N. H.,  
 int. Jan. 10, 1830.
- WADE, Sarah, of Ipswich, and Thomas Baker, at Ipswich, Nov.  
 26, 1729.
- WRIGHT, Thomas, of Ipswich, and Abigail Stanley, Feb. 27,  
 1688-9. C. R.
- WAITT, Elizabeth, and [Col. int.] Nathaniel Perley, June 23,  
 1840.\*  
 William, and Elisabeth Wildes, Dec. 24, 1809.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**WAKEHAM**, Samuel G., and Lucy M. Wilkins of Middleton, int.  
July '10, 1834.

**WALEN**, Amelia, of Gloucester, and Cyrus Peabody, Oct. 29,  
1845.\*

Susan, and Thomas Peabody, jr., Mar. 2, 1847.\*

**WALKER**, Abigail, of Salem, and Joseph Andras, at Salem, Nov.  
2, 1704.

**WALLIS** (see also Wollis), Samuel, of Ipswich, and Anne Porter  
of Salem, July 7, 1696. C. R.

Samuel, and Polly Putnam, both of Danvers, at Danvers, July 2,  
1840.

Sarah, and Tho[mas] Perkins, June 6, 1683. CT. R.

**WARD**, Amelia Henrietta, and Colin McArthur of Moschitoe  
Cove, Queens Co., N. Y., int. Nov. 25, 1827.

**WASHBURN**, Laura M., of Ipswich, and Charles Smith of Box-  
ford, at Boxford, Feb. 15, 1838.

**WATERS**, Daniel, and Mary Cloys [Cloice. C. R.], Dec. 19,  
1704.

James, and Mary Stalworthie, Mar. 24, 1669-70. CT. R.

James, and Rachell Hart of Ipswich, May 22, 1695. C. R.

**WATSON**, W[illia]m, and Mary Hale, both of Boxford, Feb. 5,  
1694-5. CT. R.

**WEBSTER**, Cyrus, of Hammond, N. Y., and Elizabeth Hart,  
Jan. 8, 1827.\*

**WELCH**, Lucy, and Cornelius Cree, int. Sept. 24, 1780.

Lucy, and Levi Healey, Sept. 20, 1812.\*

Salome M., of Hamilton, and Alfred Cummings, int. Mar. 5,  
1847.

**WELLINGTON**, Anna, of Templeton, and Joseph C. Batchelder,  
M. D., int. Oct. 21, 1837.

**WELLS**, Hiram [2d m.], and Almira T. Small, Sept. 17, 1838.\*

John, and Elizabeth L. Towne of Boxford, int. Nov. 1, 1834.

Mary, and Leonard Perley of Boxford, int. Mar. 7, 1830.

Nathaniel, and Hannah Herrick of Boxford, int. Mar. 5, 1826.

Nathaniel B., s. John and Eunice, b. at Boxford, Mar. 16, 1770,  
and Ruth Towne, d. Ephraim, jr., Mar. 29, 1801.\*

Ruth T., and Joseph W. Cresey, Mar. 26, 1838.\*

**WENTWORTH**, Lydia, and Amos Robinson of Lunenburg,  
Nov. 24, 1743.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**WHARBURTON**, Elizabeth H., and William Smith, int. Oct. 18, 1829.

**WHEELER**, Hannah A., of Bethel, Me., and Parker P. Pingree, int. Sept. 25, 1847.

**WHIDDEN**, Michael, of Portsmouth, and Rebeckah Howlett, Dec. 20, 1715.

**WHIPPLE**, John, of Salem, and Susanna Commings, Feb. 14, 1721-2.

**WHITCOMB**, Eliza Ann M., Mrs., of Sullivan, N. H., and Israel Rea, jr., int. Oct. 11, 1834.

**WHITE**, Elisabeth! [Mrs. int.], and Jonathan Commings, May 23, 1780.\*

Lucy, and Edward Hammond, July 13, 1805.\*

Oliver Gould, and Rebecca Brown, int. Oct. 8, 1815.

Sarah, Mrs., of Salem, and Dr. Caleb Rea, int. June 17, 1781.

Sarah, and Simon Gould, Feb. 19, 1788.\*

**WHITINGEN**, Henry, and Darcos Butler, June 1, 1719.

**WHITTAKER**, Hannah W., and John H. Potter, int. Jan. 9, 1847.

**WIAT** (see also Wyatt), George, of Danvers, and Jane Magery, Mar. 24, 1755.\*

**WILD**, John, and Sarah Averill, Nov. 23, 1663. CT. R.

**WILDE**, Ephraim, and Mary Howlet, Mar. 18, 1689. C. R.

**WILDES** (see also Wild, Wilde, Wiles, Willdes, Wyldes), Abigail, and John Wright, July 1, 1833.\*

Abigail B., and Levi Pearson of Methuen, int. May 18, 1835.

Amos, and Hannah Perkins, Feb. 5, 1750-1.\*

Amos, s. Dudley and Bethiah, and Sally Burnham, July 8, 1819.\*

Daniel, and Eunice Conant of Ipswich, Oct. 12, 1797.\*

Dorothy, and Joseph Andrew, Apr. 10, 1759.\*

Dudley, and Bethiah Harris, May 1, 1782. [1781. C. R.]

Dudley, jr., and Abigail Bradstreet, Feb. 13, 1812.\*

Elijah, and Anne [Ann.:int. ; Anna. C. R.] Hovey, May 15, 1744.\*

Elisabeth, and William Waitt, Dec. 24, 1809.\*

Elisha, and Mary Bradstreet, Feb. 27, 1754.\*

Elizabeth, and John Wildes, int. Mar. 28, 1824.

Elizabeth, and David Hobbs, jr., at Danvers, Jan. 21, 1835.\*

Elizabeth H., and Joseph W. Rust, both of Ipswich, Oct. 6, 1840.

Ephraim, and Hepzibah Peabody, Jan. 31, 1730-1.

Ephraim, jr., and Rachel Towne, Apr. 8, 1807.

\*Intention also recorded.

- WILDES, Ephraim, and Lydia Wright [wid. John, 3d m.], June 6, 1810.\*
- Esther, d. Moses and Esther, and Jeremiah Stone, M. D., Feb. 28, 1828.\*
- Hannah, and Nathaniel Averill, jr., Nov. 24, 1743.
- Hannah, and Nathaniel Averill, jr., int. Sept. 8, 1776.
- Hepzibah, and Lot Conant of Ipswich, June 4, 1786.\*
- Huldah, and Jacob Peabody, jr., Nov. 15, 1785.\*
- Humphrey, and Nabby Peabody, int. Apr. 8, 1804.
- Humphrey, jr., and Olive B. Perkins, Mar. 8, 1835.\*
- Israel, of Ipswich, and Lydia Ann Averell, int. Apr. 4, 1840.
- Jacob, and Lydia Smith, Mar. 8, 1785.\*
- James, of Portsmouth, and Sally Lefavour, int. Jan. 21, 1816.
- John, and Mary Jacobs of Salem, June 26, 1693. CT. R.
- John, jr., and Sarah Rogers, Sept. 29, 1742.
- John, and Elizabeth Wildes, int. Mar. 28, 1824.
- Lucinda, a. 40 y., d. Humphrey, and John Todd, a. 32 y., shoemaker, b. in Ipswich, s. Samuel C., Dec. 11, 1849.\*
- Lydia, Mrs., and Archalaus Perkins, at Boxford, June 18, 1778.\*
- Lydia, Mrs., and Dea. John Platts of Rowley, int. Jan. 9, 1820.
- Martha., wid., and Thomas Perkins, jr., Jan. 24, 1760.\*
- Mary [Mrs. int.], and Zebulun Perkins, Sept. 22, 1767.\*
- Mary, and Moses Conant of Ipswich, at Ipswich, June 29, 1779.\*
- Mary E., a. 16 y., b. in Rowley, d. Ephraim, and Timothy W. Spiller, a. 20 y., shoemaker, b. in Wenham, s. Daniel E., Nov. 24, 1849.\*
- Mehitabel [2d. int.], and Amos Andrews, May 9, 1826.\*
- Moses, and Susanna Deering of Ipswich, int. Nov. 19, 1775.
- Moses, jr., and Esther Dwinell, June 22, 1802.\*
- Moses, and Sarah Ann Adams, int. May 9, 1840.
- Nathaniel, and Lydia Griffin, Nov. 1, 1749.
- Phebe, and Jacob Kimball, Jan. —, 1795. [int. Dec. 6, 1794.]
- Sarah, and George Start, May 15, 1744.\*
- Sarah, and Nathaniel Dorman, July 2, 1765.\*
- Solomon, and Phebe Bradstreet, both of Topsfield, at Rowley, Oct. 4, 1818.\*
- Solomon, of Boston, and Ruth Bradstreet, Jan. 29, 1826.\*
- Sophia [d. Sylvanus and Rebecca], and Jacob Towne, 3d [s. Jacob and Rachel], Apr. 23, 1809.\*
- Susanna, only d. Moses and Susanna, and Cyrus Cummings, May 25, 1809.\*
- Sylvanus, and Mrs. Rebecca Baker, int. Feb. 11, 1781.
- Thomas, and Anna Batchelder of Wenham, at Wenham, May 12, 1761.\*
- Thomas, and Eunice Foster of Ipswich, int. July 18, 1824.
- Zebulun, and Margaret Hazen, Aug. 18, 1743.

\*Intention also recorded.

**WILES** (see also Wildes), Prissilla, and Henry Lake, May 9, 1681. CT. R.

**WILKINS**, Benjamin, of Salem, and Rebecca Knight, at Salem, Feb. 10, 1702.

Elizabeth C., and Benjamin Farnum, Dec. 26, 1833.\*

Harriet, and David Lake, jr. [2d m.?], Oct. 27, 1833.\*

Israel, and Margaret Case of Salem, at Salem, July 8, 1726.

Lucy M., of Middleton, and Samuel G. Wakeham, int. July 10, 1834.

Mehetable, and Theophilus Fisk of Wenham, July 26, — [int. 1756].

Miriam, and John Case of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 31, 1723.

Thomas [of Salem. C. R.], and Elizabeth Towne, Dec. 19, 1694. CT. R.

**WILLARD**, Margaret [of Salem. C. R.], and W[illia]m Towne, Aug. 22, 1694. CT. R.

**WILLDS** (see also Wildes), Mary, and Thomas Perkins of Caporpose, Nov. 26, 1719.

Sarah, and Jonathan Perkins, Jan. 21, 1718-19.

Susanna, and Benjamin Town, Apr. 12, 1722.

**WILLEY**, Daniel, of Wenham, and Elizabeth B. Perkins [d. of Thomas and Sarah], Dec. 10, 1834.\*

**WILLIAMS**, Martha, of Ipswich, and Thomas Perkins, int. Nov. 24, 1751.

Mary, of Ipswich, and Daniel Cummings, int. Feb. 8, 1746-7.

Sarah, Mrs., of Salem, and John Phillips, int. Mar. 2, 1844.

**WILLIS**, Thomas [Wildes ?], and Joanna Averell, Nov. 23, 1786.\*

**WILSON**, W[illia]m, of Ipswich, and Eliz[abe]th Andrews of Boxford, Apr. 19, 1693. CT. R.

William, jr., of Society, N. H., and Susanna Perkins, June 26, 1787.\*

**WITHRIG**, Prudence, and Thomas Cave, July 9, 1714.

**WOLLIS** (see also Wallis), Samuell, of Ipswich, and Ann Porter of Salem, July 7, 1696.

**WOOD**, Hannah, and Nathaniel Perkins Averell, Apr. 12, 1791. C. R.\*

Judith, and Thomas Dorman, Nov. 6, 1662. CT. R.

Margreet, and Andrew Seetown of Boxford, Sept. 14, 1741.

Sarah, and Jacob Foster [both of Ipswich. C. R.], Sept. 12, 1688. CT. R.

\*Intention also recorded.

Wood, Thomas, of Boxford, and Margrett Perkins, Mar. 31, 1757.\*

**WOODBERRY**, Daniel, of Beverly, and Mehitable Bailey, at Beverly, Feb. 21, 1787.

**WOODBURY**, Benjamin, of Boxford, and Elizabeth Davis, Mar. 29, 1748.\*

Benjamin, and Jane Foster of Strattan, int. Sept. 30, 1750.

**WOODING**, Elizabeth, and Phillip Neeland, Feb. 24, 1740-1.

**WOODWELL**, Margaret, and John Robinson [both of Salem. C. R.], June 18, 1694. CT. R.

**WRIGHT**, John, and wid. Lydia Bradstreet, Nov. 2, 1803.\*

John, and Abigail Wildes, July 1, 1833.\*

Lydia [wid. of John, 3d m.], and Ephraim Wildes, June 6, 1810.\*

Moses, and Hannah Merrill of Rowley, int. Jan. 28, 1827.

Ruth, and Daniel Clough, "Now Resident in Topsfield," Mar. 21, 1733-4.

**WYATT** (see also Wiat), Nancy, and Daniel Towne, May 22, 1828.\*

**WYLDES** (see also Wildes), Jacob, and Martha Day of Ipswich [Chebacco Parish, now Essex], at Ipswich [Chebacco Parish, now Essex], Nov. 20, 1755.\*

**YATES**, Mary, of Harwich, and Thomas Gould, at Orleans, Dec. 2, 1770.

#### NEGROES.

Ceser, servant of Mr. Emerson, and Sibby, servant of Mrs. Payson [of Rowley], at Rowley, May 21, 1736.

Fortus, Daniel Edmund, and Nancy Thompson of Danvers, int. Apr. 14, 1822.

Jane, and Titus, servants, July 7, 1768.\*

Sherman, Phillis, and Prince York, at Salem, May 12, 1785.\*

Sibby, servant of Mrs. Payson [of Rowley], and Ceser, servant of Mr. Emerson, at Rowley, May 21, 1736.

Thompson, Nancy, of Danvers, and Daniel Edmund Fortus, int. Apr. 14, 1822.

Titus, and Jane, servants, July 7, 1768.\*

York, Prince, and Phillis Sherman, at Salem, May 12, 1785.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

# TOPSFIELD DEATHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

**ABBOT**, Elias, s. Hannah, of Middleton, a. 12 y. 10 m., "lived for several years with Mr. John Dwinell and died in his family," Oct. 19, 1825. [Oct. 20. C. R.]

**ABBOTT**, Hannah, wid., Nov. 5, 1741. C. R.

**ADAMS**, Albert, s. Benjamin and Eliza G., a. 3 y. 9 m., dropsy on brain, Jan. 1, 1845.

Benjamin, shoemaker, m., a. 36 y., consumption, Mar. 3, 1849.

George Washington, s. John, a. 2 y., scarlet fever, May 1, 1832.

Mary Ann, w. Benjamin P., and d. Cyrus and Susanna Cummings, a. 27 y., May 13, 1840.

Rebecca Jane, d. William R. and Rebecca J., a. 5 m., lung fever, Feb. 19, 1844. [Feb. 18. C. R.]

Ruth Eliza, d. Benjamin and Eliza G., "born in Boxford," a. 1 y. 3 m., dropsy on brain, Feb. 16, 1845.

Sarah, w. Capt. John, and d. Capt. Josiah Adams of Hamilton, a. 49 y., Apr. 9, 1841. [Apr. 10. C. R.]

Susan Hayward, d. John, a. 4 y., scarlet fever, May 5, 1832.

——, inf. s. Stephen, Nov. 10, 1771. C. R.

——, inf. ch. Stephen, Jan. 9, 1775. C. R.

——, d. William R. and Rebecca J., "died in Lynn, buried in Topsfield, June 27," a. 4 y., June —, 1849.

**ANDREW** (see also Andrews), Hepzibah, w. Joseph, Apr. 12, 1756.

Joseph, Apr. 22, 1756.

**ANDREWS** (see also Andrew), Dorothy, wid. Joseph, sr., a. 76 y. 9 m., Feb. 15, 1813. [a. 77 y. G. R. I.]

Hepzibah, unm., d. Joseph and Dorothy, a. 78 y. 9 m., d. suddenly, Oct. 14, 1838.

Jane, wid., a. 93 y., Feb. —, 1837. P. R. I.

Joseph, Oct. 16, 1785. C. R. [in 68th y. G. R. I.]

Joseph, s. Joseph and Dorothy, a. 49 y. 3 m. 21 d., Sept. 17, 1812.

Nabby, w. Joseph, a. 36 y., Aug. 22, 1811. [She fell dead on the floor. P. R. I.]

Robert, May 29, 1668. CT. R.

- AVERELL** (see also Averill), Abiel, d. [*sic*] wid. Ann, Aug. 1, 1736. C. R.
- Ammi, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, a. 42 y. 8 m., intemperance, Apr. 18, 1822.
- Amos, "suddenly," a. 58 y., Apr. 11, 1805. C. R.
- Annar, m., a. 40 y. 9 m., consumption, Jan. 16, 1838.
- Daniel, a. 70 y., Mar. —, 1801. C. R.
- Daniel, jr., s. Daniel and Betsey, b. Jan. 3, 1796, fever, Apr. 6, 1838.
- Daniel, s. Daniel and Joanna, "farmer, married," a. 82 y., palsy, Jan. 11, 1845.
- Ebenezer, Dec. 22, 1717. [Serj., a. 48 y. 2 m. 4 d. G. R. 1.]
- Edwin W., s. Aaron P. and Julia Ann, a. 7 y. 3 m. 22 d., scarlet fever, Nov. 27, 1845.
- Eleazer, a youth, s. Luke, June 8, 1747. C. R.
- Elijah, s. Luke, Feb. 4, 1747-8.
- Elijah, eldest s. Lieut. Isaac and Priscilla, a. 50 y. 7 m., Aug. 4, 1813.
- Hannah, May 14, 1737. C. R.
- Hannah, wid. [Capt. Nathaniel. G. R. 1.], consumption, a. 75 y., June 4, 1785. C. R. [June 5. G. R. 1.]
- Hannah, w. Nathaniel P., d. Thomas and Margaret Wood, a. 53 y. 6 m. nearly, scrofula, Sept. 13, 1816.
- Hannah, wid. Nathaniel, d. Ephraim and Hepzibah Wildes, a. 67 y. 5 m., Oct. 28, 1816. [Oct. 27. C. R.]
- Isaac, jr., "A. M. [s. Lieut. Isaac and Priscilla. G. R. 1.], candidate for the ministry. Was under a call f<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> chh. in Brookfield south parish. The 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Oct<sup>r</sup> was appointed for his ordination," a. 33 y., Sept. 20, 1800. C. R. [a. 34 y. G. R. 1.]
- Isaac, Lieut., s. Lieut. Luke and Sarah, a. 76 y., "member of the church," dropsy, June 23, 1816.
- Jacob, a. 89 y., June 15, 1791. [a. 88 y., June 14. C. R.]
- Jacob, a. 78 y., Sept. 14, 1807. [a. 79 y. C. R.]
- Joanna, wid. Jacob, a. 83 y., Feb. 24, 1813 [struck with the numb palsey in the summer of 1785, and remained dead on one side till she died. P. R. 1.]
- Joanna, wid. Daniel, d. Nathan and Elizabeth Hood, a. 79 y., "occasioned by falling into the fire," Dec. 12, 1816.
- Lydia, w. Nathaniel, May 31, 1746. C. R.
- Lydia, wid. Amos, "native of Wenham, and died at Almshouse," a. 86 or 87 y. last Sept., old age, Mar. 20, 1831.
- Mary, wid., Mar. 14, 1728-9. C. R.
- Mary, d. Luke, May 1, 1737.
- Mary, w. Elijah [d. Maj. Joseph and Elisabeth Gould. G. R. 1.], a. 36 y., Sept. 7, 1797. [a. 37 y. G. R. 1.]
- Mary, d. Jacob and Priscilla, a. 87 y. 2 m., "at the Almshouse," Oct. 5, 1826.

**AVERELL**, Mehitabel, wid., Nov. 19, 1740. C. R.

Moses, s. Luke, May 3, 1737.

Moses, inf. s. Luke, July 7, 1739.

Moses [s. Lieut. Isaac and Priscilla. G. R. I.], a. 28 y., Aug. 1, 1798.

Moses, s. Moses, a. 27 d., Nov. 4, 1808.

Moses, s. Azariah and Sarah A., "died in Danvers, buried in Topsfield," a. 38 y. 8 m., June 3, 1848.

Nathanael, Capt., a. 80 y., Aug. 17, 1781.

Nathaniel, Apr. 3, 1751.

Nathaniel, s. Capt. Nathaniel, a. 64 y., May 17, 1811.

Priscilla, d. Jacob, Mar. 29, 1781.

Priscilla, wid. of Jacob, a. 94 y., May 17, 1799. [May 22. C. R.]

Priscilla, w. Lieut. Isaac, a. 71 y. 5 m., Feb. 4, 1815.

Ruth, young woman, d. Luke, Jan. 16, 1747-8.

Sarah, w. Nathanael, July 11, 1729.

Sarah, "a single person," Dec. 26, 1784. C. R.

Sarah, unm., d. Daniel and Joanna, b. June 20, 1760, cancer, Feb. 8, 1839.

Solomon, inf. s. Daniel, Apr. 1, 1766.

Susannah, Dec. 26, 1736. C. R.

Thomas, s. Nathaniel P., "shoemaker and farmer, married," a. 48 y., May 8, 1846.

——, two inf. twin chn., Moses, bet. Oct. 10 and Nov. 30, 1797. C. R.

——, inf. ch. Thomas and Sophronia, a. 2 d., Feb. 6, 1828.

**AVERILL** (see also Averell), Daniel, s. Nathaniel, Mar. 6, 1716-17.

Dorothy, w. Nathaniel, jr., "in her 18th year," May 6, 1767.

Isaack, s. William, June 11, 1680. CT. R.

Jacob, s. Daniel and Betsy Averill, b. Feb. 26, 1799, protracted debility and insane, a. 38 y., Dec. 21, 1837.

Jeremy, Sept. 7, 1785. C. R.

Luke [Lieut. G. R. I.], Apr. 16, 1776. C. R. [in 77th y. G. R. I.]

Luke, youngest s. Lieut. Isaac and Priscilla, a. 41 y. 10 m., "run over by a wagon," July 20, 1821.

[Sarah], wid. Capt. Averill, a. 84 y., May 22, 1790. C. R.

Sarah, wid. Azariah, d. Jacob and Rachel Towne, a. 62 y., dysentery, d. in Salem, interred in Topsfield, Sept. 6, 1842. C. R. [d. at Danvers. P. R. I.]

Susanah, d. Ebinesar and Susannah, Nov. 11, 1699.

Susanna, Sept. 2, 1749.

**BACHELOR** (see also Batchelder), Hannah, wid., "in y<sup>e</sup> 80<sup>th</sup> year of her age," Apr. 26, 1783. C. R.

**BAILEY**, Elizabeth, wid., "of Old Rowley. She was the mother of the wife of Charles Miller," a. 77 y., consumption, Jan. 28, 1835.



- BAKER**, Anna, w. John, cancer, a. 66 y., Feb. 25, 1785. C. R.  
 David, inf. s. Capt. Thomas, July 15, 1751.  
 Ebenezer, ch. John, jr. [Capt. John and Mary. G. R. I.], Apr. 24, 1776. C. R. [in 6th y. G. R. I.]  
 Elizabeth, inf., youngest ch. Thomas, Apr. 12, 1745. [Apr. 14. C. R.]  
 Jacob, ch. Thomas, Apr. 3, 1732. [Apr. 1. C. R.]  
 John, s. Thomas and Hannah, a. 14 y. 8 m., typhus fever, Nov. 1, 1814.  
 John, Maj., s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, a. nearly 82 y., "served and was commissioned in the French war which commenced in 1755, and commanded a company in 1775 and 1776 of the Revolutionary war," Nov. 11, 1815 [a. 83 y. G. R. I.]  
 Mary, wid. Maj. John, d. "Rev. John Emerson, a former minister of this town," old age, a. abt. 80 y. 1 m., Dec. 16, 1816.  
 Prisillah, d. Lieut. Thomas and Mary, May 17, 1719.  
 Samuel, inf., youngest ch. Thomas, Feb. 26, 1739-40. [Feb. 25. C. R.]  
 Sarah, wid. [Capt. Thomas. G. R. I.], "a woman in years," June 29, 1780. C. R. [in 68th y. G. R. I.]  
 Thomas, Capt., Mar. 18, 1717-18. [a. 81 y. 6 m. 5 d. G. R. I.]  
 Thomas, 2d, Capt., Sept. —, 1725. C. R.  
 Thomas, Capt., Sept. 16, 1777. C. R. [in 67th y. G. R. I.]
- BALCH**, Aaron, s. David, jr., Oct. 10, 1785. C. R.  
 Betsey, "at the Almshouse," a. 62 y., chronic infirmities, Oct. 27, 1835.  
 Betty, w. David, 3d, consumption, a. 22 y., Oct. 4, 1784. C. R. [Oct. 14. G. R. I.]  
 Cornelius, inf. s. Cornelius, Sept. 22, 1749. [Sept. 23. C. R.]  
 Cornelius, Dec. 20, 1749. [in 31st y. G. R. I.]  
 Cornelius, a. 45 y., Aug. 21, 1795. C. R.  
 Daniel, "died at sea," Nov. —, 1823. P. R. I.  
 David, "an aged man," Sept. 25, 1769. C. R.  
 David, palsy, a. 73 y., Apr. 17, 1787. C. R.  
 David, s. David and Hannah, a. 59 y., July 22, 1812. [Cut his own throat about sunset and died. P. R. I.]  
 Dolly [Dorothy. P. R. I.], w. Thomas, d. Samuel and Dorothy Perkins, a. 51 y. 8 m. 12 d., cancerous breast, June 22, 1819.  
 Edwin Wallace, s. Nehemiah and Mary Ann, b. Aug. 27, 1837, croup, Mar. 6, 1838.  
 Elizabeth, d. Cornelius, Sept. 7, 1749. [Sept. 6. C. R.; in 3d y., Sept. 6. G. R. I.]  
 Esther, wid. David, "long since deceased," d. Thomas and Mary Dwinell, old age, a. 95 y. 8 m., Jan. 13, 1816.  
 Hannah, w. David, Jan. 1, 1748. C. R.  
 Hannah, wid., a. 81 y., Sept. 14, 1807. [Sept. 15, a. 77 y. C. R. and P. R. I.; Sept. 14, in 82d y. G. R. I.]

BALCH, Humphrey Porter, s. Humphrey and Hannah P., a. 2 y.  
11 m. 25 d., May 23, 1847.

John, Dec. 31, 1774. C. R.

John, a. 59 y., "very suddenly," July 25, 1798. C. R.

John, s. John and Sarah, b. Aug. 17, 1776, cancer in throat, a.  
61 y., Oct. 24, 1837.

Joseph, s. wid. Martha [s. Cornelius and Martha. G. R. I.], Jan. 25,  
1750. [in 6th y. G. R. I.]

Joshua, s. David and Hannah, a. 70 y. 5 m., hydrothorax, Nov.  
11, 1839.

Rebecca, wid., a. 80 y., Mar. 1, 1794. C. R.

Richard, s. David, June 14, 1770. C. R.

Richard, ch. s. Cornelious, Nov. 1, 1776. C. R.

Roger, s. John and Rebeckah, b. May 26, 1755, old age, Jan. 6,  
1842.

Sarah, ch. d. Robert, Oct. 10, 1776. C. R.

Sarah, wid. John, d. Capt. Thomas and Sarah Baker, b. May 24,  
1743, old age, a. 87 y. 7 m. 12 d., Jan. 16, 1831.

Sarah, w. Roger, a. 80 y. 3 m., Oct. 28, 1837.

Sarah, wid. David, d. Jacob and Sarah Peabody, "suddenly,"  
a. 75 y., Mar. 2, 1845.

Thomas, inf. s. David, jr., Apr. 1, 1759. C. R.

Thomas, s. David and Hannah, b. Mar. 29, 1761, hydrothorax,  
a. 69 y. nearly, Mar. 10, 1830.

William, "a young person," s. John, Mar. 22, 1764. C. R.

William, s. David, Feb. 26, 1776. C. R.

——, ch. Roger, a. 3 weeks, July 1, 1785. C. R.

——, inf. d. David, jr., Jan. 21, 1787. C. R.

**BATCHELDER** (see also Bachelor, Batcheler, Batcheller), Car-  
oline Elizabeth, only ch. Joseph W. [and Nancy F. G. R. I.],  
a. 18 m., scarlet fever, July 25, 1832.

John, s. John and Anne, a. 75 y. 2 m., strangury, Jan. 10, 1819.

John, s. John and Lydia, farmer, widr., a. 77 y., old age, Sept.  
20, 1845.

Lydia, w. John, a. 76 y., Mar. 2, 1812. [a. 75 y. G. R. I.]

Nancy F., w. Joseph W., d. Daniel Fuller, Esq., of Middleton.

"She died in Lynn, whither she had gone on a visit to  
friends. The corpse was brought to Topsfield for interment,"

a. 40 y., hemorrhage, Aug. 6, 1842. C. R.

Phebe, w. John, d. Isaac and Priscilla Averell, a. 67 y. 6 m.,  
cancer, Sept. 26, 1839.

Sarah, w. Capt. Joseph, d. Amos Perkins, a. 70 y. 10 m. 10 d.,  
old age., Sept. 24, 1842.

Sarah Ellen, d. Joseph W. and Nancy F., b. "in Middleton," a.  
11 y., inflammation of bowels, Feb. 14, 1849.

BATCHELDER——, ch. John, jr., a. 1 d., Dec. —, 1815. C. R.  
[Dec. 23. P. R. I.]

——, s. Joseph W. and Nancy F., a. 2 d., Apr. 21, 1842.

BATC[H]ELER (see also Batchelder), John, "an aged man,"  
Feb. 2, 1771. C. R.

BATCHELLER (see also Batchelder), Ann, d. John and Lydia,  
Sept. 14, 1777. C. R.

Elizabeth, ch. d. John, July 6, 1745. C. R.

Jacob, s. John and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1777. C. R.

——, w. John, May 5, 1760. C. R.

BATES, Symon, s. Francis, Jan. 29, 1660-1.

BECKES, Jane, unm., Aug. 30, 1845. P. R. I. [see also Munday]

BECKFORD (see also Bickford), Dolly [Dorothy Balch. P. R. I.],  
d. Joseph and Sarah, a. 3 y. and nearly 2 m., quinsy, Mar.  
7, 1824.

Ira, s. Silas and Mehitabel, "killed by lightning in the house  
occupied by Samuel Bradstreet in Middleton," a. nearly 13 y.,  
June 15, 1820.

Joseph Ira, s. Joseph and Sarah, a. 2 weeks, sore mouth, May 7,  
1824. [May 8. C. R.]

Mehetabel, wid. Silas, d. Daniel and Joanna Averell, "died in  
Beverly while on a visit, buried in Topsfield," a. 71 y., Aug.  
31, 1845.

BERRY, ——, inf. d. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1818.

BICKFORD (see also Beckford), Silas, a. 68 y., old age, Dec. 17,  
1838. [Dec. 16. C. R.]

BICKNEL, ——, ch., Aug.—, 1835. P. R. I.

BIXBY, Abigail, "an aged woman," Nov. 7, 1758. C. R.

Benjamin, ch. s. wid. Esther, Dec. 10, 1747. C. R.

Benjamin, jr. [s. Benjamin and Peggy. G. R. I.], a. 17 y., scarla-  
tina anginasa, June 2, 1795. C. R.

Benjamin, "of Boxford, buried in Topsfield," a. 83 y., old age.  
[Bet. Feb. 4 and Feb. 17, 1830.] C. R.

Caroline, d. Capt. Daniel, June 30, 1820. P. R. I.

Charles H., s. Daniel and Caroline, b. Feb. 2, 1840, d. Aug. 23,  
1846. G. R. I.

Cynthia, d. Capt. Daniel, jr., a. 8 y., fever, May —, 1820. C. R.

Daniel, Sept. 22, 1775. C. R. [a. 56 y. 7 m. G. R. I.]

Daniel, Dea., s. Daniel and Ruth, and grands. Dea. George Bixby,  
a. 73 y. 8 m., old age, Jan. 5, 1825.

Daniel, Capt., a. 55 y., protracted debility, June 24, 1836.

Daniel A., s. Daniel and Caroline, b. May 30, 1843, d. Aug. 29,  
1846. G. R. I.

BIXBY, Elizabeth [m., d. Daniel and Ruth, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.],  
Sept. 18, 1776. C. R.

Enos, ch. George, May 30, 1738. C. R.

Enos, inf. s. Benjamin, Sept. 4, 1758. C. R.

George, Dea., "in the 92 year of his age," May 3, 1783. C. R.

John Q., s. Capt. Daniel and Sally, a. 17 y. 4 m. 28 d., dysentery,  
Sept. 22, 1846. [Sept. 21. G. R. 1.]

Joseph, s. Benjamin and Peggy, "born in New Salem, N. H.,  
shoemaker," a. 76 y., Apr. 4, 1849.

Joshua, "an aged man," June 9, 1754. C. R.

Lucinda, d. Capt. Daniel, jr., and Sally, a. 6 y. 9 m., June 13,  
1820.

Margaret, w. Benjamin, a. 57 y., Jan. 23, 1805.

Mary, w. Deacon, "an aged woman," Feb. 8, 1767. C. R.

Ruth, wid. [Daniel. G. R.], a. 89 y., Sept. 14, 1808. C. R.

Ruth, wid. Dea. Daniel, a. nearly 83 y., old age, June 3, 1834.

Sally [Sarah. G. R.], wid. Capt. Daniel, d. Joshua and Sarah  
Towne, a. 58 y., dysentery, Sept. 9, 1846.

Sarah, w. Dea. George [a. 63 y. G. R. 2.], June 30, 1776. C. R.

Silas C., s. Capt. Asa and Eleanor, b. Sept. 22, 1827, pleurisy,  
Feb. 22, 1843.

Sophia, d. Capt. Asa and Eleanor, a. 2 y. 9 2-3 m., Mar. 29, 1825.

William H., s. Capt. Daniel and Sally, a. 20 y. 5 m., dysentery,  
Sept. 15, 1846.

———, inf., youngest ch. Benjamin, Mar. 6, 1748. C. R.

———, inf. s. Mary, Apr. 13. C. R.

**BLAISDELL** (see also Braisdell), Daniel, "cut his throat at  
Hamilton," July 3, 1833. P. R. 1.

Mary, d. Samuel and Annis, a. 32 y. 5 m. 29 d., Sept. 1, 1847.

Sally, d. Samuel and Annis, at Ipswich, a. 21 y. 1 m. 15 d., Feb.  
27, 1849.

**BLODGET**, William, s. Isaac S. and Cynthia, a. 3 y., worms,  
Mar. 20, 1825.

**BOARDMAN** (see also Bordman, Borman), Abigail, d. Nathan-  
ael, Sept. 13, 1736. C. R.

Abigail, w. Nathaniel, Aug. 11, 1749. C. R.

Eunice, d. Capt., July 12, 1768. C. R.

John, jr., "a young man," Jan. 28, 1771. C. R.

John, Capt., "in something of a sudden & unexpected manner,"  
Apr. 7, 1780. C. R. [in 64th y. G. R. 1.]

Joseph, May 18, 1737. C. R.

Nathanael, jr., Aug. 26, 1736. C. R.

Nathaniel, "an aged man," Mar. 7, 1758. C. R.

Nathaniell, "who died from Home in y<sup>e</sup> Army," —, 1760. C. R.

Prudence, wid., Oct. 28, 1755. C. R.

**BOINTON**, Jemima, wid., "an aged Woman, died very suddenly,"  
Mar. 27, 1770. C. R.

**BORDMAN** (see also Boardman), Daniel, Capt., a. 51 y., May 1,  
1803. [May 1. P. R. 1.; May 5. C. R.]  
——, ch, Daniel, a. 8 y., scarletina, Sept. 9, 1796. C. R.

**BORMAN** (see also Boardman), Daniel, Apr. 27, 1708.  
Jonathan, Oct. 3, 1723.

**BOWERY**,——, ch. Joseph, Apr. 12, 1730. C. R.

**BOYNTON**, see Bointon.

**BRADSTREET** (see also Broadstreet), Asa, "a young man," Apr.  
14, 1759. C. R.

Asa, a. 25 y., "Killed by y<sup>e</sup> wheels of a loaded Waggon, which  
passed over his head," Oct.—, 1793. C. R.

[Cynthia. G. R. 1.] d. Moses, a. 2 y., Oct. 14, 1801. C. R. [Oct.  
13. G. R. 1.]

Dudley, Aug. 23, 1743. C. R.

Dudley, jr., s. Capt. Dudley and Polly, a. 36 y. 40 d., consump-  
tion, Sept. 25, 1832.

Dudley, Capt., a. 67 y., Apr. 23, 1833. G. R. 1.

Elijah, Jan. 14, 1760. C. R.

Elizabeth, wid., "a very aged person, & y<sup>e</sup> only surviving daugh-  
ter of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Capen, the third ordained pastor of this  
Chh.," Mar. 22, 1781. C. R.

Elizabeth, w. John, a. 83 y., Nov. 13, 1801.

Elizabeth D. [d. Capt. John and Priscilla, a. 11 y., Feb. 22,  
G. R. 1.] a. 12 y., Feb. 23, 1835. P. R. 1.

Ephraim Wildes, s. Cornelius B. and Eunice, a. 3 m. nearly, fits,  
Jan. 17, 1824.

Faustina, d. Cornelius B. and Eunice, a. 4 m. 29 d., June 3,  
1834. [June 11. C. R.]

Henry, s. Henry [and Abigail, in 4th y. G. R. 1.], Mar. 23,  
1774. C. R.

Henry, s. Simon and Anne, a. abt. 76 y. 9 m., Sept. 2, 1818. [d.  
in Boxford, late of Topsfield. P. R. 1.]

Huldah, inf. d. John, Mar. 7, 1753. C. R.

Huldah, d. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 23, 1777. C. R.

John, Jan. 11, 1717-18.

John, Capt., s. Samuel and Ruth, "a descendant of the venerable  
Governor Simon Bradstreet," a. 53 y. 4 m., Apr. 4, 1825.

John, a. 90 y., Nov. 22, 1807.

John, s. John and Mehetable, a. 35 y. 9 m. 29 d., consumption,  
Sept. 10, 1847.

Joseph, Dr., Oct. 5, 1790. C. R.

BRADSTREET, Lydia, unm., d. William and Eunice, a. 27 y. 10 m.,  
consumption, June 29, 1848.

Marietta, d. William and Eunice, a. 16 y. 2 m. 24 d., fever, Nov.  
22, 1834.

Mehitabel, d. Col. Porter and Mehetabel, a. abt. 13 y., bowel  
complaint and fever, Aug. 10, 1825.

Mehitable, w. Capt. John, d. Cornelius and Mehitable Balch, a.  
37 y. 8 1-2 m. Oct. 4, 1815.

Mehitable, d. Cornelius B. and Eunice, a. 5 m., "suddenly,"  
Dec. 20, 1828.

Moses, a. 29 y., Oct. 29, 1801. C. R.

Moses, youngest s. of the late Samuel and Matta, "at his house  
in Boxford," "late of this town," a. 28 y., Aug. 10, 1828.

Moses, s. William and Eunice [Fannie. G. R. 1.], a. 3 y. 4 1-2 m.,  
fever, Aug. 26, 1830. [Aug. 25. G. R. 1.]

Moses Cornelius, s. Cornelius B. and Eunice, a. 2 y. 4 m. 17 d.,  
scarlet fever, Sept. 5, 1832.

Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Matta, a. 25 y. 1 1-2 m., nearly, Nov. 3,  
1820.

Polly, w. Capt. Dudley, a. 44 y. 1 m. 16 d., May 9, 1815.

Polly, w. Asa, youngest d. Lieut. Jonas and Mehitable Merriam,  
a. 21 y. 9 m., Feb. 7, 1820.

Porter, Col., s. Dudley and Polly, "farmer, married," a. 59 y.,  
dropsy, June 25, 1849.

Ruth, wid., Samuel, July 25, 1777. C. R. [a. 44 y. G. R. 1.]

Ruth, unm., d. of the late Samuel and Matta, a. 25 y. 5 m., con-  
sumption, Apr. 9, 1817.

Samuel, Dec. 1, 1762. C. R.

Samuel, July 6, 1777. C. R. [July 7, a. 49 y. G. R. 1.]

Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, a. 52 y. 10 3-4 m. "his death was  
occasioned by a fall from his carriage," Nov. 26, 1816.

Sarah, w. Samuel, June 19, 1736. C. R.

Sarah, wid., Apr. 7, 1745. C. R.

Simon, Aug. 1, 1738. C. R.

Simon, jr., Sept. 18, 1747. C. R.

Simon, a. 84 y., Jan. 25, 1788. C. R.

Susannah, w. Simon, Dec. 23, 1774. C. R.

Walter, s. Asa and Nancy, a. 1 y. 6 m. 25 d., ulceration of bowels,  
Oct. 18, 1845.

——, inf. ch. [Capt.] John, Aug. 19, 1808. C. R.

——, twin, inf. sons, Capt. John and Mehitable, a. abt. 3 weeks,  
Aug. 5 and 11, 1815.

——, inf. ch. Cornelius and Eunice, a. 4 m., Aug. 1, 1821.

BRAGG, Nathaniel, a. 88 y., May 18, 1790. C. R.

BRAISDELL (see also Blaisdell), ——, d. James and Sarah

C., a. 7 w., whooping cough, Jan. 12, 1843. [Jan. 13, a son. C. R.]

**BREVET**, Abraham, "A foreigner from Holland, resident in this town several years," a. abt. 60 y., consumption, Mar. 29, 1816. C. R.

**BRINBLECOM**, ———, ch. Mr. ———, "belonging to Marblehead," May 6, 1776. C. R.

**BROADSTREET** (see also Bradstreet), Lucy, d. John, Jan. 29, 1776. C. R.

Mehetable, d. John, Jan. 29, 1776. C. R.

**BROWN**, David, a. 19 yr., Oct. 28, 1808. C. R.

Sally, wid., "Boxford," Feb. 11, 1829. C. R.

**BROWNE**, Arthur, "died in y<sup>e</sup> war," ———, 1758. C. R.

**BUNKER**, George, May 26, 1658. CT. R.

**BURCH**, James, "who died from home in y<sup>e</sup> Army," ———, 1760. C. R.

Jedidiah, inf. s. James, May 29, 1759. C. R.

**BURTON**, Isaac, sr., May 3, 1706.

**BUTTMAN**, Oliver, s. John and Hannah, in 17th y., June 16, 1793. G. R. I.

**CALE**, Jacob, "a native of Edenton, N. C.," a. abt. 16 y., "at the dwelling house of Daniel Balch," May 17, 1798.

**CANE**, ———, aged wid., "mother of Jacob Towne, jr. wife," Mar. 4, 1804. C. R.

**CAPEN**, John, Apr. 26, 1732. C. R.

Joseph, Rev., June 30, 1725. [a. 66 y. G. R. I.]

Nathaniel, Feb. 16, 1749. C. R.

Priscilla, wid. Rev. Joseph, in 86th y., Oct. 12, 1743. G. R. I. [Oct. 18, 1743. C. R.]

**CARTER**, Lois, w. Sylvester, d. Israel and Lois Rea, a. 34 y., consumption, Aug. 20, 1833.

**CHANNEL**, Mary Cleaveland, a. 34 y., dropsy, Sept. 26, 1830.

**CHAPLIN**, Martha L., d. Paul and Cynthia, a. 1 y., Dec. 11, 1839. G. R. I.

**CHAPMAN**, John, "died of y<sup>e</sup> Small Pox," Dec. 7, 1760. C. R.

———, ch. [Amos. P. R. I.], of Georgetown, a. 1 y., Dec. 23, 1839. [Dec. 24, C. R.]

**CLARK** (see also Clarke), Bathsheba, "a young person," d. Israel, Mar. 8, 1753. [Mar. 7. C. R.]

Damaris, w. Daniel, Sept. 20, 1727.

Damarus, d. Daniell and Damaris, June 30, 1698.

Dorothy, d. "to the wife of Capt. Benjamin Towne," Dec. 23, 1761.

Hannah, wid., Nov. 7, 1744. C. R.

Humphrey, s. wid., Mary, "in the Public Serues," Aug. 23, 1758.

Humphrey, ch. Israel, May 30, 1782. [May 31. C. R.]

Israel, a. 88 y., Nov. 24, 1789. C. R.

Israel, a. 58 y., July 21, 1790. C. R.

Jacob, a. 54 y., Sept. 26, 1801. C. R.

Mary, d. Daniell and Damaris, Aug. 22, 1694.

Mary, ch. d. wid. Mary, jr., Feb. 24, 1757. C. R.

Samuel, inf. s. Dan., June 26, 1739. C. R.

**CLARKE** (see also Clark), Anna, w. Israel, Mar. 26, 1788. C. R.

Anna, d. Israel and Ruth, a. 71 y., July 16, 1840.

Dan, inf. s. Dan, Aug. 10, 1741. C. R.

Dan, jr., "a young man who died suddenly," Sept. 24, 1764. C. R.

Dan, "an elderly man," Nov. 25, 1764. C. R.

Daniel, s. Daniel, Jan. 17, 1660-1.

Daniel, Jan. 18, 1749.

Daniel, s. Daniel, Feb. 29, 1776.

David, inf. s. Daniel and Damaris, Dec. 12, 1709.

Elijah, s. Israel and Marcy, b. Mar. 9, 1731, d. May 9, 1731.

Elijah, "a young married man," Nov. 12, 1764. C. R.

Elijah, ch. Daniel, Mar. 13, 1776. [Mar. 14. C. R.]

Humphrey, 2d, s. Humphrey and Mercy, a. 5 d., quinsy, Dec. 23, 1821.

John, Apr. 25, 1756. C. R.

Martha, wid., putrid fever, a. 84 y., Sept. 25, 1786. C. R.

Mercea, d. David and Mary, a. 3 m. 6 d., scarlet fever, Mar. 17, 1847.

Mercy, w. Israel, Apr. 3, 1756. C. R.

Ruth, wid. Israel, a. 86 y., old age, Sept. 24, 1824.

Samuel, "a youth," s. Israel, Mar. 7, 1753. [Mar. 6. C. R.]

Sarah, d. Israel and Marcy, Feb. 7, 1738. C. R.

Sarah, d. Israel and Marcy, Jan. 28, 1750.

——, inf. ch. Humphrey, Jan. 3, 1811. C. R.

——, ch. Samuel, a. 4 y. 9 m., Oct. 9, 1835.

**CLEAVELAND**, Ebenezer, inf. s. Nehemiah, Mar. 20, 1804. [Mar. 12. C. R.]

Ellen Maria, d. William N. and Harriet, a. 9 m., June 14, 1843.

Experience, ch. d. Nehemiah, Apr. 27, 1795.

Experience, wid. Hon. Nehemiah, "died in Manchester, buried in Topsfield," a. 80 y., Jan. 21, 1845.



CLEAVELAND, Lucy, w. Nehemiah, Esq., a. 29 y., June 6, 1791.  
Lucy, unm., d. of the late Hon. Nehemiah, b. Mar. 12, 1800, d.  
Dec. 5, 1838.

Lucy, d. William N. and Harriet, a. 13 y., June 19, 1846.

Mary, wid. Rev. John, "late of Ipswich," 81 y., Apr. 19, 1810.

Nehemiah, ch. s. Nehemiah, a. 3 y., scarletina, Apr. 11, 1796.

Nehemiah, Hon., M. D., a. 76 y. 6 m., Feb. 26, 1837. ["For 53  
yrs. he was practicing physician in town and for about 50 yrs.  
he held the office of magistrate. For several years he was  
a member of the senate. He also held the office of Judge  
of the Court of Sessions. His influence was great and good  
in the town and abroad and especially in this church." C. R.]

CLOON, Jerusha, m., "belonged to Marblehead, supposed to be  
about 70 yrs. old," consumption, Nov. 17, 1831.

CLOUGH, [Marlew?], wid., Feb. 27, 1740. C. R.

COFFEEN, Lydia, w. Micael, May 25, 1748.

——, ch. Micall, Mar. 27, 1730. C. R.

COLE, Lucy Ann, w. Solomon, d. Benjamin and Rebecca Perkins,  
a. 26 y., consumption, Jan. 24, 1843.

——, ch. Solomon and Lucy Ann, a. 1 d., Jan. 23, 1843.

COLLINS, ——, m., of Salem, a. 48 y., consumption, Aug. 13,  
1835. [unm. P. R. 1.]

COMINGS (see also Cummings), William, s. John, Mar. 30,  
1672. [1673?] CT. R.

——, s. Isaack, b. and d. Aug. 28, 1660.

——, s. Issaack, b. and d. Dec. 6, 1662.

COMMINGS (see also Cummings), Jonathan, s. David and Annah,  
Apr. 1, 1731. C. R.

Jonathan, s. David, b. Mar. 19, 1730-1, d. Apr. 5, 1731.

Pellityah, "a younge man," Oct. 27, 1776. C. R.

CONANT, Aaron, a. 63 y. 1 m. and abt. 20 d., "wound and bleed-  
ing gangrene," Jan. 14, 1816.

Abraham K., s. Maj. Nathaniel and Elizabeth K., "died at Elmina  
on the West Coast of Africa," a. 23 y. 4 m., June 7, 1844.

Ann Maria, w. John, a. 43 y., consumption, Oct. 9, 1844.

Bartholomew, s. Lot of Ipswich, a. 66 y., heart complaint, Sept.  
17, 1839. [65 y. 10 m. C. R.]

Benjamin, s. John and Ruth, a. 13 m. nearly, May 24, 1829. [May  
31. C. R.]

Dorcas, wid. [John. P. R. 1.], d. Elnathan Hubbard, a. 78 y., old  
age, July 11, 1844.

CONANT, Eunice, wid. Aaron and d. Timothy and Eunice Dorman of Boxford, a. 67 y. 10 m., nearly, general debility, Jan. 19, 1823.

John, "suddenly," a. 32 y., June 24, 1800. C. R.

Joshua [s. Lot and Eunice. G. R. 1.], a. 15 y., scarlatina anginasa, July 12, 1795. C. R.

Sally, inf. d. John and Ruth, a. 19 d., Sept. 26, 1830.

——, inf. ch. Moses, July 10, 1780. C. R.

——, ch. Capt. Nathaniel and Elizabeth K., a. 5 weeks, "having been born Mar. 3, 1827," Apr. 8, 1827. C. R.

COOK, Susanna, "at about half past eleven o'clock before noon, the body of Susanna Cook of Rowley, aged about 75 yrs., was found by the side of the road leading from Newburyport turnpike to Perkin's Mill *dead*. Probably perished by the storm," Feb. 15, 1821. [Feb. 14. C. R.]

CREE, Asa, "a youth," May 9, 1754. C. R.

Cornelius, s. John and Martha, a. 56 y. 8 m. 10 d., consumption, May 19, 1816.

Hannah, wid. Stephen, a. 84 y., cancer, Oct. 19, 1839.

John, a. 72 y., May —, 1794. C. R.

John, s. Joseph, a. "short of a year," scarletina anginasa, Sept. 4, 1795. C. R.

Joshua, Sept. 21, 1778. C. R.

Lucy, wid. Cornelius, "at the Almshouse," a. abt. 70 y., old age, Mar. 19, 1830.

Martha, wid. John and d. Joseph and Martha Robinson, a. 94 y. 10 m. 14 d., June 11, 1815.

Mary, "a young woman," Mar. 15, 1763. C. R.

Richerd, "a middle aged man who was drowned," Apr. 15, 1769. C. R.

Ruth, wid., a. 71 y., June 29, 1800. C. R.

Stephen, s. Richard and Ruth, a. 61 y., nearly, consumption, old age, Oct. 15, 1821.

——, ch. Nicholas, Apr. 21, 1733. C. R.

——, wid., Jan. 20, 1754. C. R.

——, two chn. Joseph, "one aged three, & y<sup>e</sup> other five years. Both buried at once," scarletina anginasa, Aug. 30 and Sept. 1, 1795. C. R.

CREED, Jerusha, d. Nicholas and Kezia, Feb. 4, 1728-9. C. R.

Mary, d. Nicholas and Kezia, Jan. 29, 1728-9. C. R.

CREELMAN, Catharine Mary, d. George, a. 2 y. 5 m., scarlet fever, "at 12 o'clock morning," Jan. 15, 1842.

Mary Elisabeth, d. George, a. 3 y. 4 m., whooping cough, July 30, 1836.

CREELMAN, ———, ch. George, a. 14 d., scarlet fever, Mar. 17, 1832.

CUMINGS (see also Cummings), Hannah, inf. d. Joseph, jr., "of Ipswich but died in Topsfield," Apr. 4, 1758. C. R.

Isaac, "an aged man," Oct. 12, 1761. C. R.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, "Small Pox," Dec. 24, 1729.

CUMMINGS (see also Comings, Commings, Cumings, Cummins), Abigail, wid. Joseph, "Small Pox," Jan. 10, 1729-30.

Abigail, inf. d. Pelatiah, "died in Wenham," Jan. 23, 1770. C. R.

Abigail, wid., "an aged Woman," Oct. 5, 1771. C. R.

Anna [Annar. G. R. 2.], w. David, [b. 1710. G. R. 2.] d. Feb. 9, 1741. C. R.

Anna, wid. Rev. Joseph, a. 38 y., July 22, 1792. C. R. [July 23. G. R. 1.]

Catharine, youngest ch. Cyrus and Susanna, a. 10 m., Feb. 20, 1820.

Cyrus, a. 45 y., Apr. 26, 1827.

David, Cornitt [b. Apr. 15, 1698. G. R. 2.], d. Apr. 2, 1765. C. R.

David, s. Samuel and Eunice, a. 63 y. 10 m., "suddenly," Mar. 22, 1826.

Elijah, s. Joseph, a. 80 y., old age, Mar. 27, 1842.

Elisabeth, w. Jonathan, a. 52 y., Oct. 20, 1797.

Elizabeth, inf. d. David, Feb. 13, 1741. C. R.

Elizabeth, inf. d. David, Feb. 14, 1746-7.

[Elizabeth], w. Jonathan, Nov. —, 1797. C. R.

Elizabeth, wid. Capt. Thomas, d. John and Elizabeth Perkins, a. abt. 72 y., old age and fever, Dec. 6, 1825.

Eunice, wid. Samuel, a. 78 y., July 20, 1811. [wife of Capt. G. R. 2.]

Eunice, w. Elijah, a. 51 y., Dec. 13, 1813.

Hiram, a. 11 y., Oct. 8, 1805. C. R.

Hiram, s. Sylvester and Judith, a. 1 d., Feb. 2, 1816. G. R. 2.

Hitty, wid. [David. G. R. 2.], at Middleton [a. 66 y. G. R. 2.], Oct. 10, 1831. P. R. 1.

Israel, inf. s. Capt. Thomas, Jan. 22, 1764. C. R.

John, inf. s. Elisha, Sept. 24, 1747. C. R.

Jonas, a. 40 y., "fever of six weeks," Jan. 16, 1804.

Joseph, Capt., a. 101 y., Apr. —, 1794. C. R.

Joseph, a. 80 y., Oct. 24, 1801.

Priscilla, w. Capt. Joseph, Aug. 19, 1780. C. R.

Rebecca, w. John, "very suddenly," a. 22 y., Sept. 8, 1802. [a. 24. C. R.]

Sally, w. David, jr. of Salem, d. Daniel Porter of this town, a. 27 y. 10 m., Feb. 2, 1814.

Samuel, m., a. 64 y., [Mar. 29. G. R. 2.] —, 1796. C. R.

CUMMINGS, Samuel, s. Rev. Joseph and Anna, a. 17 y., June 22, 1802. [buried the same day. P. R. 1.]

Sarah, w. Palatiah, "a middle aged woman," May 22, 1769. C. R.

Sarah, d. Paletiah, Feb. 1, 1778. C. R.

Sarah, w. John, July 22, 1781. C. R.

Stebens, "Dyed by the hands of the Indians," July 3, 1706.

Stephen, "a young man who died comming home from sea," May 27, 1765. C. R.

Susanna, wid., a. 95 y., Sept 13, 1766. C. R.

Thomas, Capt., Sept. 3, 1765. C. R.

Thomas, Capt., a. 65 y., Mar. 27, 1806. C. R.

William P., s. William and Sarah, a. 25 y. 4 m., inflammation of the bowels, Aug. 12, 1842.

William Porter, s. David, jr., and Sally, a. 18 m. [a. 19 m. G. R. 2.], Sept. 3, 1814.

———, inf., youngest s. Joseph, Jan. 13, 1752. C. R.

———, w. Capt. Thomas, Dec. 6, 1792. C. R.

CUMMINS (see also Cummings), Joseph, "a youth," s. wid. Mary Clark, Sept. 4, 1760. C. R.

———, w. Joseph, Mar. 30, 1791. C. R.

CURTICE (see also Curtis), John, s. John and Prisilah, b. Apr. 16, 1697, d. Aug. 27, 1698.

John, Feb. 23, 1732-3.

John, jr., s. wid. Joanna, Dec. 21, 1739. C. R.

Mary, d. Zacheus, Dec. 31, 1674. CT. R.

Sarah, d. John and Presilah, Mar. 29, 1706.

CURTIS (see also Curtice), Hannah, twin, d. John and Prissilah, b. June 8, 1712, d. Oct. 24, 1712.

Mary, d. Zaccheus and Mary, Oct. 21, 1683. CT. R.

Mary, wid., "in her 98th year," Aug. 23, 1745. C. R.

Prissilah, w. John, June 16, 1715.

Rebecca, d. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1726.

Zaccheus, s. Zaccheus and Mary, Nov. 7, 1683. CT. R.

DALE, Mary T., d. Osgood and Susanna, a. 14 y., Aug. 3, 1845. G. R. 2.

DAVIS, Daniel, Oct. 20, 1745. C. R.

John, Dec. 24, 1672. CT. R.

John, "an aged man," Mar. 25, 1763. C. R.

———, inf. ch. Israel, Jan. 31, 1755. C. R.

DEXTER, Mehitable, wid. Dr. Dexter, a. 79 y., Sept. 2, 1801. C. R. [Sept. 1, a. 80 y. G. R. 1.]

Richard, Dr., putrid fever, a. 71 y., Nov. 25, 1783. C. R.

DICKENSON, Sarah Eunice, d. Horace and Eunice, hydrocephalus, a. 1 y., Aug. 8, 1848.

DICKENSON,———, d. Horace and Eunice, a. 16 d., Oct. 20, 1839.

DODGE, Charles, s. Benjamin, a. 7 y., "sudden death," Aug. 30, 1820.

Daniel, jr., a. 23 y., "at Martha's Vineyard," Nov. 25, 1804. C. R.

Daniel, a. 57 y., Mar. 13, 1807. [a. 56 y. C. R.]

Hannah, d. Solomon, Nov. 20, 1764. C. R. •

Hannah, w. Dea. Solomon, Oct. 7, 1788. C. R. [a. 74 y. G. R. 1.]

Hannah, d. Daniel and Mary, a. 51 y., dropsy, Apr. 10, 1840. [Apr. 9. C. R.]

John, Capt., "of Brookfield, being in town on a visit at the House of M<sup>r</sup> Solomon Dodges, he went to bed in the evening in a Comfortable State of health for a man of his age, but was found dead in his bed in the morning, he was about 85 years of age," Nov. 23, 1778. C. R.

Jonathan, a. about 58 y., "transiently in town. It is supposed he committed suicide by shooting himself. His original place was Hamilton," Oct. 20, 1827.

Ruth, "an elderly woman," Dec. 25, 1772. C. R.

Solomon, Dea., a. 91 y. 6 m., Jan. 16, 1812.

William, s. Benjamin, a. 2 1-2 y., dysentery, Sept. 1, 1820. [Aug. 30. C. R.]

William P[reston], s. Jacob and Mary P. (Corning), b. Apr. 15, 1810, "in New Boston, N. H. Father born in Wenham, mother born in Beverly," typhus fever, Oct. 8, 1842.

———, w. Dea. Solomon, a. 60 y., ———, 1804. C. R. [Aug. 31. P. R. 1.]

DORMAN, Abigail, inf. d. Joseph, Apr. 21, 1747.

Abigail, wid., "an aged woman," Dec. 9, 1773. C. R.

Amos, Ensign, Jan. 16, 1728-9. C. R.

Damaras, inf. d. Jacob, b. Oct. 6, 1738, d. Oct. 19, 1738.

Damaris, d. Jacob and Mercy, b. Jan. 24, and d. Jan. 29, 1729-30.

Daniel, inf. s. Amos, Jan. 14, 1740. C. R.

Daniell, s. Thomas, Aug. 10, 1673. CT. R.

David, s. Jacob, June 29, 1736. C. R.

Deborah, wid., Mar. 22, 1750. C. R.

Ellen, w. Thomas, sr., Feb. 27, 1667-8. CT. R.

Ephraim, Lieut., Aug. 25, 1721.

Ephraim, s. Joseph and Abigail, a. 76 y. and near 2 m., "died suddenly in his chair," Jan. 13, 1818.

Hephzibah, ch. Lieut. Joseph, Jan. 24, 1739. [Jan. 23. C. R.]

Jacob, s. Jacob and Mercy, b. June 20, and d. July 2, 1727.

Jacob, jr., "died in y<sup>e</sup> war," ———, 1755. C. R.

Jacob, "an aged man," Dec. 11, 1769. C. R.

Jesse, Dec. 16, 1748. [Dec. 19. C. R.]

John, s. Thomas, Jan. 16, 1661-2.

John, s. Thomas, Nov. 7, 1674. CT. R.

DORMAN, John, inf., youngest s. Lieut. Joseph, Nov. 20, 1744.  
Joseph, Lieut., Apr. 17, 1753. C. R.  
Joseph, Maj., only s. Nathaniel and Sarah, a. 45 y. 7 m. 17 d.  
May 27, 1812.

Lydia, Apr. 20, 1753. C. R.

Marcy, ch. d. Jacob, b. Aug. 22, 1735, d. Nov. 20, 1735.

Mary, w. Lieut. Ephraim, Nov. 14, 1705.

Mercy, d. Jacob and Mercy, July 16, 1724.

Mercy, w. Jacob, "an aged woman," Nov. 17, 1766. C. R.

Nathaniel, "middle aged man," Oct. 13, 1776. C. R. [a. 35 y.  
G. R. I.]

Ruth, wid., Sept. 12, 1755. C. R.

Sarah, d. Jacob, b. Sept. 4, 1737, d. Sept. 10, 1737.

Thomas, sr., Apr. 25, 1670. CT. R.

——, inf., youngest ch. Lieut., Feb. 22, 1748. C. R.

——, wid., June 21, 1794. C. R.

DOWNS, Moses, "shoemaker," m., a. 36 y. 9 m., consumption,  
Jan. 6, 1849.

DUNNEL (see also Dwinell), Kezia, wid., a. 80 y., Dec. —, 1798.  
C. R.

DWINELL (see also Dunnel), Abigail, wid., June 2, 1739. C. R.

Abigail, inf. d. Jacob, June 5, 1759. C. R.

Archelaus, "died in y<sup>e</sup> war," ———, 1758. C. R.

Charity, w. Dr. Dwinell, Nov. 8, 1752. C. R.

Choate, a. 37 y., intemperance, Sept. 12, 1843.

Elizabeth, "aged woman," Oct. 20, 1759. C. R.

Esther, d. John and Ester, "she died with the Small Pox," Aug.  
11, 1777. C. R.

Esther, wid. John, "who died in 1818," d. Joseph and Mary  
Richards, a. 101 y. 8 m. 10 d. "She was born in South-  
borough, Mass., and came to Topsfield, when ten years old,  
to live with her aunt, Mrs. Easty, who died in 1805," Oct.  
31, 1847

George, July 14, 1750.

George, inf. s. wid. Hannah, Nov. 22, 1750. C. R.

Israel, "who died from home in y<sup>e</sup> Army," ———, 1760. C. R.

Jacob, jr., Apr. 23, 1744. C. R.

Jacob, a. 70 y., dropsy, Sept. 16, 1784. C. R.

Jacob, inf. s. John, Apr. 15, 1788. C. R.

John, Jan. 28, 1742. C. R.

John, Feb. 5, 1744. C. R.

John, s. John and Esther, Oct. 16, 1777. C. R.

John, s. Jacob and Kezia, a. 71 y. and abt. 1 m., carbuncle, July  
17, 1818.

DWINELL, Joseph, "who was drowned, attempting to swim over y<sup>e</sup> River," May 19, 1747. C. R.

Kezia, wid. Jacob, a. 80 y., Dec. 29, 1798. G. R. 1.

Lucy, w. Mical, "an aged woman," Apr. 15, 1764. C. R.

Mary, wid., "who died suddenly, a very aged woman, upwards of 90 years," Apr. 14, 1774. C. R.

Mehetabell, d. John and Esther, Oct. 18, 1777. C. R.

Mical, 3d, "died in y<sup>e</sup> war," ———, 1755. C. R.

Mical, a. 91 y., Dec. 24, 1761. C. R.

Mical, "an aged man who died suddenly," Sept. 19, 1770. C. R.

Micall, ch. s. Bartholomew, Nov. 13, 1758. C. R.

Ruth, ch. John, jr., Sept. 3, 1739. C. R.

Ruth, inf. d. wid. Susanna, July 13, 1744. C. R.

Samuel, ch. s. George, Aug. 5, 1747. C. R.

Samuel, ch. s. George, Aug. 14, 1748. C. R.

Sarah, Sept. 3, 1742. C. R.

Sarah, w. John, jr., d. David and Nabby Perkins, a. 25 y. 8 m., childbed, Nov. 28, 1813.

Susanna, inf. d. John, jr., Mar. 10, 1740. C. R.

Thomas, Oct. 5, 1747. C. R.

———, w. Micall, Mar. 26, 1730. C. R.

———, ch. Joseph, May 3, 1731. C. R.

———, ch. Mical, Aug. 4, 1731. C. R.

———, ch. Mical, Jan. 4, 1733-4. C. R.

———, w. Dr. Dwinell, Feb. 7, 1737. C. R.

———, inf. youngest ch. Mical, jr., Nov. 18, 1739. C. R.

———, inf. d. John, jr., Dec. 23, 1741. C. R.

———, inf. d. Mary, Feb. 6, 1742. C. R.

———, inf. youngest ch. Jacob, Sept. 13, 1743. C. R.

———, inf. ch. George, Apr. 9, 1749. C. R.

———, inf. youngest ch. Jacob, Sept. 21, 1749. C. R.

———, inf. ch. Jacob, Mar. 17, 1753. C. R.

———, inf. s. John, Dec. 24, 1771. C. R.

———, inf. ch. John, Nov. 20, 1780. C. R.

**EASTMAN**, Hannah Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, a. 2 y., dysentery, Sept 7, 1842.

Harriet, w. Ebenezer, 2d, d. Oliver P. Lake, "born in Haverhill," a. 26 y., scarlet fever, Oct. 29, 1845.

Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, a. 6 y., dysentery, Sept. 5, 1842.

———, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, a. 10. m., whooping cough, Jan. 8, 1843.

**EASTY** (see also Esty), Ester, wid., a. 100 y. 1 m., July 17, 1805. C. R.

Hannah, w. Daniel, a. 62 y. 2 m., Feb. 28, 1802. C. R. [Feb. 26. P. R. 1. and G. R. 2.]

EASTY, Isaack, s. Joseph and Jane, Apr. 30, 1683. CT. R.

EDWARDS, Joseph, July 6, 1752. [July 5. C. R.]

Joseph, "in y<sup>e</sup> war," ———, 1757. C. R.

Thomas, Mar. 2, 1756. C. R.

———, wid. "an aged woman," Jan. 18, 1776. C. R.

ELLIOT, William H., July 18, 1832. P. R. 1.

———, ch. Stephen, a. 4 y., bowel complaint, July 29, 1832.

EMERSON, Abigail, w. Jonathan, Dec. 27, 1739. C. R.

Abigail, "a young Woman," d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1769. C. R.

Billy, s. Thomas and Lydia, b. Aug. 1, 1765, palsy, a. 70 y. 3 m., Oct. 29, 1835.

Caroline A., w. Thomas P., d. Samuel and Mehetabel Bradstreet, a. 20 y., consumption, Apr. 29, 1831. [Apr. 30. C. R.]

Cornelius Waldo, inf. s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1753. C. R.

Ebenezer, inf. s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1752. C. R.

Elizabeth [Pratt. G. R. 1.], wid. Rev. John, a. 81 y., Apr. 1, 1790. C. R.

Elizabeth B., w. Daniel, d. Capt. Joseph and Sarah Batchelder, "died in Danvers, buried in Topsfield, Feb. 20," a. 36 y., Feb. —, 1849. [Feb. 20. P. R. 1.]

John, jr., s. John and Elizabeth, "at Haverhill in y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> year of his age," Feb. 4, 1754. C. R.

John, Rev., "departed this Life Aged 67 years, five months, and four days. [4 m. 14 d. G. R. 1.] He was Ordained November 27th, 1728," July 11, 1774. C. R.

John, s. Daniel and Elizabeth B., "died in Danvers, buried in Topsfield, Mar. 17," a. between 2 and 3 y., Mar.—, 1849.

Joseph, inf. s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1748.

Joseph, "a youth," Mar. 9, 1771. C. R.

Joseph, s. Lieut. Thomas and Lydia, and grands. Rev. John Emerson, a. 50 y. 6 m., "suddenly," May 28, 1826.

Lydia [Porter. G. R. 1.], wid. Thomas, a. 84 y., old age, Feb. 5, 1825.

Ruth B., wid. Billy, d. Samuel and Ruth Bradstreet, b. Mar. 8, 1766, d. "in Boston, interred in Topsfield," Oct. 22, 1842. C. R.

Sarah, ch. d. John and Elizabeth, May 21, 1759. C. R.

Thomas, Lieut., s. Rev. John, a. 78 y. 3 m., May 9, 1813.

Thomas, inf. s. James W. and Lydia P. Stearns "of Salem, the same being a grandchild of Billy and Ruth Emerson of Topsfield," whooping cough, June 24, 1823.

———, inf. ch. Aaron, Oct. 19, 1806. C. R.

EMERY, Phebe, w. Zachariah, Dec. 15, 1735. C. R.



**ENDICUT**, John, s. Mr. Zarobabell and Grace, Feb. 2, 1697-8.

**ESTEY** (see also Esty), Aaron, "in y<sup>e</sup> 85 year of his age," Apr. 21, 1783. C. R.

Abigail, d. Aaron, Feb. 24, 1737. C. R.

Abigail, inf. d. Isaac, June 1, 1759. C. R.

Daniel, s. Aaron and Esther, a. 91 y. 2 m. and abt. 7 d., "death caused by an accidental wound," July 23, 1830.

Enos, s. Daniel and Hannah, farmer, married, a. 74 y. 2 m. 14 d., Feb. 24, 1848. [a. 76 y. G. R. 2.]

Esther, d. Aaron, Feb. 28, 1737. C. R.

Jacob, Oct. 3, 1732. C. R.

Mary, unm, a. 80 y., Apr. 15, 1846. G. R. 2.

William, s. Aaron, Mar. 13, 1745. C. R.

———, ch. Jacob, Apr. 26, 1738. C. R.

**ESTY** (see also Easty, Estey), Daniel, jr., a. 21 y., May 7, 1790. C. R.

**FAIRFIELD**, ———, ch. Stephen, Dec. 30, 1732. C. R.

**FARNHAM** (see also Farnum), Susan [Susanna. P. R. I.], unm., d. William and Betsey of Andover, a. 30 y., typhus fever, July 27, 1842.

William, Capt., b. in Andover, m., farmer, a. 40 y., consumption, Oct. 20, 1844.

**FARNUM** (see also Farnham), Jedediah, a. 38 y., at Boxford, Oct. 19, 1844. P. R. I.

**FEARS**, Mary A., d. William and Mary, a. 4 m., enteritis, Aug. 25, 1845.

**FESSENDEN**, Sarah, w. William, "A. M. & grammar School-Master of y<sup>e</sup> Town," "a young married Woman," Mar. 22, 1773. C. R.

**FISK** (see also Fiske), Benjamin, "a young married man," May 1, 1772. C. R.

Ephraim, a. 37 y., scarlet fever, Mar. 18, 1832.

Jemima, wid., a. 69 y., Jan. 23, 1784. C. R.

Jemima, a. 46 y., Mar. 2, 1795. C. R.

Lydia, d. Nathaniel, May 16, 1777. C. R.

Lydia, w. Nathaniel, a. 64 y., Apr. 25, 1809. G. R. I.

Nathaniel, a. 74 y., Apr. 9, 1815. [a. 73 y. G. R. I.]

Samuel, a. 78 y. 6 m., "at the almshouse," Apr. 15, 1826.

Sarah, wid. Benjamin, d. Joshua Towne, a. abt. 80 y., old age, Dec. 27, 1831. [84 y. C. R.]

Tabitha, unm., a. 79 y., old age, Oct. 22, 1823.

Theophilus, "an aged man," Feb. 11, 1781. C. R.

FISK,———, inf. d. Benjamin, May 15, 1771. C. R.

———, young ch. Nathan, Nov. 10, 1780. C. R.

———, w. Nathaniel, a. 66 y., Apr. 25, 1809. C. R.

FISKE (see also Fisk), Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, "farmer, married," a. 85 y., apoplexy, Nov. 23, 1849.

Rebecca, unm. d. Nathaniel and Mehetable (Balch), "died in Boxford, buried in Topsfield," a. 37 y., Dec. 12, 1848. [Dec. 14. P. R. 1.]

FOSTER, Abigail, w. Stephen, consumption, a. 46 y., July 8, 1786. C. R.

Abraham, a. 77 y., "in usual health, fainted & Died in a moment," Oct. 27, 1795. C. R.

Amos, s. Abraham and Priscilla, a. 73 y., old age, Dec. 21, 1821.

Asa, a. 69 y., dropsy and palsy, Aug. 9, 1835.

Jacob, "a young man," Jan. 28, 1770. C. R.

Mary, "an aged person, a member of chh. but resident in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Linebrook," Dec. 19, 1780. C. R.

Nathaniel, s. Stephen and Rebeckah, Jan. 23, 1743-4.

Nathaniel, a. 37 y., Aug. 22, 1800. C. R. [Aug. 23. G. R. 1.]

Phinehas, s. Allen, "of Linebrook" [Ipswich], a. 16 y., Oct. 12, 1811.

Priscilla, wid. Abraham, "late of Topsfield," a. 88 y., Sept. 14, 1813.

Rebecca, wid. Dea. Stephen, a. 75 y., Mar. 23, 1790. C. R.

Rebecca, wid. Amos, d. Eliezer and Elizabeth Gould, a. 73 y. and abt. 2 m., Mar. 7, 1826.

Ruth B., wid. John, Esq., d. Billy and Ruth B. Emerson, a. 46 y., May 1, 1842.

Ruth Emerson Bradstreet, d. John and Ruth "of Salem and granddaughter of Billy Emerson," a. 14 m., lung complaint, Dec. 18, 1824. [Ruth Eliza B. G. R. 1.]

Stephen, Dea., a. abt. 71 y., Jan. 7, 1781. C. R.

Stephen, July 13, 1791. C. R.

FOWLER, Abigail, wid., cancer, a. 84 y., Dec. 28, 1783. C. R.

FRENCH, Phebe, May 14, 1701. C. R.

———, w. John, "drown<sup>d</sup> herself," May 13, 1701. C. R.

———, w. John, a. 24 y., Nov. 16, 1836. [Sarah, w. Jonathan, a. 23 y., Nov. 2. P. R. 1.]

FRIEND, John, "of Boxford, perished while in a state of intoxication, having fallen, being alone and unable to rise," Dec. 23-27, 1831.

Lucy, wid. James, "late of Wenham," d. Jacob and Sarah Peabody of this town, a. 46 y. 6 m., bilious fever, Sept. 21, 1819.

**FULLER**, Ezra, s. James, a. 27 y., suicide [cut his throat. P. R. 1.], Nov. 16, 1824.

Mary H., d. James, a. 11 y., Oct. 19, 1840.

**GALOP** (see also Gallup), Elezibath, "a young woman," Nov. 20, 1774. C. R.

Hephzibah, w. William, Nov. 15, 1774. C. R.

**GALLOP** (see also Gallup), Abigail, Nov. 19, 1759. C. R.

Amos, s. William and Hephzibah, a. 76 y. 1 m., old age, Dec. 21, 1834.

Amos, s. Amos and Anna, b. June 13, 1783, consumption, May 28, 1843.

Anna, w. Amos, a. 46 y., dysentery, Oct. 19, 1805.

Anna, a. 15 y., Nov. 5, 1808. C. R.

Daniel, s. Amos, a. 16 y., dysentery, Oct. 18, 1805. C. R.

Jeremiah, "in y<sup>e</sup> war,"———, 1755. C. R.

Rebecca, Dec. 14, 1801. C. R.

Ruth, w. Amos, fever, May 4, 1819.

Susanna, unm., d. William and Hephzibah, a. 82 y. 7 m. nearly, "at the almshouse," May 20, 1828.

William, a. 84 y., Sept. 29, 1805. C. R.

———, inf. ch. Enos, Feb. 12, 1783. C. R.

———, w. William, a. 83 y., Dec. 8, 1804. C. R.

**GALLUP** (see also Galop, Gallop), Anna, unm., d. Amos and Ruth, a. 39 y. 10 m. 12 d., consumption, June 17, 1848.

Betsey [Elizabeth. P. R. 1.], d. Amos and Anna, a. 40 y. 2 m., consumption, Oct. 23, 1840.

Rebecca, unm., d. Amos, a. 51 y., consumption, Mar. 13, 1836.

**GETCHELL**, Sabra, unm., "of Lyman, Me.," a. 21 1-2 y., typhus fever, Oct. 1, 1837.

**GOULD**, Abner, ch. Thomas, jr., Sept. 1, 1739. C. R.

Addison Brown, s. John 5th and Harriet, a. abt. 7 m., epilepsy, Dec. 24, 1819.

Aholiab, s. Eliezer, "Departed this life on the 8 day of October, 1777, being killed by a Cannon ball at the taking of Bergoyns army in the Nineteenth year of his age," Oct. 8, 1777.

Andrew, a. 67 y., Jan. 24, 1844. G. R. 1.

Andrew David, s. Andrew and Mary P., a. 16 d., Jan. 27, 1830. G. R. 1.

Angelina H., d. Joseph [and Ruth. G. R. 2], a. 13 y. 10 m. 24 d., scarlet fever, Feb. 11, 1832.

Anna, d. Capt. Joseph, June 29, 1749. C. R.

Anna, inf. d. Thomas, jr., Dec. 30, 1762. C. R.

Anna, w. Zacheus, d. John and Anna Brown "of Windsor, Vt.," a. 60 y. 5 m. 13 d., consumption, Mar. 30, 1819.

GOULD, Asa, s. Thomas and Mary, a. 80 y., old age, July 6, 1816.

[July 13, a. 77. C. R.]

Becca, ch. John, jr., Aug. 30, 1774. C. R.

Benjamin, ch. s. Thomas, jr., Dec. 16, 1747. C. R.

Bethiah, w. John, a. 67 y., dropsy, Sept. 27, 1816. [a. 66. Sept. 25. C. R. and P. R. 1.]

Betsey, a. 22 y., Apr. 5, 1796. C. R.

Catharine, d. Francis, a. 6 y. 10 m., consumption, Jan. 10, 1833.

Catharine B., w. Francis [Franklin. P. R. 1.], d. ——— Parker  
a. 55 y., "near," Nov. 12, 1848.

Daniel, s. Capt. Joseph, Sept. 15, 1734. C. R.

Daniel, a youth, s. Ensign Daniel, Nov. 22, 1747. C. R.

Daniel, Deacon, "an aged man," Dec. 11, 1766. [a. 67 y. G. R. 1.]

David, s. John, Aug. 5, 1781. C. R.

David, s. John, a. 2 y., July —, 1792. C. R.

Deborah, d. Thomas and Marsy, b. Nov. 17, 1704, d. Jan. 30, 1706.

Dolly [Dorothy. P. R. 1.], unm., d. Nathaniel and Betty, a. 34 y.  
4 m., consumption, Jan. 25, 1835.

Dolly, 2d w., Elijah, "at Andover," a. abt. 75 y., cancer, Aug.  
21, 1840.

Dorcas, ch. d. Thomas, jr., May 7, 1746. C. R.

Dorcas, inf. d. Thomas, jr., June 16, 1759. C. R.

Elijah, s. Simon, a. 84 y. 8 m., old age, Oct. 12, 1840.

Elisabeth, inf. d. Eleazer, b. Nov. 12, 1742, d. Feb. 4, 1742-3.

Elisabeth, w. John, jr., Oct. 18, 1775. C. R.

Elizabeth, d. Capt. Joseph, Aug. 28, 1734. C. R.

Elizabeth, wid., June 21, 1740. C. R.

Elizabeth, ch. d. John, 3d, Dec. 25, 1747. C. R.

Elizabeth, w. Solomon, Apr. 24, 1749. C. R.

Elizabeth, w. Eliezer, Mar. 27, 1753.

Elizabeth, w. Elijah, d. Eliezer and Sarah Lake, a. 53 y. 3 m. 11 d.,  
Nov. 5, 1821.

Elizabeth, wid. Dea. [Maj. G. R. 1.], Joseph, and eldest d. Rev.  
John and Elizabeth Emerson, a. 94 y. 5 m. 7 d., old age,  
Mar. 5, 1825.

Elizabeth, d. Zaccheus and Anna, a. 1 y. 4 m. 16 d., Nov. 13, 1827.

Elizabeth, unm., d. [Dea. G. R. 1.] John and Esther, a. 87 y., old  
age, June 11, 1843.

Ellen Edna, d. Lemuel H. and Sally M., a. 2 y. 4 m. 1 d., Mar.  
6, 1845.

Ester, wid. Dea. John, a. 71 y., Dec. 20, 1788. C. R.

Eunice, unm., youngest d. Zaccheus and Anna, a. 20 y. 1 m.,  
consumption, Dec. 2, 1821. [Dec. 1. G. R. 1.]

Hannah, w. John, jr., Apr. 25, 1712.

Hannah, w. Nathaniel, a. 34 y., Apr. 5, 1790.

Hannah, unm., d. Simon and Jane, a. 78 y. 5 m., old age, "sud-  
denly," Nov. 25, 1822.

- GOULD, Hannah, w. Elijah, and d. Daniel Esty, a. 47 y. 3 3-4 m., typhus fever, Aug. 17, 1825.
- Horace, s. Andrew and Mary P., a. 2 m. 14 d., Sept. 18, 1848. [Sept. 17. G. R. 1.]
- Huldah, inf. d. Eleazer, Oct. 22, 1748.
- Humphrey, s. Zaccheus [and Anna. G. R. 1.], a. 2 1-2 y., scarlatina anginasa, bet. June 2 and June 22, 1795. C. R. [May 30. G. R. 1.]
- Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, July 25, 1753.
- Jedidiah, inf. s. Eliezer, Apr. 22, 1758.
- John, Capt., Jan. 26, 1709-10.
- John, twin, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1712 [Gould genealogy.]
- John, inf. s. Richerd, May 31, 1748. C. R.
- John, Dea., "he represented the town at the General Court at the same time he died with the small pox at Watertown," June 28, 1778. C. R.
- John, a. 73 y., apoplexy, Apr. 24, 1819. C. R. ["called Gentleman." P. R. 1.]
- John, Dea., s. Dea. John and Esther, a. 70 y. 3 m., consumption, Jan. 11, 1820.
- John, jr., youngest s. Dea. John and Ruth, a. nearly 27 y., typhus fever, Oct. 7, 1822.
- John Henry, s. Daniel and Mary A., "born in Boxford," a. 4 m. 28 d., Nov. 2, 1847.
- Joseph, Capt., Apr. 4, 1753. [a. 75 y. G. R. 1.]
- Joseph, "a youth," s. Ensign Joseph, Sept. 16, 1767. C. R.
- Joseph, s. Joseph, a. 3 y., Oct.—, 1802. C. R. [Oct. 16. P. R. 1.]
- Joseph, Dea, a. 76 y., June 9, 1803. [a. 77. C. R. and G. R. 1.]
- Joseph, youngest s. Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth, a. 60 y. 5 m., apoplexy, Jan. 29, 1834.
- Lucy, w. Asa, a. 84 y., Aug. 29, 1806. C. R.
- Lucy P., d. Andrew and Mary P., a. 17 m., Sept. 27, 1834. G. R. 1.
- Lydia, w. Daniel, Dec. 22, 1739. C. R.
- Lydia, d. Ensign Daniel, Nov. 8, 1747. C. R.
- Macy, ch. Thomas, Sept. 28, 1774. C. R.
- Mary, d. Lieut. John, May 11, 1689. CT. R.
- Mary, wid., "an aged woman," May 8, 1763. C. R.
- Mary, wid., "of a complication of disorders," a. 73 y., Apr. 29, 1784. C. R.
- Mercy, ch. d. Thomas, jr., Jan. 2, 1748. C. R.
- Mercy, "a young Woman," d. wid. Mary, Feb. 13, 1772. C. R.
- Molly [Mary. G. R. 1.], w. Daniel [A. M. G. R. 1.], a. 34 y., Oct. 1, 1785. C. R.
- Molly, d. Daniel [A. M. and Mary, a. 2 m. 6 d. G. R. 1.], Dec. 4, 1785. C. R.
- Molly, unm., a. 91 y. 6 m., old age, Aug. 17, 1844.

- GOULD, Moses, "a young man," s. Simon, Sept. 2, 1763. C. R.  
 Nathaniel, ch. s. Solomon, July 18, 1746. C. R.  
 Nathaniel, "at 12 1-2 o'clock morning," a. 90 y., old age, July 3, 1842.  
 Oliver, s. Simon, jr., a. 5 y., scarletina anginasa, June 29, 1795. [June 22. C. R.]  
 Oliver, s. Simon, jr., a. 7 m., scarletina, Aug. 11, 1796.  
 Phebye, w. Zaacheous, Sept. 20, 1663.  
 Priscilla, "relict of Capt. Joseph," Apr. 11, 1753. [a. 65 y. G. R. I.]  
 Rebeca, w. Zacheus, a. 70 y., Apr. —, 1792. C. R. [May 29. P. R. I.; May 30. G. R. I.]  
 Richard, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1754.  
 Ruth, d. Ensign Daniel, Nov. 3, 1747. C. R.  
 Ruth, ch. d. wid. Rebekah, Apr. 9, 1764. C. R.  
 Ruth, d. John, jr., Aug. 26, 1781.  
 Ruth, w. Joseph, consumption, Apr. 10, 1820. [a. 45 y. G. R. I.]  
 Ruth, wid. Dea. John, d. Robert and Hannah Perkins, a. 84 y. 3 m., Jan. 9, 1838.  
 Sally, w. John, 3d., Jan. 1, 1791. C. R.  
 Sara, unm., Feb. 21, 1786. C. R.  
 Sarah, w. Capt. John, Jan. 20, 1708-9.  
 Sarah, ch. d. Joseph, June 18, 1761. C. R.  
 Simon, a. 93 y., Jan. 3, 1803.  
 Solomon, Ensign, Dec. 15, 1762.  
 Thomas, a. 85 y., July 4, 1752. [June 29. C. R.]  
 Thomas, Lieut., "an aged man," Feb. 2, 1771. C. R.  
 William Porter, s. Jonathan P. and Mary E., a. 17 m. 12 d., lung fever, Feb. 3, 1844.  
 Yeats, Aug. 11, 1736. C. R.  
 Zaccheus, a. 75 y., Jan. 2, 1793. C. R.  
 Zacheus, Lieut., Apr. 29, 1739. C. R.  
 Zacheus, s. Eleizer and Elizabeth, a. 79 y., nearly, old age, Feb. 13, 1823.  
 ———, ch. Capt. Joseph, Mar. 19, 1733-4. C. R.  
 ———, inf. youngest ch. John, Apr. 5, 1753. C. R.  
 ———, inf. ch. Zacheus, jr., Sept. 11, 1779. C. R.  
 ———, ch. Nathanael, July 20, 1781. C. R.  
 ———, inf. ch. John, Jan. 15, 1784. C. R.  
 ———, w. Simon, "quite aged," Sept. —, 1793. C. R.  
 ———, ch. Elijah, 5 m., scarletina anginasa, July 15, 1795. C. R.  
 ———, ch. Elijah, 2 y., scarletina anginasa, July 19, 1795. C. R.  
 ———, ch. Joseph, a. 1 y., Feb. 21, 1798. C. R.  
 ———, inf. ch. Joseph, jr., Mar. 17, 1799. C. R.  
 ———, inf. ch. Andrew and Mary P., a. 16 d., Jan. 27, 1830.  
 GRAY, Mary, wid., "formerly of Salem" [late of Boston. P. R. I.], consumption, Aug. 21, 1820.

**GRIFFIN**, Mary, wid., Oct. 7, 1747. C. R.

**GRIFFINDS**, Priscilla, Oct. 29, 1747. C. R.

**GROVE**, Mary, m., a. 59., June 29, 1813.

**GUNNISON**, Lydia, d. William and Hannah, a. 15 m. 22 d., Oct. 31, 1827.

——, s. William and Hannah, June 30, 1818.

——, ch. William, Feb. 15, 1834. P. R. I.

**HADLEY**, Abigail, d. George, Sept. 12, 1661.

Elizabeth, d. George, Mar. 2, 1660-1.

**HAMMOND**, Abigail, unm., only d. Nathaniel and Abigail, a. 24 y., Jan. 11, 1818. [Jan. 10. d. at Lynn, late of Topsfield. P. R. I.]

Abigail, w. Nathaniel, Esq., d. Stephen and Eunice Perkins, a. 80 y. 6 m., consumption, May 23, 1839. [May 20. C. R.]

Edward, oldest s. Nathaniel, a. 31 y. 5 m. 21 d., Aug. 28, 1811.

Eunice, d. Edward and Lucy, a. 1 m. 3 d., at Beverly, Aug. 15, 1805.

Lucy, wid. Edward, a. 63 y., palsy, Jan. 26, 1844.

Nathaniel, Esq., "at the almshouse," a. 86 y. 11 m., old age, Dec. 3, 1842.

Nathaniel Oliver, s. Edward and Lucy, a. 1 m. 11 d., at Beverly, Aug. 1, 1806.

**HART**, Caroline L., unm. d. of the late Joseph, a. 34 y., consumption, Jan. 1, 1846.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, "born in Fitchburg, painter, married," a. 70 y. 2 m. 12 d., strangulated hernia, Oct. 17, 1845.

**HEALEY**, Levi, in 42d y., intemperance, May 16, 1824.

**HERRICK**, Elisabeth, w. Nathaniel, Apr. 14, 1813.

Elizabeth, w. Joseph, Sept. 30, 1748. C. R.

Hannah, wid., Nov. 19, 1761. C. R.

Joseph, jr., Aug. 24, 1742. C. R.

Joseph, ch. s. Israel, Sept. 25, 1748. C. R.

Joseph, Sept. 11, 1749. C. R.

Joseph, s. Capt. Nehemiah, Nov. 25, 1777. C. R.

Mary, w. Israel, June 24, 1748. C. R.

Mary, w. Nehemiah, [b. Apr. 15, 1741, d. Apr. 18, 1768. G. R. 2.] Apr. 19, 1768. C. R.

Miriam, w. Nehemiah, consumption, a. 37 y., Feb. 20, 1784. C. R.

Nehemiah, s. Capt. Nehemiah, Dec. 15, 1777. C. R.

Priscilla, w. Nathaniel, a. 32 y., Oct. 1, 1784. C. R.

——, ch. Capt. Nehemiah, Jan. 31, 1783. C. R.

——, ch. Henry, Feb. —, 1848. P. R. I.

**HILL**, Rebecca, wid. a. abt. 83 y., old age, July 26, 1816. [Mehitable, a. 84 y. C. R.]

**HISCOCK**, Kezia, w. John, "supposed to be a native of England," a. 23 y., Jan. 7, 1845. ["at the stone house." P. R. 1.]

**HOBBS**, Abraham, dropsy, a. 67 y., Mar. 27, 1786. C. R.  
Abraham, s. Abraham and Sarah, a. abt. 85 y., old age, Sept. 30, 1825.

Anna, wid., a. 82 y., Sept. 9, 1791. C. R. [Sept. 7. P. R. 1.]

Benjamin, s. Abraham and Sarah, a. 84 y., almost, old age, Sept. 8, 1833.

David, s. David, jr., a. 3 y. 7 m. 9 d., Nov. 12, 1805.

David, s. Abraham and Sarah, b. Jan. 14, 1752, old age, a. 78 y., Feb. 25, 1830.

Elijah, s. Abraham, Mar. 6, 1765. C. R.

Emma, w. Abraham, a. 51 y., palsy, Dec. 19, 1825.

Jonathan, a. 79 y., Feb. 13, 1833. G. R. 2.

Lydia, inf. d. Abraham, jr., May 27, 1768. C. R.

Mary, w. Benjamin, paraletic, Sept. 27, 1803. [1804. a. 53 y., G. R. 1.]

Mehitable, 2d w. Benjamin, a. 51 y., Oct. 8, 1810.

Moses, s. David, jr., a. 11 y. 6 m. 21 d., neurosis, Feb. 18, 1816.

Priscilla, d. Isaac, May 18, 1771. C. R.

Rachel, wid. Jonathan, a. 79 y., cancer, Dec. 20, 1835.

Rhoda, w. David, Dec. 15, 1787. C. R.

Sarah, wid. Abraham, a. abt. 96 y., June 1, 1812. [a. 98 y., June 2. C. R.]

Sarah, w. David, jr. and d. Zebulon and Mary Perkins, a. 47 y. 5 m., dysentery, Oct. 3, 1824.

———, youngest ch. Abraham, jr., Apr. 19, 1771. C. R.

———, inf. ch. Abraham, jr., Nov. 13, 1776. C. R.

———, inf. ch. Abraham, jr., May 18, 1780. C. R.

———, ch. David, stillborn, Mar. 15, 1784. C. R.

———, ch. Abraham, jr., a. 3 m., Sept. 22, 1799. C. R.

———, inf. ch. Abraham, jr., July 27, 1800. C. R.

———, inf. d. David, jr. and Sarah, a. 4 m., Dec. 2, 1814.

**HODGDON**, Emerson, ch. s. Thomas, Oct. 12, 1778. C. R.

**HODGSKINS**, Joseph, a youth, Jan. 24, 1748. C. R.

**HOLGATE**, Mary, d. Mical, June 22, 1761. C. R.

**HOLMES**, Harriet Josephine, w. Charles H., Esq., d. Joseph and Lydia Emerson, a. 36 y., dysentery, Sept. 17, 1849.

**HOMAN**, William, "died at sea," a. 37 y., Aug. 31, 1823. G. R. 2.



- HOOD, Anna, w. John, jr. [d. Jacob and Priscilla Kimball, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.], a. 25 y., Sept. 12, 1789.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel, Oct. —, 1775. C. R.  
 Edward Harrison, s. John G., and Sarah [B. G. R. 1.], a. 2 y., lung fever, Oct. 14, 1836.  
 Elisha, s. Samuel and Lydia, a. 33 y. 1 m.; consumption, Jan. 15, 1830.  
 Elizabeth, w. John, Oct. 23, 1755. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, w. Nathan, "in a very sudden manner," June 10, 1782. C. R.  
 Esther, d. John, Sept. —, 1775. C. R.  
 George, inf., ch. John, jr., Oct. 5, 1805.  
 Hildah, d. John, Feb. 18, 1776. C. R.  
 Hitty C., d. Samuel and Nabby, a. 7 d., Apr. 6, 1821. G. R. 2.  
 Huldah, inf. d. Nathaniel, Feb. 1, 1749. C. R.  
 Jacob, s. John, jr. and Anna, a. 1 y. 1 m., Apr. 10, 1789.  
 John, a. 82 y., Oct. 10, 1805. C. R.  
 John, s. John and Mary, a. 76 y. 5 m., old age, July 19, 1836.  
 John Herbert, s. John G. and Sarah, a. 1 y. 11 m., dysentery, Aug. 10, 1842.  
 Lucy, d. Daniel, Mar. 31, 1776. C. R.  
 Lydia, w. Samuel, d. Dea. Daniel and Lucy Gould, a. 74 y., nearly, old age, Dec. 2, 1834.  
 Mary, d. Nathan, Jan. 9, 1738. C. R.  
 Mary, wid. John, a. 81 y., Dec. 6, 1807. C. R.  
 Nathan, jr., "near middle age," Mar. 23, 1772. C. R.  
 Nathan, a. 87 y., May 4, 1792. C. R.  
 Nathaniel, Oct. 30, 1748. C. R.  
 Nathaniell, June 8, 1755. C. R.  
 Richard, s. John, jr., a. 2 m. 4 d., Nov. 8, 1799. [Nov. 9. C. R.]  
 Ruth, inf. d. Daniel, Sept. 15, 1767. C. R.  
 Ruth, unm., d. John and Ruth, a. 26 y. 4 m. 24 d., organic disease of the heart, Dec. 23, 1821.  
 Ruth, wid. John, d. Dea. Daniel and Lucy Gould, a. 77 y. 3 m., Mar. 8, 1840.  
 [Sally C. G. R. 2.], d. Samuel, jr. [and Nabby. G. R. 2.], a. abt. 15 m., Sept. 29, 1815.  
 Samuel, s. Nathaniel, jr., Jan. 4, 1738. C. R.  
 Samuel, s. John and Mary, a. 81 y., old age, Dec. 10, 1843.  
 Susanna, ch. d. Nathan, July 8, 1756. C. R.  
 ———, w. Nathaniel, Mar. 1, 1731-2. C. R.  
 ———, ch. Nathan, May 24, 1734. C. R.  
 ———, ch. Nathan, May 26, 1734. C. R.  
 ———, inf. d. John, June 29, 1747. C. R.  
 ———, inf. s. John, Feb. 24, 1749. C. R.  
 ———, inf. s. Nathaniel, Mar. 4, 1750. C. R.

HOOD, ———, inf. s. Nathaniel, Nov. 17, 1751. C. R.

———, inf. youngest ch. John, Apr. 15, 1753. C. R.

———, inf. s. John, July 13, 1772. C. R.

———, inf. ch. Amos, Apr. 7, 1785. C. R.

**HORRIS**, Catharine Jane, d. Michael and Louisa, b. June 26, 1836, croup, Oct. 10, 1839. [Oct. 11. C. R. and G. R. 1.]

**HOVEY**, Aaron, "about middle age," May 4, 1759. [a. 40 y. G. R. 1.]

Abigail, d. Ivory and Anna, b. June 20, 1709, d. Aug. 14, 1709.

Anna, wid., "an Aged Woman who died Suddenly," Mar. 10, 1776. C. R.

Anna, w. Ivory, a. 54 y., dysentery, Oct. 17, 1805. C. R.

Anne, d. Ivory and Anna, July 17, 1709. C. R.

Anne, d. Ivory and Anne, Feb. 6, 1711.

Dorcas, w. Sergt. John, Nov. 5, 1711.

Ivory, Deacon, Jan. 21, 1759. [a. 76 y. G. R. 1.]

Ivory, s. Aaron and Sarah, a. 60 y., fever, Oct. 3, 1816.

John, s. John, jr. and Mary, b. May 29, 1695, d. June 15, 1695.

John, May 31, 1751. C. R.

Joseph, ch. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, b. Oct. 8, 1735, d. Nov. 5, 1735.

Joseph, jr., "a student of y<sup>e</sup> College," Aug. 29, 1766. C. R.

Mary, w. John, jr., May 7, 1737.

Mary, ch. d. Joseph, Sept. 23, 1749. C. R.

Moses, "a youth \* \* \* Small Pox," Nov. 27, 1760. C. R.

Sarah, "a young woman," d. wid. Sarah, Sept. 30, 1766. C. R.

———, d. John, Mar. 2, 1670-1. CT. R.

———, wid., a. 72 y., Oct. 6, 1792. C. R.

**HOW** (see also Howe), Hannah, d. Capt. John and Sarah, b. Mar. 1, 1690-1, d. Nov. 1, 1695.

Isaac, "of Falmouth, Small Pox," Nov. 12, 1731.

John, Capt., a. 91 y., Dec. 16, 1728. C. R.

Joseph, Feb. 27, 1742. C. R.

Lydia, May 14, 1732. C. R.

Mary, w. John, Mar. 2, 1676-7. CT. R.

Phebe, w. Joseph, June 5, 1737. C. R.

Sarah, wid. May 6, 1730. C. R.

Sarah, d. Benjamin, Sept. 2, 1734. C. R.

**HOWE** (see also How), Abraham, a. 47 y., liver complaint, Apr. 24, 1832.

Mehitable, w. Joseph, "died in a state of insanity," Oct. 5, 1818. C. R. [a. 49 y. G. R. 1.]

**HOWLETT**, Alice, d. Thomas, Feb. 15, 1737. C. R.

HOWLETT, Bathsheba, wid., Oct. 17, 1740. C. R.

John, Dea., Sept. 7, 1735. C. R.

Lydia, d. Thomas, Apr. 8, 1737. C. R.

Samuel, Dea., Mar. 11, 1720.

Sarah, w. Samuel, Mar. 26, 1717.

Thomas, Feb. 10, 1713.

Thomas, Sept. 14, 1746. C. R. [a. 30 y. G. R. 1.]

William, s. Samuel and Martha, "at Cape Briton," Dec. 29, 1745.

———, inf. ch. Davis, Oct. 6, 1766. C. R.

HOYT, ———, "young man from Concord, N. H., killed by the falling of [a bank of. P. R. 1.] gravel on the turnpike," July 19, 1804. C. R.

HUBBARD, Aaron, Sept. 7, 1751. C. R.

Ann Thornton, d. Humphrey G. and Irene, b. Apr. 4, 1839, dysentery, Aug. 19, 1842.

Benjamin F., unm., s. William and Rebecca, a. 38 y., consumption, May 19, 1848.

Edward Everett, s. Humphrey G. and Irene, b. May 20, 1836, dysentery, Aug. 12, 1842.

Eliza, w. Humphrey G., twin d. Azariah and Sarah Averell, a. 24 y. 8 m., consumption, Nov. 8, 1831.

Henry Clay, s. Humphrey G. and Irene, a. 1 y., dysentery, Aug. 17, 1842.

Humphrey G[ould], s. William and Rebecca, "shoemaker, married," a. 40 y. 1 m. 20 d., July 13, 1847.

John Brown, s. Lieut. William and Rebecca, a. 1 y. 11 m., Dec. 10, 1816.

Irene, w. Humphrey G., d. Azariah and Sarah Averell, a. 38 y., consumption, Nov. 11, 1842. [Nov. 13. C. R.]

Lydia, ch. d. Aaron, Aug. 12, 1738. C. R.

Mary, wid., "an aged Woman who died very suddenly," May 13, 1772. C. R.

Mary [A. G. R. 1.], w. William R., twin d. Azariah and Sarah Averell, d. in Worcester, a. 36 y., hemorrhage, Mar. 9, 1843. C. R.

Rebecca, w. Lieut. William, eldest d. Zacheus and Anne Gould, a. 37 y. 3 1-2 m., consumption, Mar. 15, 1818.

———, w. Elnathan, a. 50 y., Feb. 16, 1799. C. R.

———, ch. Humphrey G. and Eliza, a. 9 w., Sept. 21, 1831.

HUNTINGTON, Althea, ch. Asahel, Oct. 15, 1792. [Oct. 14. C. R.]

Althea, unm., eldest d. of the late Rev. Asahel, a. 20 y. 7 m., Aug. 26, 1814.

Asahel, Rev., s. dea. Barnabas and Anne, a. 52 y. 1 m. 5 d., "born Mar. 17, 1761 in the place now called Franklin, Ct.

Ordained Minister of Topsfield, Nov. 12, 1789. His praise was in the churches." Apr. 22, 1183.

HUNTINGTON, Hezekiah, s. of the late Rev. Asahel and Alethea, a. 28 y. wanting 22 d., June 8, 1828.

INGALLS, Charles Henry, s. John T[ylor] and Phebe A., a. 2 m. 20 d., Sept. 22, 1844.

Phebe Ann, w. John T[ylor], "died in Boxford at the house of her father H[enry] Janes [and Anna B. G. R. 1.], buried in Topsfield," a. 24 y. 5 m. 22 d., July 11, 1847.

IRELAND, Prudence, "an aged woman," July 19, 1776. C. R.

JACKSON, Eunice, wid. Joshua, a. 78 y., Apr. 7, 1813.

JANES, John Henry, twin, s. Henry and Anna, a. 11 m., whooping cough, May 10, 1827.

JEFFERSON, Thomas, s. Ebenezer, a. 3 y. 8 m., Dec. 7, 1813. C. R.

JEWETT,———, inf. ch. William, Oct. 11, 1758. C. R.

———, d. [Capt.] Purchase and Eliza, a. 17 d., Jan. 2, 1844.

JOHNSON, Rebeckah, youngest ch. wid. ———, Dec. 25, 1736. C. R.

Stephen, Aug. 29, 1734. C. R.

JONES, Adams Fletcher, s. Jonathan, b. "in Dracut, laborer, widower," a. 65 y. 29 d., consumption, Dec. 22, 1844.

KENNEY, Asa, s. Josiah, Aug. 31, 1736. C. R.

Josiah, Jan. 8, 1737. C. R.

———, w. Josiah, Oct. 16, 1732. C. R.

———, w. Archelaus, Mar. 5, 1760.

———, inf. ch. Archelaus, Mar. 6, 1760. C. R.

KILHAM, Isaac, Capt., a. 68 y. 4 m., suicide, Mar. 18, 1840.

Mary L. F., adopted d. Capt. Isaac and Mary, "Her father's name was Fasset," a. 18 y., typhus fever, Aug. 7, 1842.

KIMBALL, Abigail W., w. Benjamin, a. 24 y., fever after child birth, Apr. 21, 1832.

Benjamin, s. Jacob, "a student of Harverd Colledge," Aug. 19, 1775. C. R. [a. 19 y. G. R. 1.]

Benjamin, a. 36 y.———, 1813. G. R. 1.

Benjamin F[ranklin], s. Benjamin, a. abt. 8 y., canker in throat, Aug. 23, 1837.

Benjamin F., s. Benjamin and Abigail B., a. 11 m., diseased brain, May 31, 1843.

**KIMBALL**, David, a. 24 y., putrid fever, Nov. 20, 1796. C. R.  
[Nov. 18. G. R. 1.]

Jacob, a. 78 y. 9 m., Nov. 8, 1810.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Priscilla, a. 65 y. 5 m., "at the almshouse.  
He graduated at Harvard University in 1780. He was for  
many years a celebrated teacher and composer of vocal  
musick," July 24, 1826.

Lydia, a. 22 y., Apr. 25, 1795. C. R. [a. 23 y. Apr. 24. G. R. 1.]

Marietta B., d. Benjamin and Abigail B., b. Apr. 12, 1838, d.  
Oct. 10, 1841.

Mehitable, d. Jacob [and Priscilla. G. R. 1.], a. 32 y., Nov. 17,  
1790. [Nov. 15. P. R. 1. and C. R.; Nov. 16. G. R. 1.]

Phebe, w. Jacob, a. 62 y., July 13, 1808. C. R. [a. 60 y. G. R. 1.]

Priscilla, d. Jacob [and Priscilla. G. R. 1.], a. 29 y. 6 m. 25 d.,  
Sept. 29, 1792. C. R.

Priscilla, w. Jacob, Dec. 7, 1792. C. R. [a. 57 y. G. R. 1.]

Samuel, s. Jacob [and Priscilla, a. 9 m. G. R. 1.], Sept. 10, 1775.  
C. R.

——, inf. ch. Jacob, Aug. 29, 1776. C. R.

**KING**, Margaret, "at the house of Mr. John Hovey," May 1,  
1737.

**KITTERY**, Sarah, wid., "an aged woman," Feb. 21, 1763. C. R.

**KITTLE**, ——, wid. Samuel Kettell of Charlestown, "an aged  
woman," Mar. 7, 1776. C. R.

**KNEELAND** (see also Neeland), Alfred, s. Humphrey, a. 4 m.,  
Jan. 13, 1828.

Betsey, w. Daniel, a. 58 y., Jan. 27, 1829.

Lois, d. Daniel, a. 1 y. 4 m., dysentery, Sept. 25, 1804. [a.  
2 1-2 y. Sept. 25, 1805. C. R.; 1805. P. R. 1.]

Phillip, a. 82 y., Apr. 7, 1796. C. R.

——, inf. d. Aaron, May 21, 1787. C. R.

**KNIGHT**, Phillip, jr., Aug. 19, 1696.

**KNOWLTON**, Eunice, wid. Moses, "of Hamilton," d. Elijah  
Cummings "of this town, with whom she lived for some  
years past," d. "at the Insane Hospital, Chelsea," a. 47 y.,  
Aug. 21, 1831.

**LAKE**, Anna, d. Enos and Anna, a. 5 y. 11 m. 3 d., Sept. 27,  
1809. G. R. 1.

Anna, wid. Enos, d. Zaccheus and Anna Gould, a. 62 y. 7 m. 11 d.,  
scirrosity of stomach, Oct. 1, 1845.

Anna, w. John B[rown], d. Zaccheus and Anna Gould, a. 32 y.  
11 m. 14 d., "at 12 o'clock morning," June 8, 1846. [June  
7. C. R.]

- LAKE, David, sr., s. Enos and Prudence, b. in Rindge, N. H., Sept. 30, 1781, lung fever and cancer, June 26, 1842.
- Eleazer, sr., s. Eleazer and Mary, a. 66 y. 3 m. 27 d., farmer, m., Dec. 9, 1844.
- Eliezer, "in his 98th year," May 22, 1733. C. R.
- Eliezer, "an aged man," Apr. 29, 1771. C. R. [Apr. 19. P. R. 2.]
- Eliezer, a. 67 y., Mar. 29, 1796. C. R.
- Eliezer, s. Eliezer, jr. and Sarah, a. 72 y. 4 m., palsy and old age, Mar. 12, 1824.
- Enos, a. 69 y., at Boxford, Sept. 28, 1844. P. R. 1.
- Hannah, w. Robert, a. 41 y., Oct. 9, 1802. [45 y., Oct. 8. C. R.]
- Hannah, unm., d. Robert and Hannah, a. 32 y. 5 m., consumption, Jan. 27, 1828.
- Harriet Elizabeth, d. David, jr., a. 7 m., influenza, Oct. 19, 1836.
- Henry Washington, only ch. Joel and Mehitabel, a. 9 y. 7 d., consumption, Apr. 7, 1834.
- Lucy P., w. David, jr., a. 23 y. 9 m., dysentery, Sept. 9, 1831.
- Lydia, w. Eleazer, May 29, 1743. C. R.
- Lydia, ch. d. Eleazer, jr., Aug. 9, 1748. C. R.
- Marietta B., d. William G. and Mehetable, a. 9 y. 11 m. 2 d., scarlet fever, Nov. 15, 1845.
- Mary, wid., "an aged woman," bet. Apr. 14 and Sept. 7, 1775. C. R.
- Mary [T., w. Eleazor. G. R. 1.], wid. Eleazer, and d. Ephraim Towne, a. 90 y., lacking 20 d., old age, Apr. 2, 1841.
- Molly, w. Robert, a. 43 y., Sept. 9, 1807. [Polly, a. 45 y., Sept. 8. C. R.]
- Prisilla, w. Henry, Mar. 23, 1688. CT. R.
- Rebecca, d. Robert, jr., and Ruth, a. abt. 8 hours, Sept. 20, 1825.
- Rebecca, w. John Brown, d. Zaccheus and Anna Gould, a. 24 y. Aug. 12, 1843.
- Robert, ch. Robert, a. 3 y., July —, 1792. C. R.
- Robert, a. 81 y. 1 m., old age, Jan. 3, 1838.
- Ruth [H. G. R.], w. Robert, jr., d. Capt. Noah Hobart of Salem, a. 35 y., consumption, Feb. 17, 1830.
- Ruth, wid. Eleazer, a. 66 y., Aug. 13, 1846. [July 13. C. R.]
- Sally, w. James, d. John and Ruth Perkins, b. Nov. 16, 1783, dysentery, Sept. 18, 1842.
- [Sarah. P. R. 2.], m., a. 65 y., Feb. 18, 1795. C. R.
- Zaccheus, s. Enos, a. 22 y. 9 m., "long subject to fits," Dec. 29, 1835. [22 y. 3 1-2 m. C. R.]
- , two inf. twin ch. Enos, July 21 and Aug. 6, 1800. C. R.
- , ch. Eleazer, jr., a. 19 m., May 19, 1807. C. R.
- , ch. Enos, a. 6 y., Sept. 28, 1809. C. R. [Nancy Lake was Burnt to Death, Sept. 27, 1809. P. R. 1.]
- , inf. d. Eliezer, jr., and Ruth, a. abt. 6 weeks, Mar. 17, 1815.

**LAMPSON** (see also Lamson), Elisabeth, wid., Feb. 5, 1779. C. R.  
 John, Lieut., "Died very Suddenly," July 5, 1774. C. R.  
 ———, inf. ch. John, abt. Dec. 27, 1813. P. R. 1.

**LAMSON** (see also Lampson), Alatheia H., unm., d. Capt. John  
 and Priscilla, a. 25 y., consumption, Nov. 22, 1842.

Anna, wid. John, a. 90 y. 3 m., old age, Apr. 2, 1821.

John, a. 70 y., Oct. 10, 1797. C. R.

John, s. Capt. John and Priscilla, a. abt. 20 m., hydrocephalus,  
 June 29, 1825.

Josiah, s. Josiah, Oct. 19, 1788. C. R.

Josiah, Esq., s. John and Anna, a. 75 y. 8 m., lung fever, Mar. 8,  
 1826.

Mercy, w. Josiah, a. 60 y. 1 2-3 m., fever, June 7, 1819.

Ruth, unm., d. Lt. John and Anna, a. 62 y., asthma, Jan. 18, 1825.

———, ch. Josiah B. and Angelina, a. 7 d., Mar. 6, 1840.

**LANE**, Elizabeth L., w. Thomas L., d. Nathaniel and Judith Per-  
 kins, "born in Wenham," a. 24 y. 5 m. 10 d., consumption,  
 Nov. 22, 1845.

Mary Ann, d. Thomas L. and Elizabeth L., a. 11 m., Oct. 2, 1844.  
 Thomas, s. John, Mar. 6, 1676-7. CT. R.

———, d. Thomas L. and Elizabeth L., a. 1 d., May 6, 1845.

**LEACH**, Martha, d. Thomas K. and Louisa, a. 7 m., Jan. 28, 1849.  
 Sarah (Sally), unm., d. Robert and Sally, "born in Salem," a.  
 78 y., consumption, June 20, 1849. [June 19, a. 77. C. R.]

**LeFAVOUR** (see also Lefavour), Amos, s. John, Nov. 19, 1764.  
 C. R.

John, inf. s. John, Apr. 15, 1747. C. R.

John, a. 81 y., Sept. —, 1798. C. R. [a. 80 y. Aug. 26. G. R. 1.]

Sarah, ch. d. John, Oct. 30, 1765. C. R.

**LEFAVOUR** (see also LeFavour), John, s. John and Mary, a.  
 86 y. 7 1-2 m., old age, Nov. 18, 1834. [Nov. 13. G. R. 1.]

Mary, w. John, May 28, 1797. G. R. 1.

**LEGR00**, Mary, wid., June 28, 1813. C. R.

**LEMONT**, Stephen W., "a native of Litchfield, Me.," a. 27 y.,  
 inflammation of the bowels, Apr. 21, 1844.

**LESLIE**, Elizabeth, d. James, Sept. 21, 1736. C. R.

James, s. James, Sept. 30, 1736. C. R.

**LOE** (see also Low), Jonathan, inf. s. Nathaniel, June 15, 1745.  
 C. R.

**LOVETT**, Elizabeth C., w. Joseph, a. 25 y., consumption, Dec. 6,  
 1840.

**LOW** (see also Loe), Molly, ch. d. Nathaniel, Jan. 12, 1757. C. R.

**LOWDEN**, ———, inf. ch. Mary, May 4, 1753. C. R.

**LUMMUCKS**, Hannah, July 17, 1743. C. R.

**LYND**, Esther, Oct. 2, 1778. C. R.

**McKENZIE**, Franklin S., a. 23 y., at Boston, Jan. 23, 1848.  
P. R. I.

**MACKENZIE**, Augustine Searle, s. John and Betsey, a. 20 m.,  
Oct. 30, 1815.

Augustine S., s. John and Betsey, a. 19 y. 5 1-3 m., consumption,  
Mar. 24, 1835.

Betsey, w. John, consumption, June 5, 1835. [Mrs. Elizabeth.  
C. R.]

———, inf. d. Phillip, Jan. 7, 1778. C. R.

**MARAH**, Judah, "an aged woman of Marblehead," May 24, 1776.  
C. R.

**MARSHALL**, ———, ch. Richard, Nov. 5, 1749. C. R.

**MARSTIN** [Masters?], Anna, ch. Samuel, Sept. 17, 1741. C. R.

Elizabeth, ch. Samuel, Sept. 23, 1741. C. R.

Samuel, "died in y<sup>e</sup> war," ———, 1756. C. R.

Samuel, "in y<sup>e</sup> war," ———, 1757. C. R.

**MASURY**, Hannah, wid., a. 71 y., Sept. 17, 1803.

**MAY**, Elizabeth, ch. d. John, Jan. 4, 1767. C. R.

**MERRIAM**, Almira, unm., d. Dr. John and Hannah, b. Jan. 25,  
1791, consumption, Feb. 12, 1839.

Frederic J., s. Dr. John and Hannah, a. 54 y. 3 1-2 m., consump-  
tion, Mar. 25, 1843.

Hannah, w. Dr. John, a. 45 y., Feb. 20, 1806.

Hannah, w. Frederick J., d. "of the late Amos Perley of Boxford,"  
a. 39 y., consumption, Oct. 23, 1830. [a. 38 y. 10 m. C. R.]

John, Dr., s. John and Sarah, a. 59 y. 3 m. 11 d., b. "in Concord,  
Mass., came to this town in Dec., 1783," consumption, Nov.  
21, 1817.

John, youngest s. Frederick J., and Hannah, a. 2 y. 5 m., dropsy,  
July 26, 1822.

Jonas, s. Jonas [Lieut. Jonas and Mehitabel. G. R. I.], a. 2 m.,  
June 26, 1796.

Jonas, Lieut., s. John and Sarah, "of Concord, Middlesex County,"  
a. 63 y. 28 d., "suddenly." "He was born Jan. 27, 1764, and  
came to Topsfield in Sept., 1786." Feb. 24, 1827.

Mehetabel, wid. Jonas, d. John and Hannah, "died in Portsmouth,  
N. H., buried in Topsfield, Dec. 3," Dec. 1, 1849.

———, inf. d. Royal A[ugustus] and Adeline, ———, 1839.  
P. R. I.



**MILLER**, Hannah Elizabeth, d. Charles, a. 25 m. 4 d., Apr. 12, 1834.

**MONIES**, Mehetable, w. William, "at the Almshouse," a. 78 y., palsy, Jan. 22, 1844.

**MOOR** (see also Moore), Josiah, inf. s. Thomas, Nov. 24, 1768. C. R.

**MOORE** (see also Moor, More), Hannah, a. 20 y., consumption, May 8, 1796. C. R.

Lois, w. Thomas, d. Jacob and Huldah Peabody, "at the alms-house," a. 36 y. 7½ m., consumption, Dec. 19, 1842.

Sarah, w. Dominick, a. 64 y., heart disease, Sept. 23, 1837.

Thomas, a. 76 y., Oct. 19, 1807. C. R.

**MORE** (see also Moore), Abigail, d. Joseph Towne's w., Dec. 9, 1736. C. R.

**MORRILL**, Mary A. [Ann. G. R. 1.], w. Gilmon [Gilmore. C. R.] F., d. Samuel and Annis Blaisdell, a. 32 y. [a. 30 y. G. R. 1.], consumption, Sept. 1, 1847.

**MUNDAY**, Jane Beckes, adopted d. William, b. "in Boston," a. 5 y., dysentery, Aug. 30, 1845. [Aug. 25. C. R.]

———, inf. d. William, a. abt. 2 m., Jan. 7, 1815.

**MURPHY**, Lucy, unm., a. 58 y. 4 m., Apr. 8, 1813.

**NEELAND** (see also Kneeland), Mary, w. Philip, jr., "middle aged woman," Feb. 7, 1764. C. R.

Mary, wid., "an aged Woman," Mar. 19, 1772. C. R.

Philip, May 12, 1742. C. R.

Philip, "an aged man," Mar. 7, 1771. C. R.

**NEWHALL**, John, s. John and Dolly, a. 1 y., Mar. 9, 1848.

**NORTHEY**, Susan [Susanna, unm. a. 55 y., May 18. G. R. 1.], m., May 19, 1827. [unm. C. R.]

**NORTON**, ———, inf. ch. Bishop, of Newburyport, Sept. 24, 1781. C. R.

**ODELL**, Eunice, d. William and Matta, a. 8 y. 9 m. 2 d., Jan. 26, 1820.

**OTLEY**, Charles, ch. Lieut. B. R. and Ann, "natives of England," a. 1 y. 10 m., consumption, Feb. 8, 1824.

**PABODY** (see also Peabody), Damaris, d. Francis, Dec. 19, 1660. Francis, Lieut., Feb. 19, 1697-8.

Jacob, sr., Nov. 24, 1689.

PABODY, Samuel, s. Francis and Mary, Jan. 23, 1711. C. R.  
 Samuell, s. Francis, Sept. 13, 1677. CT. R.

PARKER, Gilman, ch. s. Edmund, Nov. 2, 1801.  
 Lucy, wid. [John. G. R. 1.], a. 71 y., influenza, June 7, 1835.  
 Thomas, ch. s. Edmund, Nov. 2, 1801. C. R.

PEABODY (see also Pabody), Aaron, s. John, "died at Boston,  
 buried in this town," a. 26 y., typhus fever, Nov. 2, 1814. C. R.

Abigail, d. Dea. Jacob, May 12, 1736.

Amelia, w. Cyrus, a. 23 y., consumption, Sept. 19, 1848.

Cyrus, s. John Potter and Esther, a. 4 y. 6 m., nearly, Sept. 14,  
 1814.

Daniel, unm. s. John and Lydia, a. 36 y. 10 m., disease of the  
 lungs, Nov. 12, 1833.

Deborah, ch. d. Matthew, Jan. 4, 1757.

Deborah, unm., d. John and Hannah, b. Mar. 27, 1760, old age,  
 Jan. 27, 1842.

Dudley, youngest ch. Joseph, Aug. 6, 1736.

Ebenezer, Capt., s. John and Lucy, a. 46 y. 10 m., July 16, 1825.

Ebenezer, see Matthew Peabody.

Edwin Augustine, s. Augustine S.; and Helena, a. 8 y., dysentery,  
 Sept. 10, 1842.

Elisabeth, a. 69 y., Dec. 20, 1806. [Dec. 18. C. R.]

Elizabeth, d. Dea. Jacob, June 18, 1736.

Elizabeth, wid. Jacob and "late Consort of Elias Tarr," a. 53 y.,  
 Aug. 28, 1849. G. R. 1.

Esther, w. John Potter, d. Robert and Esther Perkins, a. 52 y.,  
 consumption, Aug. 11, 1842.

Eunice, unm., d. Jacob and Huldah, a. 38 y. 5 m., consumption,  
 Dec. 29, 1833.

Hannah, w. John, "died about middle age," Aug. 17, 1764.

Henrietta, d. Jacob, a. 10 m., Sept. 29, 1820.

Huldah, w. Jacob, d. Thomas and Anne Wildes, a. 44 y., June  
 30, 1811.

Isaac, "in his 42nd year," Jan. 13, 1739.

Jacob, s. Joseph, Aug. 14, 1736.

Jacob, Deacon, s. Jacob, sr. and Abigail, July 24, 1749.

Jacob, a. 67 y., Nov. 24, 1806. [Nov. 25. a. 66 y. C. R.]

Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, "miller and farmer, married," a. 81 y.  
 4 m. 26 d., consumption, Oct. 6, 1845.

Joel W[illiam], s. Dea. Joel R. and Mary, a. 15 y., dropsy on the  
 brain, May 7, 1844.

John, a. 71 y., Jan. 29, 1802.

John, s. John and Hannah, a. 73 y. 11 m., disease of the bladder,  
 June 22, 1836.

PEABODY, John P[otter], s. Jacob and Sarah, "miller and farmer, widower," a. 65 y. 11 m., Nov. 5, 1846.

Joseph, eldest ch. Joseph, Aug. 7, 1736.

Joseph, June 7, 1755. C. R.

Lucy, d. John and Lucy, Oct. 18, 1777. C. R.

Lucy, wid. John, d. Jacob and Hannah Perkins, a. 90 y. 10 1-2 m., old age, Feb. 9, 1825.

Lydia, w. John, jr., d. Jacob and Susanna Symonds, a. 27 y. 9 m., nearly, typhus fever, Nov. 20, 1813.

Martha, d. Dea. Jacob, June 17, 1736.

Mary, w. Lieut. Francis, Apr. 9, 1705.

Mary [B. G. R. 1.], w. Dea. Joel R., a. 39 y. 6 m., consumption, Feb. 14, 1839.

Matthew, "and Sarah his wife and Ebenezer Peabody son of John and Lucy Peabody all three in one day and under one roof, and was all three bury<sup>d</sup> at one time, Mr. Peabody and his wife was both laid in one grave," Oct. 20, 1777. C. R.

Mehetabel, w. Matthew, June 6, 1740. C. R.

Mehetabel, inf. d. John, May 5, 1759. C. R.

Nathanael, s. Dea. Jacob, June 25, 1736.

Priscilla, May 8, 1753. C. R.

Rebekah, wid., "a very aged woman," Mar. 12, 1780. C. R.

Sarah, ch. Jacob, jr., Aug. 11, 1741. C. R.

Sarah, wid. Jacob, a. 84 y., Oct. 11, 1828.

Sarah, see Matthew Peabody.

Thomas, s. Jacob and Rebeckah, Sept. 25, 1723.

Thomas Symonds, s. Augustine S. and Helena, a. 11 m. 26 d., Oct. 31, 1839.

———, ch. Jacob, jr., July 26, 1736. C. R.

———, inf. s. Matthew, June 19, 1738. C. R.

———, w. Joseph, Dec. 31, 1751. C. R.

———, inf. s. Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1773. C. R.

———, two inf. chn. twins, John, Dec. 27, 1776. C. R.

———, inf. ch. Eunice, Dec. 16, 1811. C. R.

———, twin chn. Thomas, a. 5 m., Apr. 2, 1812.

———, inf. ch. Cyrus, Aug. 1, 1846. P. R. 1.

PERKINS, Aaron, inf. s. Stephen, jr., Jan. 19, 1774.

Abigail Jane, unm., d. Thomas, b. July 27, 1822, consumption, Oct. 24, 1839.

Abigail S., w. Robert S., d. Nathaniel and Judith Perkins, "born in Wenham," a. 22 y. 20 d., consumption, Sept. 9, 1845.

Albert Smith, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Lucy, "born in Wenham," a. 10 m., hydrocephalus, Apr. 11, 1846.

Amos, s. Robert and Elizabeth, a. 83 y. 6 m. 18 d., Sept. 18, 1814.

Annar, wid. Moses, d. David and Annar Cummings, a. 90 y. 3 m., old age, Feb. 9, 1825.

- PERKINS, Archelaus, "a youth," s. Samuel, Dec. 24, 1749. C. R.  
Asa, s. Robert and Hannah, a. 63 y. 5 m., Nov. 25, 1825.  
Betsey, unm., d. Robert, jr. and Esther, a. 16 y. 6 m., July 18, 1814.  
Betsy, d. Amos [and Kezia. G. R. 1.], a. 29 y., Jan. 22, 1794. C. R.  
Daniel, s. Lieut. Tobijah, Oct. 7, 1736. C. R.  
Daniel, s. Thomas and Martha, "died at sea," a. 38 y., Mar. 14, 1800. G. R. 1.  
Daniel, s. John and Elizabeth, a. 75 y. 11 m., old age, Oct. 18 1824.  
Daniel, s. Moses and Anna, b. July 9, 1769, d. suddenly, Aug. 6, 1838.  
Daniel Webster, s. Daniel and Rosamond, a. 2 1-2 y., scarlet fever, Apr. 9, 1832.  
David, ch. s. John, jr., Jan. 5, 1748. C. R.  
David, paralytic, a. 77 y., Apr. 21, 1803. [Apr. 20. C. R. and P. R. 1.]  
David, s. David and Mercy, a. 71 y. 2 1-2 m., July 27, 1827.  
Dinah, w. Thomas, 3d, Oct. 20, 1756. C. R. [a. 22 y. G. R. 1.]  
Dorothy, wid. Samuel, a. 75 y., old age, Mar. 27, 1819.  
Dudley, "died in y<sup>e</sup> war," ———, 1758. C. R.  
Edmund, s. Lieut. Tobijah, Sept. 30, 1736. C. R.  
Elijah, s. Zebulon, a. 15 y., May 17, 1806.  
Elisabeth, wid., Feb. 6, 1729-30. C. R.  
Elisabeth, wid., a. 86 y., Dec. 14, 1807. C. R.  
Elisabeth, unm., a. 99 y. 10 m. 15 d., Dec. 3, 1809.  
Elisha, jr., Dec. 24, 1704.  
Elisha, Feb. 18, 1741. C. R.  
Elisha, ch. s. Jacob, June 10, 1744. C. R.  
Elisha, Dec. 2, 1751.  
Elisha, inf. s. wid. Lucy, Apr. 4, 1752. [Apr. 5. C. R.]  
Elisha, a. 49 y., May 20, 1802.  
Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1690. C. R.  
Elizabeth, wid., May 17, 1752. C. R.  
Elizabeth, inf. d. Amos, June 26, 1759. C. R.  
Elizabeth, wid., "an aged woman," Nov. 26, 1772. C. R.  
Elizabeth, "an aged Woman, Relict of Capt. Tobijah," Feb. 26, 1774. C. R.  
Elizabeth, wid., "an aged woman," Jan. 15, 1781. C. R.  
Elizabeth, unm., youngest d. Ezra and Elizabeth, a. 26 y. 3 m., consumption, Mar. 14, 1822.  
Elizabeth, w. Ezra, d. John and Anna Lhmson, a. 68 y., general debility, Aug. 6, 1822.  
Emily Augusta, unm. d. Amos and Betsey, a. 20 y. 9 m. 16 d., consumption, Nov. 26, 1846.  
Enoch, ch. s. Enoch, Oct. 31, 1763. C. R.  
Enoch, "a middle aged man, who died very suddenly," Jan. 29, 1774. C. R.

- PERKINS, Ephraim, s. Zebulon and Mary, a. 73 y. 10 m., palsy, Dec. 11, 1843.
- Esther "who died in an instant by falling into a well," Oct. 3, 1748. C. R.
- Esther, w. Robert, jr., d. Dea. John and Esther Gould, a. 63 y. 4 m. 22 d., consumption, July 29, 1817.
- Eunice, d. Asa, a. 3 y., Dec. 5, 1794.
- Eunice, wid. Capt. Stephen, a. 84 y. 8 2-3 m., Apr. 2, 1813.
- Ezra, s. David and Mercy, a. 71 y. 6 1-2 m., dropsy, Nov. 12, 1824.
- Hannah, w. Timothy, Nov. 14, 1690. CT. R.
- Hannah, inf. d. Joseph, Apr. 25, 1771. C. R.
- Hannah, w. Stephen, jr., Aug. 20, 1781.
- Hannah, wid., a. 77 y., July 22, 1802. [wid. of Robert. C. R.]
- Hannah [dau. Robert and Hannah. C. R.], dysentery, a. 47 y., Nov. 16, 1802.
- Hannah, w. Asa, a. 44 y. 6 m., Nov. 6, 1811.
- Israel, s. Thomas, jr. [and Martha, Mar. 21, a. 11 m. G. R. 1.], Mar. 22, 1765. C. R.
- Jacob, "an aged man," Nov. 18, 1758. C. R.
- Jacob, Oct. 1, 1777. C. R.
- Jacob, s. Zebulon and Mary P., b. Feb. 24, 1783, palsy, Nov. 5, 1841.
- Jemima, w. John, jr., Mar. 2, 1749. C. R.
- Jemima, ch. d. Thomas, June 11, 1759. C. R.
- Jethro, ch. s. John, jr., Jan. 9, 1748. C. R.
- John, s. Thomas, May 19, 1668. CT. R.
- John, Mar. 5, 1690. CT. R.
- John, s. John and Elisabeth, June 5, 1703.
- John, s. John, Feb. 28, 1742. C. R.
- John, inf. s. John, 3d, Dec. 15, 1747. C. R.
- John, June 22, 1750.
- John, "in 80th year of his age," Feb. 7, 1780.
- John, jr., scarlet fever, a. 31 y., Apr. 17, 1788. C. R.
- John, "of a lingering illness," a. 74 y., Dec. 17, 1795. C. R.
- John, youngest s. John and Sarah, a. 17 y. 5 m., "drowned in the river," June 29, 1822.
- John, s. Enoch and Ruth, a. 69 y. 6 m., Mar. 5, 1825. [Capt. P. R. 1.]
- Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, May 31, 1729. C. R.
- Jonathan, s. Lieut. Tobijah, Sept. 28, 1736. C. R.
- Jonathan, "killed by falling from a chimney," June 25, 1749. C. R.
- Jonathan [bp. Jonathan Knowlton], s. Thomas, jr., quinsey, a. 2 y., Jan. 16, 1807.
- Judith, d. Nathaniel and Judith, a. 10 y., consumption. Aug. 16, 1826. [Judith S., Aug. 17. G. R. 1.]

- PERKINS, Katharin, "an elderly woman who died suddenly," Dec. 26, 1773. C. R.
- Katherine, Nov. 16, 1736. C. R.
- Kathrin, July 2, 1714.
- Kezia, w. Timothy, jr., Apr. 5, 1735. C. R.
- Kezia, unm., d. Amos and Kezia, a. 22 y., Oct. 28, 1782. G. R. 1.
- Kezia, "suddenly," a. 80 y., Feb. 4, 1805.
- Kezia, wid. Amos, a. 77 y. 5 m., Jan. 22, 1815.
- Kimball, s. Thomas, jr., and Sarah, a. 15 m. 22 d., "suddenly by a fall," Apr. 26, 1818.
- Lydia, 2d w. Thomas, Sept. 5, 1750. [Sept. 6. C. R.]
- Lydia, unm., d. Robert and Hannah, a. 72 y. 6 2-3 m., consumption, Feb. 27, 1830.
- Marcy, w. David, Oct. 19, 1777. C. R.
- Margaret, w. Samuel, Jan. 5, 1757. C. R.
- Martha, w. John, jr., Aug. 16, 1736. C. R.
- Martha, wid., "an aged Woman," Aug. 22, 1771. C. R.
- Martha, w. Thomas, jr. [a. 41 y. G. R. 1.], Sept. 4, 1776. C. R.
- Mary, d. Capt. Tobijah, Jan. 24, 1748. C. R.
- Mary, d. Stephen and Unice, a. 26 y., Aug. 13, 1777. C. R.
- Mary, wid., "very aged pr'son," Nov. 18, 1781. C. R.
- Mary, wid. Capt. John, a. 76 y., Mar. 19, 1790. C. R.
- Mary, wid. Daniel, d. Daniel and Ruth Bixby, a. 87 y. 4 1-2 m., old age, Sept. 4, 1834.
- Mary, wid., a. 83 y. 7 m., old age, Oct. 15, 1836. [wid. Sarah, late of Salem. P. R. 1.]
- Mary, wid. Zebulon, d. Ephraim and Hepzibah Wildes, a. 94 y. 9 m., Mar. 23, 1839.
- Mary Ann, unm., oldest d. Nathaniel and Judith, and grandd. of the late Ezra, a. 19 y., consumption, July 19, 1828.
- Mary E[lizabeth], unm., d. Dudley and Sarah, a. 16 y. 3 m. 2 d., typhus fever, Oct. 24, 1844.
- Mary Jane, youngest d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, a. 19 m., nearly, "suddenly," June 24, 1826.
- Mehetabel, inf. d. John, 3d, Jan. 29, 1774. C. R.
- Mehitable, unm., d. Robert and Hannah, b. Nov. 14, 1767, Dec. 8, 1813.
- Mehitable K., d. of the late Thomas and Sarah, b. Mar. 1, 1820, consumption, Dec. 12, 1841.
- Mercy, wid. Elisha, "who died May 20, 1802," a. 89 y., Mar. 9, 1848.
- Moses, a. 75 y., Aug. 7, 1807.
- Nabby [Abigail. P. R. 1.], wid. David, d. Lot Conant of Beverly, a. 82 y., old age, Oct. 25, 1842.
- Nathan, Sept. 9, 1699.
- Nathan, a. 64 y., Jan. 27, 1794. C. R.

- PERKINS, Nathaniel, jr., s. Nathaniel and Judith, b. in Wenham, m., a. 32 y. 4 m. 23 d., consumption, Jan. 22, 1846.
- Pamela, d. Daniel, a. 4 y., May 23, 1802.
- Peggy, unm., d. Thomas, jr. and Martha, a. 51 y. 6 m., cancer, June 30, 1822.
- Polly, d. Elisha [and Mercy. G. R. 1.], canker-rash, a. 2 1-2 y., Mar. 1, 1788. C. R.
- Priscilla, d. Stephen, jr., Apr. 19, 1776. C. R.
- Prissa, d. Stephen, jr. and Hannah, May —, 1777.
- Prudence, ch. Jacob, Apr. 21, 1739. C. R.
- Rebeckah, w. Thomas, Aug. 13, 1734. C. R.
- Rebeckah, inf. d. Thomas, July 7, 1759. C. R.
- Rebeckah, d. Enoch, July 29, 1759. C. R.
- Rebekah, "middle aged Woman," May 15, 1774.
- Robert, June 15, 1750.
- Robert, inf. s. Robert, May 31, 1759. C. R.
- Robert, a. 73 y., Nov. 10, 1801.
- Robert, 3d, s. Robert, jr. and Esther, a. 22 y. 7 m. 23 d., consumption, Oct. 9, 1814.
- Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, a. 64 y. 7 1-2 m., consumption, Jan. 14, 1825.
- Rosamond, w. Daniel, d. John Rea, a. 42 y., consumption, internal tumor, Feb. 27, 1835.
- Ruth, wid. Enoch, a. 86 y., July 28, 1811.
- Ruth, d. John and Sarah, a. 27 y. 2 m. 18 d., May 8, 1815.
- Ruth, w. Elijah, a. 69 y. 3 m., palsy, Aug. 3, 1836.
- Ruth L., d. Nehemiah and Lydia, a. 2 y. 8 m. 11 d., Sept. 12, 1830.
- Salome, wid. Asa, d. Joseph and Dorothy Andrews, a. 79 y., palsy, Apr. 6, 1845.
- Samuel, "elderly man," Feb. 24, 1764. C. R.
- Samuel, a. 79 y. 8 m. 12 d., Dec. 4, 1810.
- Samuel Brown, s. Amos and Betsey, a. 6 y. 23 d., cynonche maligna, Dec. 13, 1818.
- Sarah, a. 20 y. 9 m. 24 d., Jan. 21, 1719-20. G. R. 1.
- Sarah, wid., Oct. 1, 1735. C. R.
- Sarah, wid., Dec. 5, 1737. C. R.
- Sarah, w. Thomas, a. 54 y., Nov. 24, 1837.
- Sarah, wid. John, a. 80 y. 4 m., July 14, 1838. [July 15. C. R.]
- Stephen, Capt., a. 64 y., Oct. 22, 1790. [Oct. 23. C. R. and P. R. 1.; Oct. 22. G. R. 1.]
- Stephen, a. 50 y., illiac passion, Oct. 26, 1796.
- Susanna, d. Thomas, "young woman," May 24, 1761. C. R.
- Theziah, d. Amos, "young person," Oct. 28, 1782. C. R.
- Thomas, Dea., May 7, 1686. C. R.
- Thomas, jr. "in y<sup>e</sup> war," ———, 1757. C. R.

- PERKINS, Thomas, Mar. 4, 1786. C. R.  
 Thomas, a. 75 y., Jan. 5, 1801.  
 Thomas, Capt., s. Moses and Anna, organic affection of the heart,  
 a. 72 y. 7 m. 22 d., Nov. 24, 1830.  
 Thomas, s. Elisha and Mercy, a. 60 y. 20 d., consumption, May  
 23, 1841.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Kezia, July 17, 1729. C. R.  
 Timothy, Aug. 7, 1738. C. R.  
 Timothy, ch. s. John, jr., Jan. 17, 1748. C. R.  
 Timothy, Dec. 18, 1751. C. R.  
 Timothy, Feb. 24, 1752. C. R.  
 Tobijah, Capt., Apr. 30, 1723. [May 1, a. 76 y. 6 m. 11 d. G. R. 1.]  
 Tobijah, s. Lieut. Tobijah, Sept. 26, 1736. C. R.  
 Tobijah, Capt., "an aged Man who died very suddenly," Dec. 28,  
 1773. C. R.  
 Unice, d. Zebulun and Mary, Sept. 23, 1777. C. R.  
 William, Mr., May 21, 1682. CT. R.  
 William, sr., Mr., Oct. 31, 1695.  
 William, jr., July 8, 1698.  
 William, s. William, Oct. 10, 1736. C. R.  
 William, "an aged man who Died Suddenly," Feb. 29, 1776. C. R.  
 William, "young man," June 18, 1777. C. R.  
 William, s. Oliver, Oct. 19, 1778. C. R.  
 William, unm., a. abt. 60 y., Nov. 22, 1782. C. R.  
 William, a. 32 y., consumption, Dec. 11, 1796. C. R.  
 William, illegitimate s. Mary, a. 6 y., consumption, Feb. 28, 1841.  
 Zacheus, Dec. 1, 1732. C. R.  
 Zebulun, a. 69 y. 8 m., Sept. 22, 1810.  
 Zebulun, s. Zebulun and Mary, Sept. 21, 1777. C. R.  
 ———, ch. Tobijah, Oct. 21, 1733. C. R.  
 ———, two inf. sons, Isaac, Oct. 3, 1745. C. R.  
 ———, three inf. "born at a birth," ch. Thomas Perkins, jr., bet.  
 Sept. 4 and 28, 1760. C. R. [Sept. 19. G. R. 1.]  
 ———, inf. s. Enoch, Mar. 6, 1766. C. R.  
 ———, ch. Zebulon, Sept. 7, 1775. C. R.  
 ———, ch. Joseph, bet. Oct. 18 and Dec. 17, 1775. C. R.  
 ———, inf. ch. David, jr., May 21, 1785. C. R.  
 ———, ch. Oliver, Jan. 11, 1792. C. R.  
 ———, ch. John, jr., "drowned," a. 6 y., Aug. —, 1793. C. R.  
 ———, ch. John, jr., Feb. —, 1794. C. R.  
 ———, ch. John, jr., scarletina anginasa, Oct. 14, 1795. C. R.  
 ———, ch. Thomas, a. 8 y., June 12, 1800. C. R.  
 ———, ch. John, a. 3 y., Oct. 28, 1801. C. R.  
 ———, ch. David, jr., a. 2 y., Nov. 17, 1801. C. R.  
 ———, inf. ch. Asa, Sept. 6, 1809. C. R.  
 ———, inf. ch. Moses and Sally, "at the almshouse," Dec. 29,  
 1824.



PERKINS, ———, d. Nathaniel and Judith, a. abt. 2 d., Oct. 3, 1826. [Oct. 4. C. R.]

PERLEY, Asa, s. Thomas and Abigell, Apr. 14, 1706.

Betsey [Elizabeth. C. R.], unm., d. Stephen and Elizabeth, a. 34 y., consumption, Nov. 17, 1819.

Charles Greenleaf, s. Artemas W., "of Boxford. He lived with his aunt Miss Huldah Gould," a. 5 1-2 y., scarlet fever, Nov. 7, 1832.

[David Edwin. P. R. 1.], ch. Frederick and Almira P., a. 8 m., Mar. 19, 1835. [Mar. 20. P. R. 1.]

Elizabeth, wid. Stephen, d. Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth Gould, a. 87 y., Apr. 4, 1840.

Fanny, d. Stephen, a. 13 y., Sept. 29, 1800. C. R. [Sept. 30. G. R. 1.]

Jeremiah, "in a very sudden manner occasioned by a part of a frame for a barn giving way, at the time of raising. A considerable number were wounded at the same time, tho' but few received any material injury," a. 35 y., June 3, 1784. C. R.

John, s. Thomas and Abigell, June 23, 1700.

Louisa, wid. Francis, d. Nathaniel and Hannah Gould, b. June 25, 1790, consumption, Dec. 9, 1843.

Lucy, w. Solomon [and 4th d. Jacob and Priscilla Kimball, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.], Sept. 29, 1790. P. R. 1.

Lucy, d. Lucy and Solomon, b. Aug. 9, 1790, d. Nov. 5, 1790. G. R. 1.

Mehitable, unm., d. Amos, of Boxford, a. 32 y., consumption, Nov. 23, 1821.

Nathaniel, Gen., s. Amos P., of Boxford, d. "in Boston, formerly a resident of Topsfield," a. 42 y. 7 m., Nov. 21, 1842. C. R. [d. at Danvers, Nov. 22. P. R. 1.]

Sally, d. Stephen [2d. C. R.] and Elisabeth, a. 5 y., June 20, 1795. G. R. 1.

Stephen, a. 91 y., old age, Feb. 16, 1839.

Susan Maria, d. Frederick and Almira P., a. 2 y. 6 m., scarlet fever, Feb. 29, 1832.

[Susan Maria. P. R. 1.], ch. Frederick and Almira P., a. 3 1-2 m., Mar. 11, 1836.

[Susan Miranda. P. R. 1.], d. Frederick and Almira P., a. 23 m., Oct. 9, 1837.

PETTINGILL, Arthur Rogers, s. Moses [and Lydia. P. R. 1.], a. 7 m., Sept. 29, 1847.

PHILLIPS, Edward, s. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth H. R., a. 2 d., Nov. 5, 1838.

George, s. Richard and Jane, a. 13 y., Apr. 23, 1826.

PHILLIPS, Harriet Elizabeth, d. Richard, jr. and Elizabeth H. R.,  
a. 10 y. 4 m., scrofula, June 2, 1842.

James, "native of Rowley," a. abt. 28 y., fever, Apr. 5, 1820.  
[Apr. 6. C. R.]

John, a. 28 y., "killed by a horse," Sept. 24, 1840.

John Hood, s. Timothy M. and Adeline, a. 3 y. 10 m., dropsy in  
head, Nov. 9, 1844.

Phebe, d. Samuel and Lydia, a. abt. 6 y., Aug. 11, 1828. [Aug.  
12. G. R. 1.]

Samuel, "native of Rowley," consumption, Nov. 20, 1833.

Sarah, wid. James, d. Stephen and Hannah Cree, a. 42 y. 7 m.,  
consumption, May 3, 1835.

Susan Ann Marcy, d. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth H. R., a. abt.  
10 m., chicken pox, Mar. 5, 1838.

———, inf. ch. Timothy M., Aug. 24, 1835.

———, ch. Timothy M. and Adeline, a. 3 w. 2 d., Mar. 1, 1844.

PHIPPEN, Ruth, ch. d. Samuel, June 15, 1757. C. R.

PICKERING, Eunice, a. 16 y., Oct. 1, 1801. C. R.

PIERCE, Priscilla B., w. Abraham T., a. 53 y., disease of brain,  
Sept. 18, 1837.

PIKE, Alethena P., a. 14 y. 6 m., Apr. 6, 1844. G. R. 2.

Benjamin, farmer, m., a. 93 y., old age, Nov. 20, 1847.

Elisabeth [Mrs. P. R. 1.], a. 29 y., Feb. 21, 1812. C. R.

Lois, unm., d. Benjamin, a. 34 y. 10 m. and abt. 21 d., con-  
sumption, Sept. 3, 1830.

Lydia, a. 19 y., May 12, 1809. C. R.

Minerva A., a. 2 y. 3 m., Sept. 28, 1842. G. R. 2.

Nathaniel, nervous fever, a. 24 y., Apr. 4, 1805. C. R.

Samuel, a. 33 y. 4 m., consumption, May 24, 1819. C. R. [May  
25. G. R. 2.]

Sarah, d. Benjamin, a. 28 y. 9 d., consumption, Mar. 27, 1821.

PINGREE, Asa, b. June 25, 1770, d. Apr. 24, 1834. G. R. 1.

PITMAN, John Henry, s. William H., of Salem, a. 4 m., Aug. 2,  
1845.

PLUMMER, ———, Mrs., a. 36 y., Oct.—, 1798. C. R.

———, Mr., Nov.—, 1798. C. R.

POOL, Abigail, wid., a. 96 y., Feb. 12, 1760. C. R.

PORTER, Asa, "suddenly by a fall," a. 64 y., Jan. 26, 1805.

Betty, "a young person," d. Elijah, Sept. 29, 1761. C. R.

Charlotte H., a. 17 y. 3 m., Feb. 16, 1840. G. R. 2.

Daniel, eldest s. Nathanael, jr., Dec. 19, 1736.

PORTER, Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, a. 88 y. wanting 17 d., old age, Jan. 28, 1831.

Dolly C., w. Ira, a. abt. 43 y., "her native place was Fairlee, Vt.," May 7, 1838.

Eleanor, w. Nathaniel, Jan. 5, 1752.

Elijah, Esq. [d. suddenly, a. 62 y. G. R. 1.], Dec. 17, 1775.

James, s. Daniel, Oct. 23, 1778. C. R.

Mary, w. Nathaniel, jr., Dec. 23, 1736.

Mary, d. Nathaniel, jr., Dec. 31, 1736. C. R.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr., Dec. 24, 1736.

Nathaniel, "an aged man," Mar. 8, 1758.

Nathaniel, Lieut., June 22, 1758.

Nathaniel, unm., s. Daniel and Sarah, farmer, a. 77 y., apoplexy, Mar. 8, 1849.

Permelia, w. Allen, a. 47 y., Mar. 27, 1837. G. R. 2.

Phebe, d. William and Phebe, July 3, 1718.

Phebe, d. Nathaniel, jr., Apr. 26, 1745. C. R.

Polly, unm., d. Daniel and Sarah, a. 46 y., Dec. 31, 1828.

Ruth, d. William, July 20, 1729. C. R.

Ruth, "formerly of Wenham," a. 71 y., old age, Feb. 11, 1817. C. R.

Sarah, ch. d. Daniel, Oct. 17, 1778. C. R.

Sarah, wid. Daniel, a. 89 y., Nov. 24, 1833.

———, wid., a. 81 y., Oct. 4, 1791. C. R.

———, twin inf. chn. Ira and Dolly C., Apr. 28, 1836. G. R. 2.

———, inf. ch. Ira and Dolly C., May 6, 1838. G. R. 2.

POTTER, Abigail, ch. d. wid. Abigail, May 9, 1764. C. R.

Abigail, wid., Aug. 7, 1765. C. R.

H———, w. John, fever, June 22, 1832.

———, ch. John and Mehitabel, a. a few days, Nov. 13, 1833.

———, ch. John and Mehetable, a. 7 or 8 d., Feb. 4, 1838.

PRICHARD (see also Pricherd, Prichet), Dorothy, wid. David, d. Jacob and Priscilla Averell, a. 90 y. wanting only 37 d., old age, Jan. 30, 1822.

John, Feb. 7, 1730-1. G. R.

Mary, wid. Mar. 5, 1730-1. C. R.

PRICHERD (see also Prichard), David, "died in y<sup>e</sup> war,"———, 1756. C. R.

Dorothy, ch. d. wid. Dorothy, Nov. 13, 1756. C. R.

Eli, inf. s. David, Jan. 11, 1756. C. R.

John, Apr. 27, 1753. C. R.

Lydia, "a young woman," Mar. 12, 1769. C. R.

Sarah, w. John, Apr. 28, 1729. C. R.

**PRICHET** (see also Prichard), Elisabeth, d. John, sr., Nov. 30, 1695.

Sarah, d. John, sr., Dec. 4, 1695.

**PUTNAM**, John, a. 49 y., "suddenly," June 16, 1826.

**PUTNEY**, Susan Maria, d. Jeremiah, "born in Lowell," a. 15 y., consumption, Sept. 27, 1848. [a. 16 y. 5 m., adopted d. Mrs. Hannah Perkins. G. R. 1.]

**RAMSDELL**, Hannah, wid. John and d. Samuel and Elizabeth Towne, a. 89 y., "died at the almshouse," old age, Oct. 27, 1822.

**RANDALL**, Sarah, w. Moses D., of Newburyport, and d. David and Sarah Lake, a. 30 y. 9 m., consumption, Nov. 24, 1841.  
William, s. Moses D., of Newburyport, a. 2 y. 2 m., dysentery, Aug. 24, 1842.

**RAY** (see also Rea), Horace, s. William and Louisa, a. 11 y. 1 m. 4 d., July 9, 1844.

Louisa Cleaveland, d. William and Louisa, tumor, a. 10 y., May 30, 1846.

———, s. William and Louisa, a. 11 d., Sept. 14, 1848. [9 d. C. R.]

**REA** (see also Ray), Alanson Augustus Whitcomb, s. Israel and Eliza Ann M., a. 14 m., Dec. 20, 1838.

Anna, wid. John (who d. in 1821), a. 91 y., dropsy, July 6, 1844.

Caleb, inf. s. Archelaus, Sept. 10, 1757. C. R.

Israel, s. John, a. 76 y., Apr. 23, 1839.

John, a. 67 y., dropsy, June 14, 1797. C. R.

John, a. 70 y., consumption, May 26, 1821.

John, Capt., s. John, "he threw himself into a well, having previously attempted to cut his throat. Delirium Tremens," a. 41 y., suicide, Jan. 28, 1832.

John, s. Capt. John and Mercy, "fell from a wagon and was killed by the wheels passing over his head," a. 10 y. 6 m., nearly, Apr. 20, 1833.

Joshua, of Boxford, "killed by a wagon running over him in Topsfield," Oct. 12, 1803. P. R. 1.

Lois, w. Israel, d. John and Anna Lamson, a. 66 y. 10 m., internal tumor, June 12, 1835.

Mary, wid., "an aged woman," bet. Apr. 14 and Sept. 7, 1775. C. R.

Mary, d. John, a. 21 y., Apr. 8, 1803. [Polly, Apr. 7. C. R. and P. R. 1.]

Mercy, w. John, youngest d. Josiah and Mercy Lamson, a. 42 y. 4 1-2 m., consumption, May 1, 1835.

REA, Mercy Ann, d. John and Mercy, a. 8 y. 6 m. 24 d., consumption, May 7, 1834.

Ruth, unm., d. John, Oct. 29, 1812.

Uzziel, Nov. 20, 1754. C. R.

———, ch. Israel, a. 2 y., Jan. 28, 1799. C. R.

———, wid. John, a. 73 y., June 18, 1803. C. R.

———, ch. Capt. John, deceased, and Lydia, a. 7 m., Feb. 11, 1832.

REDDING, Sally, a. 62 y., consumption, Aug. 25, 1840. [54 y. C. R.]

REDDINGTON (see also Redington), Daniel, Dea., Sept. 28, 1732. [Sept. 27. C. R.]

Daniel, June 29, 1750.

Dorcas, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1729. C. R.

Dorcas, d. Daniel, Oct. 23, 1736. C. R.

Elisabeth, wid., Oct. 8, 1732. C. R.

Elisabeth, wid., "an aged Woman," Jan. 31, 1772. C. R.

Jonathan, "died in y<sup>e</sup> war," ———, 1755. C. R.

Margarett, d. Daniel, Oct. 25, 1736. C. R.

Phineas, s. Phineas, May 2, 1735.

Phineas, s. Phineas, May 16, 1739.

Sarah, d. Phineas, Sept. 9, 1736.

Sarah, d. Daniel, Oct. 5, 1736. C. R.

Thomas, s. Daniel, Oct. 25, 1736. C. R.

———, w. Daniel, Oct. 23, 1743. C. R.

REDINGTON (see also Reddington), Issack, s. Abraham, May 4, 1659.

John, s. John, Mar.<sup>o</sup>[8?], 1659.

John, Nov. 15, 1690. CT. R.

REED, Edward R., of Danvers, a. 19 y. 8 m., typhus fever, Nov. 5, 1838. [Read. C. R.]

RHODES, Elisabeth, wid. John, "late of Marblehead," Jan. 27, 1814.

Joseph, "supposed to be in his 97th year," Oct. 23, 1739. C. R.

———, Mr., "a native of Marblehead, found Dead in y<sup>e</sup> field," a. 52 y., Dec. 20, 1795. C. R.

RIGGS, Dorothy, wid., "an aged woman," Feb. 16, 1764. C. R.

ROBINSON, Ebenezer, s. Jacob, May 15, 1753. C. R.

Jacob, Nov. 30, 1730. C. R.

Jacob, jr., "who was drowned," Dec. 7, 1752. C. R.

Jacob, jr., "a young man drowned at y<sup>e</sup> Eastward," Aug. 7, 1753. C. R.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, May 30, 1729. C. R.

ROBINSON, Joseph, Sept. 26, 1734. C. R.

Zacheus, "a youth," Nov. 16, 1760. C. R.

——, inf., youngest ch. Jacob, July 18, 1745. C. R.

——, ch. Joseph, Jan. 17, 1731-2. C. R.

ROGERS, Deborah, d. William, Nov. 12, 1736.

Deborah, w. William, July 22, 1744. C. R.

Deborah, inf. d. William, Aug. 4, 1744. C. R.

ROSS, Sally, wid. Frederick, and eldest d. Silas and Mehitabel Bickford, a. 39 y. 7 1-2 m., consumption and fever, Sept. 25, 1833.

Timothy, "a Revolutionary soldier," s. Jabesh [Jabez. C. R.], b. "in Ipswich near the Topsfield line," a. 92 y. 6 m., old age, Jan. 13, 1844.

RUST, ———, wid., a. 90 y., May 13, 1795. C. R.

SAWYER, John, s. Joseph and Susanna, "born in Litchfield, Me., blacksmith, married," a. 45 y. 6 m. 10 d., abscess of liver, Aug. 26, 1848. [Aug. 29. C. R.]

Sarah, w. Capt. Joseph, and d. Israel and Ruth Clarke, a. 68 y., palsy, May 31, 1841.

SHELDON, Russell, only s. Russell and Hannah, a. 17 y., June 5, 1823.

Russell, a. 42 y., Dec. 3, 1826.

SKERRY, Nathaniel, "killed by y<sup>e</sup> falling of gravel" [on the turnpike], July 23, 1805. C. R. [another man hurt so as to have his leg cut off just above his knee. P. R. 1.]

SMALL, Lucy Abigail, d. Isaiah M. and Betsey K., a. 5 m., Oct. 7, 1837.

SMITH, Benjamin, s. Samuel, jr., Oct. 2, 1778. C. R.

Cynthia, d. Willard and Mary, b. Aug. 1, 1840, d. July 25, 1843. [Cynthia Allen, July 26. G. R. 1.]

Elizabeth, wid. Reuben, a. 69 y., Feb. 1, 1843.

John, s. Ephraim and Mary, May 26, 1729. C. R.

Joseph, "who died from home in y<sup>e</sup> Army," ———, 1760. C. R.

Mary, w. Asa, Dec. 31, 1765. C. R.

Moses, "transiently in this town, belonging to Ipswich, aged 47, came to his end in a moment by a fall from the staging to a building," Feb. 1, 1816.

Moses Welch, s. Willard and Mary, a. 1 y. 4 m. 20 d., Sept. 9, 1834.

Nancy Ann, w. Samuel P., a. 31 y., June 2, 1848.

Priscilla, w. Samuel, jr., Sept. 25, 1744. C. R.

Priscilla, wid. Samuel, Esq., deceased, his 2d w. and d. Joseph and Priscilla Gould, a. 83 y., May 27, 1797. [June 28. C. R.]

SMITH, Rebekah, wid., Mar. 13, 1753. C. R. [Mar. 2, d. John Curtice. G. R. 1.]

Reuben, a. abt. 65 y., Feb. 1, 1841.

Samuel, July 12, 1748.

Samuel, Esq., apoplexy, a. 72 y., Nov. 14, 1785. C. R.

Sarah, d. Robert, Aug. 28, 1673. CT. R.

Susanna, d. Samuel, jr., a. abt. 18 y., "in a very sudden & unexpected manner," Dec. 18, 1781. C. R.

Susannah, d. Samuel, May 5, 1741. C. R.

———, inf. s. Asa, Dec. 26, 1765. C. R.

———, inf. ch. Dudley, Apr. 16, 1768. C. R.

———, inf. ch. Samuel, jr., Apr. 13, 1775. [Apr. 14. C. R.]

———, ch. Nathanael, May 31, 1782. C. R.

SNOW, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, b. at Chelmsford, m., a. 58 y. 1 m. 3 d., consumption, Oct. 3, 1844.

SPALDEN, John, inf. s. John, July 1, 1745. C. R.

Oliver, ch. John, Dec. 26, 1741. C. R.

———, wid., Jan. 19, 1746. C. R.

SPILLER, Alice, w. Samuel, and d. Jacob and Huldah Peabody, a. 35 y. 10 m., consumption, Aug. 29, 1826.

Annis, d. Daniel E. and Sally, a. 3 y., Aug. 19, 1846. [July 19. C. R.]

Henry, s. Daniel E. and Sally, a. 6 y., Aug. 20, 1846. [July 20. C. R.]

STANLEY, Lydia, wid., "an aged Woman died very suddenly," Apr. 27, 1770. C. R.

Matthew, s. Samuel, sr., Apr. 16, 1714.

Matthew, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Nov. 14, 1714.

Meriam, w. Jacob, Apr. 10, 1716.

STANWOOD, Nancy, w. Solomon, of Gloucester, a. 52 y., colic, Oct. 22, 1842.

STEARNS, ———, ch. James, June 25, 1823. P. R. 1.]

STEVENS, Martha, d. Richard, Mar. 23, 1737. C. R.

William, s. Richard, Mar. 19, 1737. C. R.

———, youngest ch. Richard, Mar. 17, 1737. C. R.

———, d. Josiah W. and Elizabeth, a. 1 y., May 23, 1848.

STICKMAN, Henry, Capt., d. at sea, a. 60 y., July 28, 1849. G. R. 1.

STILES, ———, s. Frederick and Sophia C., a. 3 w. 6 d., lung fever, Feb. 19, 1844. [Feb. 18. C. R.]

STONE, Jesse Oren, s. Oren J. and Lucy P., a. abt. 5 m., Nov. 23, 1837.

STONE, Lucy P., w. Oren J., d. John and Mary Gould, b. Nov. 1, 1811, "Mrs. Stone and her child were both buried in the same coffin," affection of the gall and lungs, Feb. 19, 1842.

Sarah A., May 13, 1832. P. R. 1.

———, ch. Stillman, a. 11 m., scarlet fever, May 15, 1832.

———, ch. Stillman and Sarah, a. abt. 6 m., Sept. 13, 1833.

———, ch. Oren J., and Lucy P., b. Jan. 15, 1842, d. Feb. 17, 1842.

SYMONS, Lydia, consumption, a. 66 y., May 26, 1784. C. R.

SYMONDS, Hannah, ch. d. Thomas, July 31, 1757. C. R.

Jacob, a. 52 y., Jan. 22, 1801. C. R.

Mary, inf. d. John, Aug. 24, 1745. C. R.

Mary, wid., "an aged woman," June 24, 1761. C. R.

Mary, ch. d. Stephen, Sept. 28, 1761. C. R.

Susanna, wid. Jacob and d. ——— Bishop of Rowley, a. 91 y. 10 m. 12 d., old age, Jan. 21, 1842.

Thomas, a. 80 y., Jan. 10, 1791. C. R.

———, Mrs., bet. June 21 and Nov. 30, 1794. C. R.

TALBOT, Thomas, "at Sea or at Cape Francois," ———, 1802. C. R.  
[abt. May, in the Continental service. P. R. 1.]

TAPLEY, Samuel, "died in y<sup>e</sup> war," ———, 1756. C. R.

TENNEY, ———, ch. Thomas, a. 5 y., bet. Mar. 29 and Apr. 5, 1796. C. R.

THOMAS, George, "of Salem, sick and died at house of Robert Perkins, jr.," June 24, 1818.

Rachel, wid. Jethro, a. 62 y., "found dead in the morning in her bed at the almshouse," July 29, 1823.

———, inf. ch. Othniel, July 21, 1762. C. R.

TOWN (see also Towne), Elisabeth, w. John, Dec. 14, 1711.

John, s. John and Mary, Sept. 29, 1683. CT. R.

John, s. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 28, 1713-14.

Joseph, sr. ———, 1713. [between Oct. 24, 1712 and Feb. 10, 1713.]

TOWNE (see also Town), Abigail, w. Joseph, sr., Jan. 8, 1729-30. C. R.

Abigail, d. John, Dec. 8, 1739. C. R.

Abigail, w. John, Sept. 1, 1746. C. R.

Abigail, "sister of David and Joseph," a. 56 y., Feb. 20, 1799. C. R.

Abigail, w. Daniel [d. Enos and Prudence Lake. G. R. 2.], a. 35 y., consumption, Apr. 29, 1822.

Amee, wid. Joseph, a. 87 y. 10 m., Feb. 22, 1756.



- TOWNE, Anna, "a young woman," Aug. 30, 1773. C. R.  
 Archelaus, ch. s. David, Nov. 27, 1749. C. R.  
 Archelaus, "in consequence of a fall," a. 54 y., Oct. 4, 1804. C. R.  
 [Sept. 5. P. R. 1.]  
 Benjamin, Capt., a. 80 y. 9 m., Feb. 11, 1772.  
 Clarissa, unm. d. Joshua and Sarah, a. 20 y. 3 1-2 m., consumption, Mar. 9, 1819.  
 Clarissa, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, a. 18 m., Feb. 4, 1822.  
 Cynthia, d. Joseph and Hannah, a. 11 y., fever, Apr. 8, 1835.  
 Cyrus, s. Joseph and Hannah, a. 1 y. 5 m., scarlet fever, Mar. 6, 1834.  
 Daniel, sr., a. 72 y., June 22, 1808. C. R.  
 Daniel, sr., s. Ephraim and Ruth, farmer, m., a. 64 y., June 23, 1845.  
 David, Aug. 20, 1778. C. R.  
 David, a. 70 y., and abt. 11 m., Feb. 26, 1815.  
 Dinah, w. Philip, Oct. 31, 1741. C. R.  
 Edmond, Dec. 25, 1736. C. R.  
 Edmund, Jan. 19, 1743. C. R.  
 Edward, s. Joshua and Sarah, a. 19 y. 7 1-2 m. Dec. 8, 1813.  
 Elbridge G[erry], s. Ebenezer and Lydia, shoe manufacturer, married, a. 38 y., consumption, May 16, 1848.  
 Elbridge Gerry, twin, s. Elbridge Gerry and Mary, a. 7 m. 7 d., Sept. 17, 1848.  
 Elijah, s. Capt. Benjamin and Susanna, "one of three brothers born at a birth, all of whom lived to an advanced age," a. 78 y. 3 m. 22 d., Sept. 3, 1814.  
 Elisabeth, inf. d. Jeremiah, Sept. 16, 1742. C. R.  
 Elisabeth, w. Jacob, a. 68 y., May 12, 1800.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Israel, Dec. 24, 1739. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr., May 22, 1753.  
 Elizabeth, w. Elisha, May 16, 1762. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, w. Samuel, July 3, 1764. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, w. Joseph, Aug. 29, 1781.  
 Elizabeth Gage, d. Elbridge Gerry and Mary, a. 5 m. 29 d., Aug. 9, 1848. [Aug. 8. C. R.]  
 Enos, Oct. 12, 1756. C. R.  
 Enos, s. Stephen, jr., Sept. 9, 1775. C. R.  
 Ephraem, s. Daniel and Abigail, b. Apr. 9, 1814, d. June 13, 1814. G. R. 2.  
 Ephraim, a. 68 y., Sept. 10, 1793. C. R.  
 Ephraim, jr., a. 21 y., Oct. 27, 1799. C. R.  
 Ephraim, a. 52 y., July 15, 1804. C. R.  
 Esther, w. Phillip, Oct. 7, 1777. C. R.  
 Eunice, youngest ch. Joseph, Dec. 19, 1736. C. R.  
 Eunice, "very suddenly," a. 50 y., Aug. 19, 1804. C. R.

- TOWNE, Experience, Oct. 27, 1760.  
George Washington, s. Joshua and Sarah, a. 25 y. 1 m., nearly,  
typhus fever, July 22, 1817. [July 24. C. R.]  
Hannah, w. Gideon, Mar. 25, 1738. C. R.  
Hannah, wid., Sept. 28, 1760. C. R.  
Hannah, wid., Apr. 15, 1778. C. R.  
Hannah, wid. Lieut. Daniel, a. abt. 77 y. 4 m., Dec. 30, 1814.  
Hannah, w. Joseph, d. Asa and Hannah Perkins, a. 48 y., Oct.  
28, 1835.  
Jabez, jr., "died in y<sup>e</sup> war," —, 1758. C. R.  
Jacob, Ensign, Nov. 27, 1704.  
Jacob, s. of the w. of Micall Dwinell, jr., Oct. 13, 1732. C. R.  
Jacob, Oct. 4, 1741. C. R.  
Jacob, twin s. Capt. Benjamin and Susannah, a. 79 y. 6 m., Sept.  
18, 1807.  
Jacob, sr., s. Joshua and Sarah, a. 84 y. 4 1-2 m., palsy, Apr. 30,  
1835.  
Jacob, Esq., s. Jacob and Elizabeth Towne, "for many years  
town clerk. Selectman and Representative to the General  
Court," a. 67 y. 8 m. 4 d., inflammation of lungs and affec-  
tion of the heart, Mar. 31, 1836.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Rachel, a. 58 y. 6 m., "farmer," apoplexy,  
May 4, 1844. [May 3. C. R.]  
Jacob, s. Jacob A. and Sarah, a. 3 m., Jan. 27, 1848.  
Jemima, d. Joseph, jr. and Jemima, June 24, 1729. C. R.  
Jeremiah Stone, s. Benjamin and Sally, a. 7 m., Dec. 6, 1826.  
Joseph, May 28, 1757. C. R.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, a. 8 y., Oct. 28, 1795. G. R. 2.  
Joseph, s. David and Mary, a. abt. 70 y., old age, Jan. 27, 1820.  
Joshua, "an aged man," Jan. 11, 1762. C. R.  
Joshua, inflammatory fever, a. 65 y., Jan. 31, 1788. C. R.  
Joshua, sr., s. Joshua and Sarah, a. 87 y., old age, Sept. 22, 1842.  
Louisa A., d. Ebenezer and Lydia, a. 18 y. 11 m., "drowned in  
the river near Towne's bridge, so called," July 27, 1834.  
Lydia, ch. d. wid. Lydia, June 27, 1759. C. R.  
Margaret, wid., Nov. 5, 1751. C. R.  
Mary, w. Capt. Benjamin, Nov. 6, 1760.  
Mary, wid., "in a sudden manner," Dec. 11, 1782. C. R.  
Mary, wid. Jacob, Esq., d. Zebulon and Mary Perkins, a. 77 y.  
4 m. 20 d., seirrous inflammation, Dec. 9, 1845.  
Mehetable, d. Joshua and Sarah, "died in Boxford, buried in  
Topsfield," a. 65 y., June —, 1845. [June 9. unm. P. R. 1.]  
Mercy, Mar. 11, 1741. C. R.  
Michael Servetus, twin, s. Luke, a. 11 m., Mar. 26, 1832. [Mar.  
27. G. R. 2.]  
Moses Averill, s. Joseph, jr., a. 2 y. 9 m. 7 d., Sept. 2, 1815.

- TOWNE, Nathaniel, "an elderly man," June 17, 1765. C. R.  
 Nehemiah, ch. Nehemiah, Feb. 10, 1776. C. R.  
 Oliver, "a young married man," Sept. 26, 1773. C. R.  
 Phebe, d. Joseph, Jan. 3, 1668-9. CT. R.  
 Phebe, w. Jacob, Jan. 14, 1740. C. R.  
 Phebe R., d. Ebenezer and Lydia, a. 9 y. 6 m., nearly, scarlet fever, Mar. 17, 1832.  
 Philip, "an aged person," July 1, 1781. C. R.  
 Rachel, w. Jacob, jr., a. 57 y. 6 m., Dec. 11, 1807. [a. 61 y. C. R.]  
 Richard, "clerk, an aged man," Feb. 21, 1765.  
 Richerd, ch. Richerd, Feb. 1, 1739. C. R.  
 Ruth, Aug. 1, 1739. C. R.  
 Ruth, wid. Ephraim, d. Daniel and Ruth Bixby, and grand d. of Dea. George Bixby, a. 78 y. 8 m., old age, June 24, 1824.  
 Samuel, "an aged man who was drowned," May 18, 1771. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Richard, Feb. 1, 1734-5. C. R.  
 Sarah, w. Joshua, jr., Nov. 20, 1760. C. R.  
 Sarah, "an aged woman," Nov. 1, 1761. C. R.  
 Sarah, w. Jeremiah, jr., June 13, 1767. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. David, jr., July 23, 1778. C. R.  
 Sarah, "a very aged woman," Apr. 9, 1780. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Martha, a. 2 m. 30 d., Nov. 10, 1785.  
 Sarah, wid. Ephraim, a. 72 y., Aug. 9, 1800. C. R.  
 Sarah, w. Joshua, a. abt. 71 y., Oct. 20, 1826.  
 Susannah, w. Benjamin, July 5, 1736.  
 Susannah, wid. David, d. Luke and Sarah Averell, a. 90 y., old age, Oct. 24, 1836. [Oct. 25. C. R.]  
 William, s. William and Margit, Dec. 23, 1697.  
 William, "in his 92d year," Jan. 30, 1750.  
 ———, d. Edmond, Sept. 7, 1661.  
 ———, s. Edmond, b. and d. Mar. 7, 1662-3.  
 ———, ch. Richard, Jan. 18, 1730-1. C. R.  
 ———, ch. Joseph, Apr. 25, 1732. C. R.  
 ———, w. Richard, Dec. 6, 1735. C. R.  
 ———, ch. Jeremiah, Jan. 21, 1737. C. R.  
 ———, w. Joseph, Oct. 2, 1739. C. R.  
 ———, inf. ch. Jeremiah, Nov. 23, 1739. C. R.  
 ———, inf. d. youngest ch. Elisha, jr., Dec. 25, 1746. C. R.  
 ———, inf. s. David, jr., June 23, 1772. C. R.  
 ———, inf. s. Ephraim, jr., Jan. 8, 1777. C. R.  
 ———, s. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, Dec. 28, 1791.  
 ———, s. Jacob, jr. [and Rachel], Jan. 20, 1792.  
 ———, s. wid. ———, a. 10 y., scarletina, Oct. 29, 1795. C. R.  
 ———, wid., a. 36 y., Nov. 25, 1801. C. R.  
 ———, ch. Ebenezer, a. abt. 3 y., Dec. 8, 1813. P. R. 1.  
 ———, ch. Alfred P. and Harriet N., a. 2 d., June 3, 1841.  
 ———, s. Jacob and Sarah, a. 10 d., Sept. 30, 1844.

**TUCKER**, Laura Maria, d. Richard and Mary, a. 3 m. 9 d., Dec. 25, 1846. [ch. John P. P. R. 1.]

**WAITT**, Charlotte, w. William, d. Francis and Louisa Perley, a. 22 y., Nov. 17, 1843. [Nov. 18. C. R.]

William, h. Elizabeth, "lost overboard at Sea and drowned," Sept. 22, 1817.

**WAKLING**, Cathron, w. Luke, Feb. 8, 1683. CT. R.  
Luke, Feb. 18, 1682. CT. R.

**WALLACE**, Mary A., wid., d. John and Mary Gould, d. at Wenham, a. 32 y., Mar. 7, 1843. C. R.

**WALLIS**, Anna, a. 73 y., Apr. —, 1793. C. R.

**WARREN**, Charles, youngest s. of the late Jonas, Mar. 14, 1828.  
Jonas, a. 64 y., lacking 19 d., Feb. 22, 1825.

**WATERS**, Hannah, d. Daniel, and Mary, Feb. 4, 1709.  
James, Sept. 11, 1704.  
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, May 28, 1706.

**WEBBER**, ———, s. Stephen, a. 8 w., Dec. 22, 1842.

**WEBSTER**, Elizabeth, w. Cyrus, d. Joseph and Jane Hart, a. 38 y.,  
consumption, Dec. 13, 1842. [Elizabeth S. C. R.]  
———, ch. Cyrus and Elizabeth, a. 5 1-2 m., Dec. 4, 1837.  
———, ch. Cyrus and Elizabeth, a. abt. 9 m., May 8, 1840.

**WELLS**, Elizabeth, unm., d. John, "of Ipswich," a. 16 y., consumption, "buried in Ipswich," July 21, 1817.

Eunice B., unm., d. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, b. Feb. 27, 1808, fit, Sept. 13, 1838.

Harriet, w. Hiram, a. 25 y., canker or malignant throat, Sept. 5, 1837.

**WILD** (see also Wildes), John, sr., May 14, 1705.  
Juleenea, d. Ephrim and Mary, Mar. 22, 1716-17.  
Prisillah, w. John, Apr. 16, 1663.

**WILDES** (see also Wild, Wilds, Wiles, Willds), Abby Elizabeth, d. Humphrey, jr. and Olive B., b. July 31, 1839, d. Apr. 20, 1841.

Amos, s. Ephraim and Mary, July 25, 1726.

Amos, "died with the small pox," May 24, 1779. C. R.

Bethiah, wid. Dudley, a. 85 y., old age, Feb. 25, 1833.

Catharine, a. 83 y., Oct. 12, 1800. [a. 86 y. C. R.]

Charles, s. Sylvanus and Rebecca, a. 44 y. 8 m., Nov. 9, 1826.

Daniel, s. Thomas and Anne, "suddenly," a. 46 y., July 5, 1811.

WILDES, Dudley, jr., Capt., s. Dudley and Bethiah, a. 33 y. 7 m.,  
pulmonic fever, Jan. 11, 1820.

Dudley, s. Amos, a. 61 y. 2 m., pulmonic fever, Jan. 21, 1820.

Elijah, inf. s. Ephraim, July 6, 1743.

Elisha, a. 67 y., June 26, 1787. [June 25. C. R.]

Elisha, s. Sylvanus, a. 3 y., Jan. 24, 1799.

Ephraim, Quartermaster, Apr. 2, 1725.

Ephraim, s. John and Phebe, Nov. 25, 1736. [Nov. 26. C. R.]

Ephraim, inf. s. Ephraim, July 3, 1743.

Ephraim, "an aged Man," Apr. 3, 1767.

Ephraim, s. John and Sarah (Rogers), a. 67 y., Mar. 28, 1812.

Ephraim, Col., third s. Moses and Susanna, a. 46 y. 10 m. 27 d.,  
"He resided some years in Boston and died there. He was  
brought to this town and buried Feb. 5, 1829," Jan. 31,  
1829.

Hannah, wid. of Amos, "departed this life in a sudden & sur-  
prising manner, by means of her own using," Dec. 20, 1779.  
C. R.

Hephzibah, wid., consumption, Dec. 23, 1783. C. R.

Jacob, "at fort Edward," July 14, 1757.

John, Capt., Sept. 27, 1750.

John, Oct. 28, 1760. C. R.

John, s. Sylvanus and Rebecca, unm., a. 64 y. 11 m. 25 d., Feb.  
4, 1849.

Lois, d. Amos and Hannah, "died with the Small pox," June 7,  
1779. C. R.

Lydia Ann, w. Israel, a. 31 y., at Ipswich, Sept. 25, 1847. P. R. 1.

Mary, d. John, Nov. 5, 1736. [Nov. 6. C. R.]

Mary, wid. "an aged woman," May 17, 1758.

Mary, wid. Elisha, a. 79 y. 6 m., wanting abt. 8 d., Nov. 14, 1810.

Mehitable, d. Elisha and Mary, b. Nov. 30, 1756, d. Mar. 9,  
1840.

Mercy, unm., d. Zebulon and Margaret, b. Oct. 7, 1753, old age,  
June 6, 1839.

Molly, unm., d. Zebulun and Margaret, "at the Almshouse," a.  
84 y. and nearly 5 m., old age, Feb. 4, 1830.

Moses, a. 70 y., July 24, 1810.

Moses, sr., s. Moses and Susanna, b. Aug. 4, 1777, dropsy, Jan. 2,  
1838.

Nathan, abt. 70 y., "of a complication of disorders," July 10,  
1783. [July 11. C. R.]

Otis Almond, s. Israel and Lydia Ann, a. 4 y., at Ipswich, Sept.  
26, 1847. P. R. 1.

Peggy, unm., d. Zebulon and Margaret, "at the Almshouse," a.  
84 y. 7 m., nearly, Feb. 8, 1832.

Phebe, w. Solomon, d. Moses and Lydia Bradstreet, a. 26 1-2 y.,  
abscess, Apr. 25, 1824.

WILDES, Pheebe, wid., "an aged woman," Sept. 30, 1765. C. R.  
 Rachel, wid. Col. Ephraim, d. Jacob and Rachel Towne, at Boston, 46 y. 10 m., suicide, insane [hung herself. P. R. 1.], Apr. 15, 1830.

Rebecca, wid. Sylvanus, Esq., d. Thomas and Sarah (Wade) Baker, a. 83 y. 11 m., Jan. 15, 1837.

Sally, d. Daniel and Eunice, a. 21 y. and abt. 3 m., consumption, Sept. 12, 1820. [Sept. 11. C. R.]

Sarah, wid. John, d. ————Rogers, a. 89 y. 4 m., Apr. 23, 1810.

Sarah, d. Elisha and Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1761, d. Apr. 1, 1840.

Susannah, wid. Moses, a. 85 y. 6 m., Feb. 20, 1837.

Sylvanus, Esq., a. Elisha and Mary, "graduated at Harvard College, 1777," a. 75 y. 6 m. 13 d., Nov. 19, 1829.

Tamma, d. Amos, Apr. 17, 1776. C. R.

Thomas, eldest s. Ephraim, Dec. 21, 1736. [Dec. 20. C. R.]

Zebulon, a. 84 y., Oct. 14, 1804. C. R.

———, inf. ch. Dudley, bet. Oct. 1 and Dec. 31, 1793. C. R.

———, inf. ch. Moses [and Esther, a. 10 d.], Apr. 17, 1812. C. R.

———, two chn., "twins of Capt. Dudley, which lived but a few hours after their birth," Sept. 18, 1817. C. R.

WILDS (see also Wildes), Ezra, s. John and Phebe, June 11, 1722.

WILES (see also Wildes), Nathan, s. John, Mar. 17, 1662-3.

Thomas, "of a lethargy," Nov. 15, 1781. C. R.

WILKINS, Susanna, wid., July 2, 1753. C. R.

WILLARD, Hannah, "an aged woman," Nov. 18, 1767. C. R.

John, Apr. 15, 1756.

WILLDS (see also Wildes), Prisillah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 3, 1705.

WOOD, Nathaniel, Feb. 1, 1731-2. C. R.

WOODBURY, Charles Milton, s. Benjamin F[ranklin] and Emily Jane, b. Aug. 10, 1833, scarletina, June 16, 1838.

———, w. Benjamin, Nov. 5, 1749. C. R.

———, inf. d. Benjamin, Dec. 8, 1751. C. R.

WRIGHT, Abby, d. John and Abigail, a. 16 weeks, 6 d., Aug. 8, 1843.

Abby Wildes, d. John and Abigail, a. 13 1-2 m., Dec. 16, 1840.

John, a. 31 y., Feb. 28, 1806. C. R.

———, inf. ch. John and Abigail, b. the same day on which it d., Feb. 12, 1838.

———, ———, a foreigner, drowned, June 8, 1805. C. R. [An Irishman, Below the Turnpike bridge. P. R. 1.]

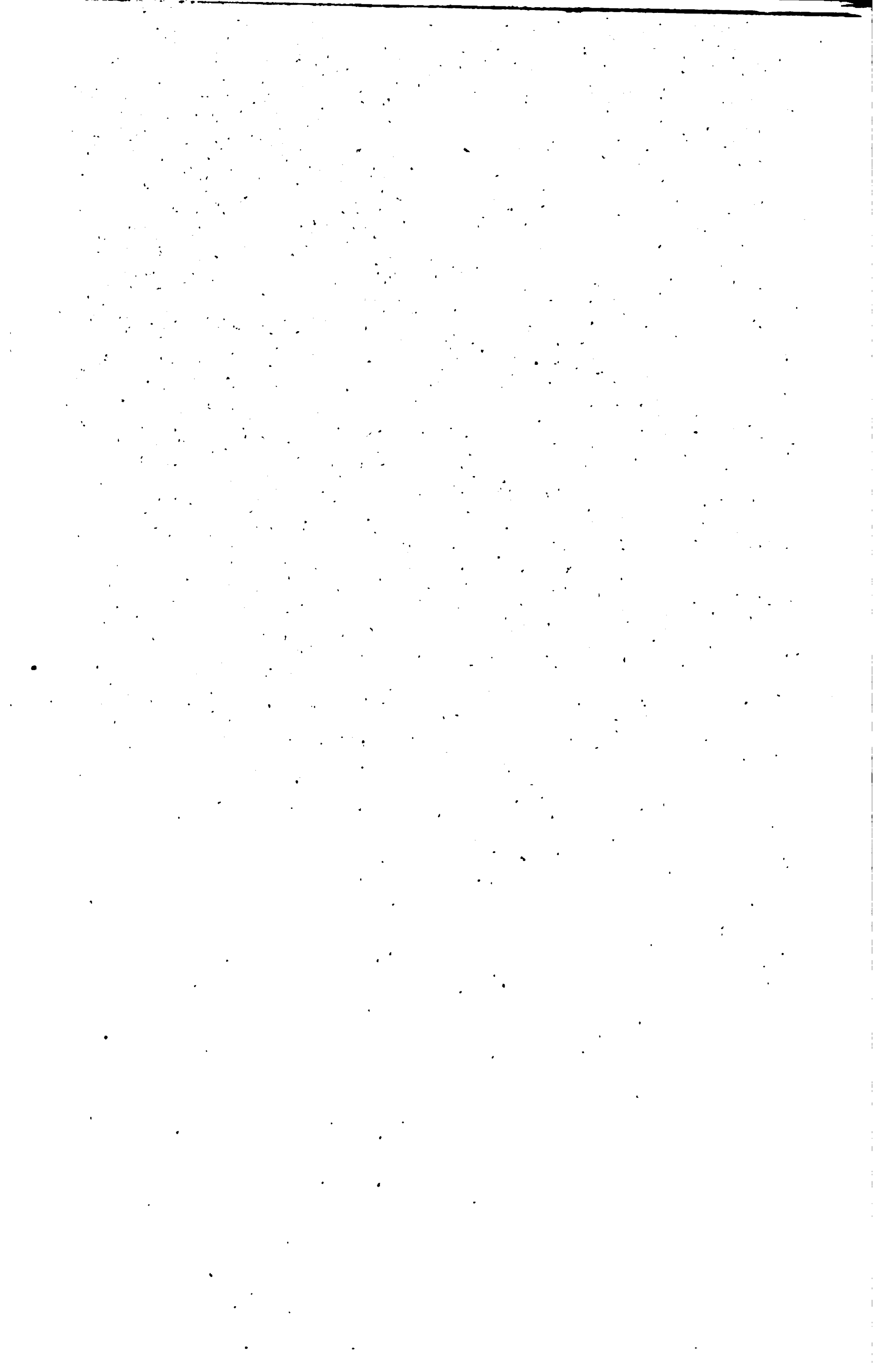
———, ———, inf. ch. "of a stranger," a. 2 or 3 m., d. "at N. Hammond's," Feb. 6, 1817. C. R.

## NEGROES

- Barker (alias Estey), Cesar, "coloured man," a. abt. 45 y. 6 m., fever, Apr. 30, 1820. C. R.
- Cesar, "servent of Thomas Perkins, jr.," July 24, 1776. C. R.
- Cesar, "belonging to Aaron Estey," Dec. 6, 1749. C. R.
- Dinah, servant, belonging to Thomas Baker, Feb. 9, 1746. C. R.
- Dinah, "negro woman servant of Philip Kneeland," June 28, 1780. C. R.
- Dinna, "Negro woman servant of Mrs. Porter," Oct. 18, 1778. C. R.
- Estey, Phillis, "coloured woman, at the Almshouse," a. 89 y., Mar. 17, 1829.
- Estey, Samson, a. 37 y. 6 m. [24 d.], Nov. 27, 1814.
- Estey (alias Barker), Cesar, "coloured man," a. abt. 45 y. 6 m., fever, Apr. 30, 1820.
- Pomp, servant of Dr. Dexter, June 3, 1745. C. R.
- Porter, Nancy, "a coloured woman," a. 65 y. and abt. 2 m., "at the almshouse. Born in Wenham, her parents' names Scipio and Sarah," Oct. 28, 1825.
- Samson, "serv<sup>t</sup> Boy belonging to Dea<sup>m</sup> Bixby," July 9, 1752. C. R.
- Samson, a. 60 y., Aug. 5, 1792. C. R.
- Zilpah, "a Negro Woman," Nov. 3, 1773. C. R.
- , a servant ch., Dec. —, 1746. C. R.
- , three negro chn. during year 1747. C. R.
- , "Two blacks," ———, 1759. C. R.
- , "serv<sup>t</sup> child belonging to Hugh Lynde," Aug. 18, 1760. C. R.
- , "One Black," ———, 1760. C. R.
- , "One Black," ———, 1762. C. R.
- , "One Black," ———, 1765. C. R.
- , "One Black," ———, 1768. C. R.
- , "a child," May 6, 1772. C. R.
- , "negro man, belonging to John Balch," Aug. 19, 1780. C. R.
- , "a negro girl of Capt. Nehemiah Herrick," Dec. 21, 1782. C. R.
- , "child of Samson, a negro man," a. 1 y., June 23, 1785. C. R.
- , "child belonging to Nantz," a. 2 y., May 8, 1800. C. R.

## INDIAN

- Tutoo, Samuel, "free indian," Sept. 5, 1750. C. R.













---

Reproduction of the first page of the  
REGISTER OF ST MARGARET'S,  
TOPPESFIELD, ENGLAND

THE  
**HISTORICAL  
COLLECTIONS**  
OF THE  
**TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY**

---

VOL. X

---

1905

---

**TOPSFIELD, MASS.**  
**Published by the Society**  
**1905**

**GEORGE FRANCIS DOW**

*Editor*

**THE MERRILL PRESS**

***Topsfield***

**MASS**

## CONTENTS.

---

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, AND BIRTHS AT ST. MARGARET'S, TOPPESFIELD, ENG., 1559-1650, <i>Illustrated</i> , - - - - -	I
ELEGY ON THE DEATH OF BENJAMIN KIMBALL, 1775, BY REV. JOHN CLEAVELAND, - - - - -	68
SMITH FAMILY LETTERS, - - - - -	74
REMINISCENCES OF REV. ASAHEL HUNTINGTON, - - - - -	78
LETTER FROM JOHN PEABODY, 1811, - - - - -	81
REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS, - - - - -	83
PEABODY-BATCHELDER-YOUNG HOUSE, BY JOHN H. TOWNE, <i>Illustrated</i> , - - - - -	84
BOYD-PEABODY-WATERS HOUSE, BY JOHN H. TOWNE, <i>Illustrated</i> , - - - - -	86
PATRIOTIC SONG, COMPOSED BY SETH PEABODY, - - - - -	88
INSCRIPTIONS FROM LAKE FAMILY BURYING-GROUND, - - - - -	90
FRANCIS PEABODY'S WILL, 1698, - - - - -	91
NEWSPAPER ITEMS, 1805-1815, COPIED BY GEORGE FRANCIS DOW, - - - - -	98
TOPSFIELD VITAL STATISTICS, 1903, - - - - -	137
CHRONOLOGY OF EVENTS, 1903, - - - - -	140
BUILDINGS CONSTRUCTED, 1903, - - - - -	140
TOPSFIELD VITAL STATISTICS, 1904, - - - - -	141
CHRONOLOGY OF EVENTS, 1904, - - - - -	144
BUILDINGS CONSTRUCTED, 1904, - - - - -	144
INDEX TO TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, VOLS. I-X, - - - - -	145





THE REGISTER OF  
BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES AND BURIALS,  
AT ST. MARGARET'S  
TOPPESFIELD, ENGLAND,  
1559-1650.

TRANSCRIBED BY REV. H. B. BARNES, RECTOR.

---

On the fly leaf of the Register appears the following:

When Advent Clime to take his time,  
then out goes wedding tide,  
Like Artillary, in Comes Hillary,  
with weddings at his side.  
Septuagint takes the next hint,  
and bids them next adewe,  
But Ester Mass, w<sup>th</sup> eight days pass,  
thou mayst get wedd anewe.  
Rogation did yt last forbid,  
& bid thee pray instedd,  
But Trinity gives liberty,  
to make a marriag bedd.

Conjugium Adventus tollit Hilarius relaxat  
Septuagesima vetat sed pascæ octava reducit  
Rogamen vetitat, commendit trina potestas.

---

NOTE: For a description of St. Margaret's Church and a list of its rectors, together with some account of Toppesfield Parish, see Topsfield Historical Collections, Vol. VI, pp. 107-136.

Advent wils the to conteine  
 But Hilary sets the free again,  
 Septuagesima saies the nay  
 But Eight from Easter saies thou may.  
 Rogation bids the yet to tarrie  
 But Trinity gives the leave to marrie.

Duodecim Impedimenta matrimonii juxta Canonistas scil :

1. Error.	2. conditio.	3. votum.	4. cognatio.	5. crimen.
6. Cultus disparitas.	7. vis.	8. ordo.	9. legamen.	10. honestas.
11. Si sis affinis.	12. si forte coire nequibis.			

On the reverse of the fly leaf is written :

Toppsfield steple fell downe  
 July the forth day 1689  
 and five beles and the little  
 bel broke all to peeceis

## BAPTISMS.

---

- [1]  
1559 Anne Humfrye the daughter of John Humfrye was  
baptized the 24th. day of februarie in the yeere of  
o<sup>r</sup> L. God 1559.  
John, s. Thomas Webbe, 12th. March.  
1560 Joane, d. Richard Yeldam, 31 March.  
Margarete, d. John Purkis, 31 March.  
John, s. Thomas Pollard, 7 April.  
Henrie, s. James Edward, 21 April.  
Elizabeth, d. John Hwes, 26 May.  
John, s. Henrie Reade, 9 June.  
William, s. Thomas Cracherood, 16 June.  
William, s. John Plomb, 28 Julie.  
John, s. Henrie Thetford, 1st. November.  
Thomas, s. Henrie Smith, 22 November.  
Henrie, s. John Bust, 26 September.  
Anne, d. Thomas Spiltimber, 22 Januarie.  
Anne, d. Thomas Greene, 23 Februarie.  
Henrie, s. John Humfrie, 2 March.  
1561 William, s. William Edward, 13 April.  
John, s. John Underod, 7 September.  
Anne, d. Richarde Motte, 5 October.  
Elizabeth, d. Thomas Cracherood, 2 November.  
Henrie, s. Henrie Snellocke, 14 December.  
Rose, d. Richard Gipps, 26 December.

---

NOTE: The folios of the original volume are indicated by the figures enclosed within brackets. The first baptism is copied in the exact form of the original entry. The following records of baptism are printed in condensed form, the unnecessary verbiage having been omitted.





- Barbara, d. John Humfrie, 18 March.  
 Elizabeth, d. John Coozin, 20 March.  
 1567 Richard, s. Steven Tittrill, 30 March.  
 Agnes, d. Richard Yeldam, 10 April.  
 Katherine, d. Thomas Hybys, 13 April.  
 William, s. William Browne, 20 April.  
 Alyce and frances, daughters of Michael Tongue, 24 April.  
 Joane, d. William Butcher, 15 June.  
 Briggite, d. Hugh Rawling, 16 Julie.  
 Richard, s. John Underwood, 3 August.  
 Elizabeth, d. Richard Perrie, 3 August.  
 Nicholas, s. Henrie Reade, 4 August.  
 Elizabeth, d. John Auger, 6 August.  
 Alyce, d. Henrie Snellock, 7 August.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Pollard, 24 Sept.  
 Anne, d. John Plomb, 19 October.  
 Elizabeth & Jone, daughters of Thomas Adcocke, 2 November.  
 Richard, s. Christopher ffitch, 18 November.  
 Elizabeth, d. Henrie Smith, 1 Februarie.  
 Richard, s. Henrie Thetford, 15 Februarie.  
 Joane, d. Richard Hulle, 17 Februarie.  
 John, s. William Mott, 11 March.  
 [4]  
 1568 Barbara, d. Thomas Greene, 7th. April.  
 Cicely, d. Richard Motte, last day of April.  
 Margerie, d. John Mortemer, 2 Julie.  
 William, s. William Butcher, 5 August.  
 William, s. William Buttall, 3 October.  
 William, s. Richard Yeldam, 3 October.  
 Marie, d. Nicholas Waede, 24 October.  
 Agnes, d. John Underwode, 25 October.  
 Christopher, s. Henrie Snellocke, 15 Januarie.  
 Thomas, s. Hugh Rawlings, 6 Februarie.  
 William, s. Thomas Hybys, 24 Februarie.  
 Rose, d. John Cirke, 27 Februarie.  
 Henrie, s. Henrie Biggs, 13 March.  
 1569 Richard, s. William Edward, 28 March.  
 Elizabeth, d. Henrie Thetford, 29 May.

**THE  
HISTORICAL  
COLLECTIONS  
OF THE  
TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY**

---

**VOL. X**

---

**1905**

---

**TOPSFIELD, MASS.  
Published by the Society  
1905**



- Marie, d. William Buttall, 15 October.  
 Edward, s. Thomas Pollard, 4 Januarie.  
 Robert, s. William Edward, 11 Januarie.  
 Elizabeth, d. William Edward, 11 Januarie.  
 Robert, s. Robert Flowere, 18 Januarie.  
 Marie, d. Thomas Cracherood, sen., 10 Februarie.  
 1573 Margarie, d. Henrie Thetford, 25 March.  
 Phyllis, d. Richard Eeveryde.  
 Marie, d. Richard Motte, 30 August.  
 Susan, d. John Auger, 6 September.  
 Richard, s. Paul Rawlinge, 8 September.  
 ffancis, s. Richard Yeldam, 13 September.  
 Dorcas, d. John Reade, 14 September.  
 John, s. Henrie Smith, 13 November.  
 Dorcas, d. William Butcher, of Gensforde, 22 November.  
 Richard, s. William Butcher, aforesaid, 22 November.  
 ffancis, s. Henrie Billirod, otherwise called Bust, 29 November.  
 Robert, s. Robert Smith, 27 December.  
 William, s. Hugh Rawlinge, 26 December.  
 Wa[1]ter, s. Christopher Taylor, 27 December.  
 Samuel, s. Robert Edward, 5 Januarie.  
 Alice, d. Richard Gipps, the last Januarie.  
 [6] Anne, d. William Earelope, otherwise called Connye, 21 March.  
 1574 ffrances, d. John Hamonte, 24 April.  
 William, s. John Clarke, 13 June.  
 Margarete, d. Edward Richardson, 23 Julie.  
 Margaret, d. William Boram, 8 August.  
 Leastrange, s. Henrie Snellocke, 22 August.  
 Margarete, d. Richard Eeverede, 29 August.  
 Marie, d. Thomas Bailye, 21 November.  
 William, s. John Harvie, 14 December.  
 Marie, d. the aforesaide John Harvie, 14 December.  
 Anna, d. Thomas Cracherood the elder, 19 Januarie.  
 Henrie, s. John Cirke, 13 Februarie.  
 Marie, d. Henrie Wayte, 20 Februarie.  
 William, s. Steven Cante, 20 March.  
 1575 John, s. Richard Hulle, 26 April.

- William, s. Robert fflovere, 1 May.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Browne, 3 May.  
 Barbara, d. William Redman, 15 May.  
 Susan, d. John Humfrie, 15 May.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Aldrede, 19 June.  
 Robert, s. William Reade, 26 Julie.  
 Anne, d. Thomas Pollard, 4 September.  
 William, s. Christopher Fitch, 18 September.  
 William, s. William Bigge, 26 September.  
 Margarete, d. Henrie Gridlie, 31 December.  
 Susan, d. John Buttall, 26 Februarie.  
 Hugh, s. Hugh Rawlinge, 18 Februarie.  
 Priscilla, d. William Buttall, 4 March.  
 1576 Alyce, d. Edward Richardson, 9 Julie.  
 frances, d. William Butcher, 15 Julie.  
 William, s. William Reade, 7 August.  
 francis, s. Henrie Fettiorth, 12 August.  
 Winnefrede, d. Henrie Snellocke, 16 September.  
 Millicent, d. William Redman, 23 September.  
 Alyce, d. William Edward, 13 November.  
 R\* s. Richard Butcher, 19 Februarie.  
 Joane, d. John Bateman, 20 March.  
 Marie, d. Steven Cante, 20 March.  
 [7]  
 1577 Elizabeth, d. John Brine, 26 March.  
 William, s. Thomas Browne, 3 April.  
 frances, d. Robert Edward, 5 April.  
 William, s. Thomas Cracherood the younger, 28 Julie.  
 Alice, d. John Greene, 3 November.  
 —, s. Richard Bateman, 3 November.  
 Rose, d. Robert Perrye, 24 November.  
 —, d. John Buttall, 17 December.  
 John, s. Richard Evered, 22 December.  
 1578 Robert, s. John Clarke, 1 April.  
 Ralfe, s. John Humfrie, 6 April.  
 John, s. — Horklye, 18 May.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Cracherood, 15 June.  
 William, s. William Pollard, 18 November.

---

\*Rest of name erased.

- William, s. William Reade, 23 Julie.  
 Ralfe, s. William Reade, 23 Julie.  
 1579 Anne, d. Steven Cante, the last day of May.  
 Dorcas, d. William Redman, 18 June.  
 Henry Bateman was baptized 20 June.  
 Marie, d. Robert Edward, 13 August.  
 Alice, d. John Greene, 6 September.  
 Trefyna, d. William Boram, 13 September.  
 Annie, d. Richard Evered, 18 October.  
 Anne, d. Thomas Browne, 25 October.  
 John, s. Henrie Gridley, 22 November.  
 Richarde, s. Robert Smith, 22 November.  
 Margarete, d. Richard Perrye, 26 November.  
 Sarah, d. Richard Edward, 17 Januarie.  
 Thomas, s. William Buttall, 17 Januarie.  
 Elizabeth, d. William Pollard, 17 Januarie.  
 Henrie, s. John Bateman, 24 Januarie.  
 Matthew, s. Thomas Cracherood the younger, 24  
 Februarie.  
 John, s. John Bottall [*sic*], 24 Februarie.  
 1580 Henrie, s. John Clarke, 26 March.  
 Samuel, s. William Bigge, 15 May.  
 William, s. John Hammond, 15 June.  
 Audre, d. Richard Bocher, 15 June.  
 William, s. Edward Richardson, the last day of Julie.  
 Margarete, d. Robert George, 7 August.  
 Margarete, d. Thomas Bateman, 13 November.  
 Margarete, d. Thomas Garner, 20 November.  
 Thomas, s. William Rede, 5 March.  
 1581 Robert, s. Henrie Snellocke, 8 May.  
 Anne, d. William Harrington, 14 May.  
 [8] Sarah, d. John Briant, 21 May.  
 Henrie, s. Thomas Baylie, 2 Julie.  
 Jane, d. Thomas Cracherood the elder, 16 Julie.  
 William, s. Robert Joley, 1 September.  
 William, s. Egidii Rede, 29 October.  
 Sarah, d. William Bacon, 26 November.  
 Anne, d. Thomas Cracherood the younger, 21 Januarie.  
 Marie, d. Richard Bateman, 28 Januarie.  
 John, s. Robert Perry, 12 Februarie.

- 1582 Judeth, d. Steven Cante, 25 March.  
 Elizabeth, d. Edward Richardson, 1 April.  
 Margerie, d. Clement Boram, 1 April.  
 Henrie, s. Henrie Gridley, 8 April.  
 Christian, d. Robert Edward, 17 April.  
 William, s. Robert Overed, 17 April.  
 Barbara, d. Richard Evered, 22 April.  
 William, s. Thomas Bateman, 20 May.  
 John, s. Thomas Browne, 20 May.  
 Anne, d. Thomas Garner, 24 June.  
 Robert, s. Robert George, 1 Julie.  
 Elizabeth, d. Robert Greene, 14 Julie.  
 William, s. John Bosall, 28 Julie.  
 James, s. John Harrington, yeoman, 11 August.  
 John, s. John Harrington, paup., 11 August.  
 Judith, d. William Pollard, 9 September.  
 Joane, d. John Waford, 13 October.  
 Anne, d. John Hamond, 4 November.  
 Margarete, d. William Bosall, 20 Januarie.  
 Alyce, d. Roger Edward, 3 Februarie.
- 1583 John, s. John Freer, 7 April.  
 Dorothy, d. Egidii Rede, 7 April.  
 Elizabeth, d. John Greene, 26 Maye.  
 Thomas, s. Edward Laver, 2 June.  
 Ishmael, s. Margarete Clarke, adult, 13 June.  
 James, s. John Harrington, 29 September.  
 William, s. William Bacon, 6 October.  
 Briget, d. John Bryant, 13 October.  
 William, s. Richard Bucher, 27 October.  
 Richard, s. Richard Evered, 10 November.  
 Elizabeth, d. William Reade, 10 December.  
 Elizabeth, d. Robert Perry, 15 December.  
 Anne, d. John Wafer, 22 December.  
 William, s. William Cracherood the younger, 25 December.
- [9] Thomas, s. Nicholas Garnet, 15 Januarie.  
 Jane, d. Thomas Cracherood the younger, 23 Januarie.  
 Marie, d. Thomas Carey, 2 Februarie.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Bateman, 1 March.  
 Edmund, s. John Hamond, 15 March.

- 1584 Joyce, d. John Hampton, 3 May.  
 Samuel, s. Robert Hamond, 24 May.  
 Robert, s. Robert Edward, 8 June.  
 Alyce, d. Thomas Garner, 9 August.  
 Margarete, d. William Harrington, 29 August.  
 Joyce, d. Richard\* Bateman, 29 August.  
 Edward, s. John Reade, 20 September.  
 Steven, s. Steven Cante, 4 October.  
 Henrie, s. Egidii Reades, 1 November.  
 Edward, s. William Bigge, 15 November.  
 James, s. Edward Richard, 15 November.  
 Penelope, d. Richard Evered, 13 December.  
 Samuel, s. Robert Overed, 17 Januarie.  
 Joane, d. Henrie Gridley, 17 Januarie.  
 Thomas and Robert, s. John Harrington, paup., 31  
 Januarie.
- 1585 Anne, d. Henrie Bateman, 1 March.  
 Alyce, d. John Bosall, 12 April.  
 Alyce, d. Robert Perrye, 1 May.  
 Marie, d. John Harrington, 2 May.  
 Andrew, s. Roger Edward, 2 May.  
 William, s. John Teball, 9 May.  
 John, s. John Greene, 9 May.  
 —, s. John Waford, 16 May.  
 William, s. William Edward, jun., 20 June.  
 Barbara, d. Henrie Snellocke the younger, 11 Julie.  
 Thomas, s. Robert George, 18 Julie.  
 Anne, d. John Sewell, 26 September. [ber.  
 Henrie, s. Elizabeth Chunke, widow *[sic]*, 14 Novem-  
 Martha, born in fornication of Humfrye Elsworth and  
 Anne Hewes, 15 Januarie.
- 1586 Sarah, d. Thomas Bateman, 4 April.  
 Dorcas, d. William Bigge, 7 April.  
 Leastrange, s. William Firmin, 7 April.  
 John, s. Thomas Cracherood, jun., 10 April.  
 Anne, d. William Buttall, 15 April *[sic]*.  
 Nathan, s. Richard Bateman, jun., 1 May.  
 Marie, d. Lodovice Brett, 1 May.

---

\*Henrie erased and Richard inserted.

- Hester, d. Edward Tilbrok, 1 May.  
 John, s. John Bateman, 15 May.  
 Henrie, s. William Cracherood, 18 May.  
 Anne, d. John Briant, 23 May.  
 Daniel, s. William Home, 5 June.  
 [10] Margarete, d. Thomas Browne, 16 June.  
 Richard, s. Henrie Snellocke, 6 September.  
 Sarah, d. John Perrye, 2 October.  
 Ann, d. John Cob, 10 October.  
 Matthew, s. Henrie Bever, 4 December.  
 Josias, s. John Pollard, 5 December.  
 ffaith, d. Richard Bocher, 11 December.  
 John, s. John Read, 26 Februarie.  
 Robert, s. James Robinson, 12 March.  
 —, of Robert Linwood, 12 March.  
 1587 William, s. Clement Boram, 9 April.  
 Thomas, s. John Waford, 14 May.  
 William, s. William Linsye, 23 May.  
 —, William Ferrer, 23 May.  
 Henrie, s. John Reade, jun., 11 June.  
 Anne, d. Henrie Snellock, jun., 30 Julie.  
 John, s. — Sache, 14 August.  
 Sarah, d. Steven Cante, 10 September.  
 John, s. John Hamond, 17 September.  
 Richard, s. Henrie Gridley, 24 September.  
 Richard, s. John Gipps, 24 September.  
 Brigitte, d. Thomas Cracherood, jun., 1 October.  
 Tamesine, d. William Cracherood, 1 October.  
 Jone, d. William Browne, 1 October.  
 Elizabeth, d. William Edward, 19 November.  
 Clemens Tyboll, 19 November.  
 Rose, d. Edward Richardson, 3 Januarie.  
 Richard Howborowe, 3 Januarie.  
 ffrancis, s. John Somes, 4 Februarie.  
 Elizabeth, d. Richard Bateman, jun., 18 Februarie.  
 1588 Sarah, d. William Edward, of Bradfield, 25 Julie.  
 Margarie, d. Edward Osteler, 25 August.  
 Helene, d. Robert Tiler, 21 September.  
 Daniel, s. Robert Perrye, 29 September.  
 Thomas, s. Roger Edward, 13 October.

- Susan, d. Henrie Snellocke, jun., 27 October.  
 Mattew, s. — Brette, 11 November.  
 Rebekah, d. John Bryant, 11 November.  
 Anne, d. John Hart, 2 Februarie.  
 John, s. John Pollard, 9 Februarie.  
 Henrie, s. Richard Overed, 2 March.  
 Elizabeth, d. James Russell, 9 March.  
 1589 Anne, d. William firmin, 22 April.  
 Anne, d. Richard —, 1 May.  
 [11] John Mariver, 25 Maye.  
 Alice flyche, 25 May.  
 Elizabeth, d. John Reade, 29 June.  
 Ralfe, s. William Boram, 6 Julie.  
 John, s. Thomas Harvie, 27 Julie.  
 Prudence, d. John Cosin, 10 August.  
 John, s. John Warman, 14 September.  
 Alice, d. William Linsye, 14 September.  
 Hellena, d. Edward Osteler, 21 September.  
 Humfrie, s. Thomas Cracherood, jun., 25 September.  
 Marie, d. William Cracherood, 29 September.  
 Henrie, s. Henrie Snellocke, jun., 5 October.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Corke, 5 October.  
 Susan, d. John Bird, 26 October.  
 Elizabeth, d. John Gipps, 9 November.  
 Susan, d. Jo— Ray de Gosfield,\* 11 November.  
 Susan, d. Robert Tiler, 21 December.  
 William, s. William Thorogood, 18 Januarie.  
 Cicely, d. Robert Some, 18 Januarie.  
 Susan, d. Richard Bocher, 1 Februarie.  
 John, s. Marie Tilbroke, widow, 2 Februarie.  
 Grace, d. Steven Cante, 16 Februarie.  
 Elizabeth, d. William Ferrer, 16 Februarie.  
 Marie, d. Thomas Garner, 1 March.  
 Marie, d. Anne Bocher, borne in fornication, 1 March.  
 Elizabeth Howborowe, 1 March.  
 1590 Jane, d. Nicholas Reade, 5 May.  
 Elizabeth, d. William Edwards de Bradfields, 9 June.  
 m. s. Henrie Gridley, 28 Julie.  
 neighboring village.

- William, s. Thomas flyche.  
 Orphane, s. — Powle, 11 October.  
 Christopher, s. Henrie Snellocke, jun., 24 November.  
 Henrie, s. Davide Marner, 29 November.  
 Anne, d. John Cosin, 6 December.  
 Margarete, d. William Argent, 1 Januarie.  
 John, s. Lewis Brett, 9 Februarie.  
 Roda, d. William Thorogood, 15 Februarie.  
 Susan, d. William Edward, jun., 25 Februarie.  
 Mercie, d. John Pollard, last day of Februarie.  
 1591 Susan, d. Thomas Bateman, 28 March.  
 Thomas. s. Richard Evered, 18 April.  
 William, s. William Bust, 2 May.  
 Joane, d. Henrie Edward, 9 May.  
 Rose, d. Henrie Laver, 9 May.  
 Robert, s. Thomas Cracherood, jun., 16 May.  
 Susan, d. John Bryant, 16 May.  
 Edward, s. William Cracherood, 20 June.  
 Zacharias, s. — Marner, 15 August.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Plomb, 15 August.  
 [12] Alice, d. Edward Osteler, 12 September.  
 Sarah, d. Henrie Bret, 28 September.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Harvie, 10 October.  
 Richard, s. Isaac Hart, 28 November.  
 Rose, d. Henrie Snellocke, 19 December.  
 Grissell, d. Robert Tiler, 9 Januarie.  
 Edward, s. Thomas Somes, 5 March.  
 Tamasin, d. John Gipps, 12 March.  
 Matthew and Katherine, chn. William Thorogood, 23  
 March.  
 1592 William, s. William Browne, 9 April.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas Edward, 4 June.  
 Rebekah, d. Nicholas Reade, 4 June.  
 Anne, d. Robert Rolfe, 18 June.  
 John, s. John Cosin, 18 June.  
 Henrie, s. John Reade, 25 June.  
 Edwards, s. Steven Cante, 20 August.  
 Thamesin, d. James Russell, 17 September.  
 Matthew, s. John Hamond, 1 October.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Plomb, 29 October.



- Anne, d. William Cosin, 29 October.  
 Ezichiel, s. Izhak Cornwell, 5 November.  
 Margaret, d. Thomas Lamson, 1 Januarie.  
 Henrie, s. Lewis Brette, 14 Januarie.  
 William, s. John Humfrye, 28 Januarie.  
 Elizabeth, d. ——— Browne, 5 Februarie.  
 Matthew, s. Henrie Snellocke, 27 Februarie.  
 William, s. Richard Payne, 3 March.  
 1593 William, s. Edward Osteler, 1 April.  
 Susan and Margaret, ds. William Edward, 1 May.  
 John, s. William Bocher, 7 June.  
 Joane, d. Thomas Cracherood, 8 Julie.  
 ffrances, d. William Thorogood, 22 Julie.  
 Sarah, d. Robert Tyler, 25 Julie.  
 ———, of John Reade, 23 September.  
 William, s. William ffirmin, 27 September.  
 William, s. Henrie Pettit, 21 October.  
 John, s. John Bryant, 4 November.  
 Matthew, s. Thomas Hurrell, 9 September.  
 Anne, d. Thomas Tonge, 6 Januarie.  
 Robert, s. Robert Marner, 10 Februarie.  
 [13] Susan, d. Richard Bateman, 17 Februarie.  
 1594 Robert, s. Robert Hogg, 21 April.  
 Joane, d. Lewis Turner, 12 May.  
 Winifrede, d. James Russell, 19 May.  
 Elizabeth, d. Lewis Brett, 26 May.  
 John, s. Robert Rolfe, 9 June.  
 Marie, d. Matthew Whiting, 18 Julie.  
 George, s. John Gipps, 28 Julie.  
 Margarete, d. Henrie Brette, 28 Julie.  
 ffrances, d. William Greene, 25 August.  
 Dorcas, d. William Cracherood, 2 October.  
 Joseph, s. Izhak Cornwell, 6 October.  
 William, s. Jeremie Turkill, 6 October.  
 Thomas, s. William Browne, 17 November.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Horkley, 25 November.  
 William, s. Davide Marner, 5 Januarie.  
 Winifrede, d. James Russell, 28 Januarie.  
 John, s. John Clarke, 4 Februarie.  
 John, s. Edward Osteler, 2 March.

- Elizabeth, d. Thomas Harvie, 20 March.
- 1595 Alyce, d. "of a certeine begger", 30 March.  
 Samuel, s. William Edward, 6 April.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Marner, 25 Maye.  
 John, s. Simon Greene, 6 Julie.  
 Robert, s. Robert Edward, 9 Julie.  
 Thomas, s. John Pollard, 3 August.  
 ———, of Brette, 10 August.  
 Elizabeth, of Robert Rolfe, 24 August.  
 Grace, d. Henry Snellock, 7 September.  
 William, s. William ffirmin, 7 September.  
 Alyce, d. John Amyce, 7 September.  
 Margarie, d. William Cracherood, 7 September.  
 John, s. John Playle, 13 November.  
 John, s. John Parker, 7 March.
- 1596 Thomas, s. Henry Pettitt, 25 March.  
 Sarah, d. Robert Tiler, 19 April.  
 ———, of James Russell, 20 May.  
 Samuel, s. Robert Rolfe, 5 September.  
 Christopher, s. Christopher Snellock, 14 September.  
 William, s. William Edward of Bradfields, 7 November.  
 Hester, d. Richard Bateman, 13 November.
- [14] John, s. John ffisher, 5 December.  
 Alce, d. William ffisher, 6 Januarie.  
 Torearie, d. Henrie Snellock, 16 Januarie.  
 John, s. John ffiche, 30 Januarie.  
 William, s. William Greene, 20 Februarie.  
 Thomas, s. Jonah Spiltimber, 20 Februarie.  
 Susan, d. Robert Hogg, 24 Februarie.  
 Sarah, d. Zacharie Smyth, 5 March.
- 1597 Joseph, s. ——— Bragge, 10 April.  
 Samuel, s. Edward Osteler, 17 April.  
 Anne, d. William Bocher, 8 May.  
 Rachel, d. John Gipps, 8 May.  
 Robert, s. Thomas Edward, 12 September.  
 Timothy, s. ——— Cob, 21 September.  
 Elizabeth, d. Richard Edward, 14 October.  
 Susan, d. William Birde, 17 November.  
 Thomas, s. John Platte, 19 November.  
 John, s. John ffisher, 20 Februarie.

- Susan, d. Edmund Whiting, 20 Februarie.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Plombe, 20 March.  
 1598 Anne, d. Richard Payne, 2 April.  
 William, s. Simon Greene, 23 April.  
 Helena, d. of Habel Laver, 30 April.  
 Emily, d. of Thomas Harvie, 24 May.  
 Dorothy, d. John Pollard, 28 May.  
 Susan, d. Richard Wilson, 27 August.  
 Robert, s. Robert Tiler, 28 August.  
 Margarete, d. John ffiche, 17 September.  
 William, s. William Greene, butcher, 1 October.  
 John, s. Robert Warner, 9 October.  
 William, s. William Bocher of Gensforde, 15 October.  
 Elizabeth, d. Edmund Bryant, 15 October.  
 Elizabeth, d. Henrie Pettit, 30 October.  
 Joane, d. Robert Rolfe, 24 December.  
 William, s. Richard Edward, 24 December.  
 1599 John, s. John Redgewell, 9 Aprill.  
 Steven, s. Christopher Reade, 25 April.  
 Dorcas, d. Henry Laver, 26 April.  
 William, s. John Clarke, 29 April.  
 Thomas, s. John Humfrye, 1 May.  
 Marie, d. Robert Hogge, 1 May.  
 Stephanus Reade.\*  
 David, s. David Warner, 17 May.  
 Mary, d. John Fisher, 27 May.  
 Susanna, d. Edward Ostler, 27 May.  
 William, s. John Lawson, 7 August.  
 Richard, s. Richard Titirel, 14 August.  
 Robert, s. — Sibley, 30 September.  
 William, s. William Butcher, alias Adams, 3 June.  
 Barbara, d. John Fimis, 11 February.

---

\*A line is drawn through this name. The record is apparently a copy in the same hand to here, and this may be the signature of the copyist. The same hand apparently makes the next 11 entries, but there are irregularities unobservable before, and the ink is very bad, and faded. The ink becomes good, and the handwriting entirely changes its character, and becomes larger with the entry Thomas Greene, but changes back again with Margaret Pettitt (1 Nov. 1600). From that point forwards the changes in ink and handwriting are frequent, the different number of entries on a folio will give some idea of the variation in the size of the characters.

- Mary, d. Jonas Spiltimber, 20 February.  
 Margery, d. Robert Tongue, 11 February.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Chamberlain, 25 February.  
 Thomas, s. William Greene, 18 Februarie.  
 1600 Richard, s. William Greene, 30 March.  
 John, s. William Battie, 30 March.  
 Susanna, d. Gabriell Grante, 6 April.  
 Rachell, d. Abell Laver, 6 April.  
 Henry, s. Thomas Harvie, 20 April.  
 Thomasin, d. William Edward, 30 May.  
 Daniell, s. William Butcher, 30 May.  
 Sara, d. William Edward, jun., 17 August.  
 Winifrede, d. John Hayle, 31 August.  
 Rose, d. Richard Edward, 8 Septembe [*sic*].  
 Sara, d. Thomas Gow, 28 Septembe.  
 Hercules, s. widow ffisher, 28 Septembe.  
 Mary, d. Thomas Warner, 26 Octobe.  
 Thomazine, d. — Chamberlin, 26 Octobe.  
 [15] Margaret, d. George Lane, 9 Novembe.  
 Mary, d. John Constable, 16 November.  
 Elizabeth, d. Richard Payne, 16 Novembe.  
 John, s. John Baylie, 23 Novembe.  
 Mary, d. John Ridgewell, 30 Novembe.  
 1601 Catheren, d. John Eoull, 1 November.  
 John, s. John Gipp, 1 November.  
 Margaret, d. William [erased] Pettitt, 1 November.  
 Thomas, s. Henry Cirke, 22 November.  
 1601 Henry, s. Henry Lande, 6 January.  
 1601 Mary, d. Richard Titrell, 6 January.  
 1601 Thomas, s. Thomas Sybley, 9 february.  
 1601 Agnes, d. William Butcher, 23 february.  
 1601 Robert, s. William Butcher, 7 March.  
 1602 Elizabeth, d. William Grene, 30 May.  
 1602 William, s. Mr. Robert Rolfe, 1 June.  
 Margaret, d. Adler Newman, 27 June [*sic*].  
 ffancis, d. Michael Clerk, 8 August.  
 Robert, s. John Pollard, 8 August.  
 —, d. Richard Edwarde, 8 August.  
 Dorathy, d. Robt. Hoy, 6 September.  
 Peter, s. Davy Warner, 7 October.

William, s. William Battie, 7 October.  
 Edwards, s. Nicholas Evens, 7 October.  
 Agnes, d. Thomas Harvey, 19 October.  
 Alyce, d. Robert Spiltimber, 7 November.  
 Robert, s. Robert Clarke, 18 [?] November.  
 Ann, d. John Ridgewell, 23 January.  
 William, s. Thomas Plumb, 30 January.  
 Cicely, d. Edmund Briant, 9 february.  
 John, s. Samuel Edwarde, 8 March.

Jacobi primo.

1603 Mary, d. John Bayley, 5 May.  
 Ann, d. Robert Edwarde, 21 June.  
 Margaret, d. John Amis, 21 June.  
 Margery, d. John Start, 3 July.  
 Edwards, s. John Pitches, 17 July.  
 John, s. Richard Edward, 11 September.  
 ffancis, s. Christopher Read, 14 September.  
 John, s. John Pettitt, 18 September.  
 Susan, d. John Pettitt, 18 September.  
 Mary, d. Richard Payne, 5 November.  
 Alyce, d. Richard Tittrell, 15 January.  
 Lucy, d. Thomas Sibble, 5 March.  
 Ann, d. William Butcher, 18 March.

Jacobi 2.

1604 John, s. Edmund Bryant, 20 April.  
 William, s. William Horner, 20 April.  
 John, s. John Perry, 22 May.  
 Ales, d. Adlan [*sic*] Newman, 9 Sept.  
 John, s. Richard Edwarde, 12 Sept.  
 Samuel, s. John Parker, 11 October.  
 Robert, s. Robert Spiltimber, 14 October.  
 Peter, s. Thomas Harvy, 28 October.  
 [16] Marian, d. Saunder Bulloynes, 11 November.  
 Henry, s. Atlas Evans, 11 November.  
 Susan, d. John Ridgwell, 18 November.  
 Priscilla, d. Michael Clerke, 13 January.  
 Dorathy, d. Thomas Warner, 20 January.  
 John, s. Henry Lawer, 7 february.  
 Ales, d. William Batte, 7 february.  
 William, s. John Gips, 6 March.

Jacobi 3.

1605 Mathews, s. Robert Edwarde, of fullers, 25 March.

——, Thomas Plumbe, 7 Aprill.

Sara, d. James Shed, 5 May.

Sara, d. Thomas Chattowton, 19 May.

Henry, s. John Smith, 26 May.

Anne, d. William Greene, 13 June.

John, s. William Waford, 31 July.

Robert, s. Richard Edward, 29 August.

John, s. William Seman, 22 December.

Ann, d. John Amis, 26 December.

Robert, s. Edmund Briant, 1 January.

Richer, s. Ales Hart, 13 January.

William, s. Thomas Sibble, 4 February.

Jacobi quarto.

1606 John, s. John Fox, 30 March.

William, s. Thomas Chatterton, 1 June.

Jonathan, s. Robert Deborax, 2 June.

Ales, d. Richard Batte, 16 June.

Ann, d. John Start, 24 June.

Robert, s. Thomas Mathew, 29 June.

Clemens, s. Clemens Borham, 20 June.

Richard, s. "Mr. Richard King, parson of this towne,"  
27 June.

francis, s. John Brown webster, 23 July.

Dorathy, d. Richard Edward, 30 September.

Sara, d. Thomas Harvy, 7 October.

Robert, s. John Perry, 12 Octobe.

Ann, d. Alexander Bulloyne, 12 October.

John, s. Robert Hogge, 2 November.

Thomas, s. Thomas Browne, 5 December.

Alexander, s. Thomas Plumbe, 21 December.

Mary, d. John Smith, 17 Januarie.

Sara, d. Robert Edward, 20 Januarie.

William, s. William Waford, 5 February.

Alice, d. John Ridgewell, February.

Robert, s. Hercules Newman, 1 March.

Margaret, d. Hercules Evans, 20 March.

1607 William, s. James Sheade, 6 Aprill.

Richard, s. Richard Payne, 22 Aprill.

- Sara, d. John Langton, 4 July.  
 Thomas, s. Henry Laver, 18 Julie.  
 Elizabeth, d. Richard Titterill, 2 August.  
 Mary, d. John Brande, 15 Sept.  
 Ann, d. William Punnell, 31 Jan.  
 Thomas, s. Clemens Borham, 18 Feb.  
 Mary, d. Mr. Richard Kinge, parson, 21 Feb.  
 Dorothy, d. William Butcher, 28 Feb.  
 An, d. Thomas Gardiner, 3 March.  
 1608 John, s. Thomas Plumme, 20 June.  
 Henry, s. John Gips, 26 June.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jeremye Payman, 2 July.  
 Margaret, d. Robert Edwardes, Fullers, 28 July.  
 Margaret, d. William Waford, 10 August.  
 [17] Nathaniel, s. John Starte, 16 August.  
 John, s. Christopher Reade, 4 October.  
 Alice, d. William Bateman, 11 October.  
 John, s. Richarde Raven, 9 Nov.  
 Barbara, d. William Battye, 20 Dec.  
 Simon, s. John Foxe, 17 Jan.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Gardiner, 11 Feb.  
 Francis, d. John Perry, 26 Feb.  
 1609 Nathaniel, s. Briget Brian, begotten in fornication, 17  
 April.  
 Thomas, s. Robert Devorax, 19 Aprill.  
 Richard, s. Hercules Evins, 14 May.  
 John, s. Jerome Perman, 10 October.  
 Michael, s. Michael Richardson, 19 October.  
 John, s. Mr. John Cracherood, 24 October.  
 William, s. Robert Pollard, 28 October.  
 James, s. James Shedd, 24 October.  
 William, s. Robert George, 11 January.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Plumbe, of Olivers, 12 March.  
 Edward, s. John Start, 23 March.  
 1610 Alice, d. Robert Clerke, 29 March.  
 Elizabeth, d. Adlan Newman, 1 Aprill.  
 Richard, s. Richard Raven, 1 April.  
 William, s. Andrew Edward, 7 April.  
 Rose, d. John Drury, 7 April.  
 William, s. John Redgwell, 7 April.

- Thomas, s. Robert Edward, of the fermen, 8 July.  
 Dorothy, d. Thomas Browne, 7 July.  
 Joane, d. Richard ffinch, 22 July.  
 [18] Judeth, d. William Horne, 10 August.  
 Margaret, d. William Dunnell, 12 August.  
 John, s. Richard Titterill, 12 August.  
 Ann, d. Robert Edward, of fullers, 22 August.  
 Ann, d. Clement Boram, 9 Sept.  
 Dorothy, d. William Bateman, 13 September.  
 Ann, d. Daniell Butcher, 11 November.  
 Thomas, s. John Perry, 2 December.  
 Francis, d. John Smith, 4 December.  
 Ann, d. Richard Butcher, 20 December.  
 Ellin, d. Robert Pollard, 13 January.  
 1611 John, s. John Hawksbee, 24 Aprill.  
 Johanna, d. Robert Denovan, 13 May.  
 Catheren, d. Robert Edward, jun., 21 May.  
 William, s. Atlas Evans, 23 May.  
 Thomas, s. William Battie, 30 May.  
 Daniell, s. Michael Richardson, 27 June.  
 William, s. Thomas Gardiner, 13 July.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Plumb, 29 August.  
 Margaret, d. Richard Kinge, Doctor in Divinity, 19  
 September.  
 Ann, d. Thomas Browne, 3 October.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Mathew, 18 November.  
 Marye, d. Christopher Roote, 21 January.  
 Richard, s. John Start, 28 January.  
 Margaret, d. John Quie, 25 February.  
 Elizabeth, d. Richard Edward, 27 February, 1616.  
 Sara, d. Henry Pettit, jun., 28 February.  
 Mary, d. William Overed, 18 March.  
 Sara, d. Robert Hogge, 23 March.  
 1612 Margaret, d. James Shedd, 4 Aprill.  
 Elizabeth, d. Robert Harrington, 14 Aprill.  
 Alice, d. Edward Clay, 11 May.  
 Elizabeth, ———, ———.  
 Margaret, d. Laurence More, 12 June.  
 John, s. Thomas Balie, 2 Julie.  
 William, s. Clement Boreham, 28 Julie.



- Elizabeth, d. Jerome Perman, 30 Julie.  
 Dorcas, d. John Cracherood, gentleman, 6 August.  
 Georg, s. William Waford, 3 Sept.  
 William, s. William Bateman, 22 Sept.  
 Mary, d. Philip Ansell, 23 Sept.  
 Joseph, s. Michael Richardson, 14 October.  
 Elizabeth, d. Henrie Evans, 14 October.  
 Sara, d. Robert Pollard, 19 November.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Gipp, 19 October.  
 Marie, d. Samuelli Bateman, 13 January.  
 William, s. Richard Raven, 21 January.  
 John, s. Robt. Edwards, 7 Febr.  
 William, s. John Perry.  
 1613 Eliza, d. William Sparke, 25 March.  
 Susan, d. William Batty, 27 April.  
 Henery, s. William Smith, 23 May.  
 Robt., s. John Browne, 30 May.  
 Samuel, s. Andrew Edwards, 20 June.  
 Joanna, d. John Start, 28 July.  
 Annie, d. — Medcalfe, 2 Aug.  
 [18] Mary, d. Robert Edwards, jun., [date illegible].  
 Sept. 30. Benjamin, s. Thomas Bateman.  
 October 3. Hellen, d. Samuel Dod.  
 November 5. Susan, d. William Overhead.  
 Decemb. 12. William, s. Edward Brown.  
 Jan. 6. Mary, d. Richard Kendhel.  
 Jan. 13. Samuelli, s. Samuelli Bateman.  
 Feb. 19. William, s. Robert Edwards the greater.  
 March 17. Susan, d. Mr. Richard Kinge, Dr. of Di-  
 vinity.  
 1614 April 10. Susan, d. William Levit.  
 April 21. Mary, d. William Bacon.  
 April 26. Mary, d. Nathaniell Bateman.  
 June 2. Susan, d. Richard Harrington.  
 July 17. Laurance, s. Laurance Moore.  
 Sept. 18. William, s. Richard Butcher.  
 Sept. 1. Robert, s. Thomas Buttall.  
 Sept. 27. Mathew, s. William Butcher.  
 Octob. 2. John, s. Michael Richardson.  
 Oct. 28. Josias, s. Josias Pollard.

- Oct. 28. Alice, d. Robert Pollard.  
 Nov. 18. John, s. Nichelaus Evens.  
 Nov. 22. Jonathan, s. Christopher Roote.  
 Jan. 7. Edward, the base sonne of Elizabeth Grene.  
 Jan. 12. John, s. John Quie.  
 Jan. 19. Daniel, s. Richard Raven.  
 Jan. 31. Alice, d. William Sparke.  
 Feb. 2. Anne, d. Edward Clay.  
 Feb. 12. Stephen, s. Clement Boreham.  
 Feb. 21. John, s. William Edwards.  
 March 11. Ede, base daughter Adwy Fisher.  
 March 18. Thomas, s. William Bateman.  
 March 19. Daniell, s. Henry Bayley.  
 1615 May 4. Anne, d. William Smith.  
 May 2. William, s. Robert Medcalfe.  
 June 6. Hennery, s. Hennery Pettitt.  
 June 11. Ellen, d. Jeames Shedd.  
 Julie 21. John, s. John Dod.  
 June 27. Elizabeth, d. Robert Warner, jun.  
 Sep. 24. Robert, s. Thomas Butcher.  
 Nov. 2. Elizabeth, d. John Start.  
 Nov. 19. Nicholas, s. Nicholas Smith.  
 Decem. 2. Mary, d. John Perry.  
 Jan. 11. Barbery, d. John Pollard.  
 Jan. 21. Alice, d. Edward Moore.  
 Jan. 21. Daniel, s. Hennery Smith.  
 Jan. 28. Nathan, s. Nathan Bateman.  
 Jan. 30. William, s. William Cooper.  
 Decem. 21. Thomas, s. George Hogg.  
 Feb. 1. Sarah, d. Josias Pollard.  
 March 1. Martha, d. Jeremie Perman.  
 March 12. Jeames, s. Richard Kendall.  
 March 14. Elizabeth, d. Richard Harrington.  
 [19] 1616  
 April 2. Anne, d. William Sparke.  
 Rebecca, d. Daniel Dod.  
 May 21. Elizabeth, d. Robert Edwardes, jun.  
 June 2. Robert, s. Richard Titterill.  
 June 16. Rose, d. William Cooke.  
 June 24. Judith, d. Richard King.

- Aug. 4. Susan, d. Thomas Gardner.  
 Aug. 13. Ellenor, d. Mr. John Cracherood.  
 Aug. 25. William, s. William Read.  
 Aug. 27. Robertah, d. Christopher Roote.  
 Sept. 1. Margaret, d. William Horne.  
 Novem. 24. Thomas, s. Thomas Brewer.  
 Decem. 1. Elizabeth, d. Giles Elsing.  
 Decem. 8. Robert, s. Robert Pollard.  
 Jan. 12. John, s. Robert Medcalf.  
 Jan. 19. Anne, d. John Drury.  
 Jan. 19. Susanna, d. Richard Gipps.  
 Jan. 23. William, s. William Bacon.  
 Feb. 26. Anne, d. Arthur Winterfloud.  
 Feb. 28. Elizabeth, d. Mihil[?] Osborne.  
 March 2. John, s. Richard Butcher.  
 March 4. Margaret, d. William Butcher.  
 March 19. William, s. William Levite.  
 March 19. Thomas & Alse, s. & d. Richard Raven.  
 1617 March 27. Susan, d. Henry Harrington.  
 April 8. Mary, d. Milvill Richardson.  
 April 21. Barbara, d. Robert Warner.  
 April 21. Lettice, d. John Start.  
 April 22. Edmund, s. Jeremie Parmeter.  
 May 22. Susauna, d. William Bateman.  
 June 15. Margaret, d. Thomas Robinson.  
 June 19. John, s. Thomas Dwe[?] alias Mathew.  
 Oct. 3. John Smithson, s. John Smithson.  
 Oct. 19. William, s. Edward Clay.  
 Oct. 23. Ric<sup>d</sup> Wight, s. Thomas Wight.  
 Nov. 9. Nicholas, s. — Traylor.  
 Nov. 29. Emma, d. James Qui.  
 Dec. 4. Anne, d. William Edwards, Bradfields.  
 Dec. 10. William, s. Moyses Wallis.  
 Jan. 16. William, s. Henry Bayley.  
 Jan. 22. Elizabeth, d. Nathan Barman.  
 Jan. 25. Henry, s. John Dod.  
 Feb. 16. William, s. Daniell Dod.  
 March 1. Dennes, s. Giles Elsing.  
 1618 April 6. Sara, d. William Bard.  
 April 8. Susan, d. Thomas Trapner.

- Mai 4. Susan, d. Richard Kendall.  
 [20] Mai 27. Henry, s. Samuel Smith.  
 June 15. Richard, s. Samuel Simons, gent.  
 June 28. Thomas, s. Richard Rane.  
 June 29. Joseph, s. Joseph Mariner.  
 June 30. John, s. Nicholas Smith.  
 July 2. William, s. William Smith.  
 Aug. 2. Mary, d. James Shed.  
 Sept. 17. Robert, s. Robert Edwards.  
 Sept. 29. ffelix, s. ffelix Torinne.  
 Oct. 1. Mary, d. John Pollard.  
 Oct. 4. William, s. Thomas Brewer.  
 Oct. 8. Mary, d. George Hogg.  
 Nov. 1. Joseph, s. John Simpson.  
 Nov. 10. Henry, s. Henry Petitt.  
 Nov. 19. Anne, d. Thomas Andrews.  
 Nov. 27. Thomas, s. John Start.  
 Jan. 6. Grisill, d. William Levett.  
 Jan. 14. Elizabeth, d. Jeremie Parmeter.  
 Jan. 27. Daniel, s. Michael Richardsonne.  
 Jan. 31. Henrie, s. Henrie Baylie.  
 Feb. 7. Henrie, s. William Read.  
 Feb. 9. Margaret, d. Robert Warner.  
 Feb. 19. Grace, d. William Cooke.  
 1619 March 29. Avis, d. William ffitch and Crissie his  
                     wife was baptized.  
 April 20. John, s. Robert Pollard & Ellen.  
 April 8. Richard, s. Thomas Wight & Edith.  
 April 17. Dorcas, d. Moses Wallis & Elizabeth.  
 April 25. Margaret, d. Clement Borham & Luce.  
 April 27. ffrances, d. Samuell Edwards, jun., &  
                     ffrances.  
 May 20. Elizabeth, d. Richard King & Margaret.  
 June 10. Mary, d. William Sparke & Catherine.  
 June 13. John, s. Michell Osburne & Marie.  
 July 7. William, s. Thomas Mathew & Margerie.  
 July 15. Anne, d. Laurence More & Elizabeth.  
 Aug. 15. Alice, d. Richard Butcher.  
 Oct. 3. Robert, s. Nathaniell Horne & Judith.  
 Novem. 9. Dorothy, d. Samuel Simons & Dorothe.

- Novem. 18. Sara, d. William Bateman & frances [?]  
 Oct. 9. Anne, d. William Butcher, of Gainsford, & Margaret.  
 Decem. 17. Marie, d. Roger Hoyden & Sara.  
 [21] Decem. 20. Marie, d. Ambrose Tompson & Tomasyn.  
 Jan. 6. Joane, d. John Drury & Ester.  
 Jan. 13. Thomas, s. Josias Pollard & Sara.  
 March 7. Margaret, d. Thomas Trapnell & Anne.  
 1620 April 2. Robert, s. William Read & Alice.  
 April 8. Samuell, s. Samuell Hammond and Anne.  
 April 19. Thomas, s. John Allston & Anne.  
 April 20. Henry, s. Nathan Bateman & Mary.  
 April 20. George, s. Joseph Mariner & Mary.  
 April 26. Martha, d. William Edwards, de Bradfields, & Ane.  
 May 9. Elizabeth, d. Robert Trilne & Amis.  
 May 15. Frances, d. Clement Boreham & Luce.  
 May 22. Richard, s. Richard Edwards.  
 May 25. William, s. William Briant & Elizabeth.  
 June 3. Sarah, d. Richard Larke & Esther.  
 June 6. John, s. William Smith & Anne.  
 June 29. John, s. John Pollard & Elizabeth.  
 July 2. Thomas, s. Thomas Robinson & Margaret.  
 July 2. Anne, d. John ffisher & Bridgett.  
 July 6. John, s. George Hogge & Elizabeth.  
 July 6. Nathan, s. Richard Rane & Alse.  
 Aug. 5. William, s. William Sparke & Catherine.  
 Aug. 20. Henry, s. Robert Laver & Mary.  
 Sept. 19. Margaret, d. Edward Clay & Anne.  
 Sept. 19. Tomazine, d. ffelix Torriner & Mary.  
 Nov. 21. Elizabeth, d. Samuel Edwards & frances.  
 Dec. 17. Margaret, d. William Bacon & Marye.  
 Dec. 18. William, s. John Quie and Sara.  
 Jan. 5. Tomazin, base daughter of John Clarke & Elizabeth Browne.  
 Feb. 1. Esthamoth, s. Milvill Richards.  
 Feb. 10. John, s. Thomas Gardiner & Sara.  
 March 18. Elizabeth, d. Henry Petit & Sara.  
 [22]  
 1621 April 5. Elizabeth, d. Robert Warner & Elizabeth.

April 29. Jane, d. Samuel Simons & Dorothee.  
 William, s. William ffitch & Grizell, 17 June.  
 Martha, d. Robert Edwards, the younger, & Catherin,  
 21 June.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Hawkins & Anne, 1 July.  
 Susan, d. Ralph Sewell & Mary, 29 July.  
 Susan, d. James Shed & Mary, 29 July.  
 Richard, s. Samuel Hamond & Anne, 9 August.  
 Margaret, d. John Simpson & Elizabeth, 17 Sept.  
 William, s. Richard Edwards & Mary, 10 October.  
 Mary, d. Jerome Parmenter & Ann, 19 August.  
 Peter, s. Robert Pollard & Ellenor, 27 October.  
 Joseph, s. William Butcher & Margaret, 15 November.  
 Thomasin, d. Henry Bayly & Judith, 2 December.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Trapnell & Anne, 10 Dec.  
 Joseph, s. Mary Tilbroke, 20 January.  
 Marie, d. William Pamplin & Sarah, 3 March.  
 John, s. Roger Hoyden & Sarah, 5 March.  
 Allice, d. Giles Elsing & Elizabeth, 24 March.

[23]  
 1622

John, s. John Start & Allice, 26 March.  
 Thomas, s. William Bryant & Elizabeth, 31 March.  
 Robert, s. John Pollard & Elizabeth, 31 March.  
 Dorcas, d. Thomas Cratcherode, gent., & Susan, 18  
 Aprill.  
 Anne, d. Samuel Simons, gent., & Dorothy, 25 April.  
 Sarah, d. John ffisher and Brigett, 28 April.  
 Thomasin, d. Jeremy Pearmaine & Thomasin, 5 May.  
 Robert, s. William Levett & Susan, 20 June.  
 Samuel, s. John Dod & Mary, 8 July.  
 Elizabeth, d. Richard Kendall & Anna, 5 Sept.  
 Thomas, s. Henry Paine & Mary, 15 Sept.  
 William, s. Joseph Marriner & Mary, 18 Sept.  
 William, s. Thomas Buttoll & Elizabeth, 22 Sept.  
 John, s. John Drury & Hester, 5 December.  
 John, s. William Read & Allice, 15 December.  
 Samuel, s. Nathaniel Horne & Joane, 12 January.  
 Robert, s. Robt. Traylor & Avis, 16 January.  
 [24] Margaret, d. Samuel Hamond & Anne, 23 January.  
 Ellen, d. Clement Borum & Luce, 10 february.

- 1623 Samuell, s. Richard Edwards & Mary, 9 March.  
 Susan, d. Michael Richardson & Elizabeth, 1 April.  
 Mary, d. John Read & Mary, 15 Aprill.  
 Joane, d. Rafe Sewell & Mary, 2 June.  
 Susan, d. Henry Pettitt & Sarah, 20 June.  
 Margaret, d. Laurence More & Elizabeth, 10 August.  
 John, s. Thomas Cratcherode & Susan, 13 August.  
 Robert, s. Robert Warner & Elizabeth, 14 August.  
 Tomasin, d. Theodore Cole & Tomasin, 26 August.  
 Mary, d. Robert Wentford & Anna, 28 August.  
 William, s. William Edwards & Anne, 9 October.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell Symons & Dorothy, 29 October.  
 Jane, d. William Pamplin & Sarah, 14 December.  
 Richard, s. Robert Pollard & Ellenor, 1 February.  
 Mary, d. Barnard Sibly & Francis, 10 february.  
 Arnold, s. Arnold Wade & Mary, 12 february.  
 [25] Sarah, d. Thomas Hale & Susan, 25 february.  
 1624 Anne, d. John Mising & Anne, 2 May.  
 John, s. Robert Edwards & Katherin, 6 May.  
 John, s. William fitch & Grizell, 13 June.  
 Elizabeth, d. John Gardiner, gent., & Jane, 15 July.  
 William, s. John Simpson & Elizabeth, 25 July.  
 Thomas, s. John Simpson & Elizabeth, 25 July.  
 Susan, d. John Quy & Sarah, 1 August.  
 Samuell, s. William Bryant & Elizabeth, 29 August.  
 Thomas, s. William Bacon & Mary, 28 September.  
 Francis, d. Edward Clay & Anne, 28 October.  
 Margaret, d. Richard Kendall & Anne, 16 November.  
 Grace, d. John Pollard & Elizabeth, 28 November.  
 Elizabeth, d. John Drury & Hester, 28 November.  
 Susan, d. Thomas Paynell & Grace, 2 Dec.  
 Henry, s. Henry Paine & Mary, 12 December.  
 Mary, d. Thomas Robinson, alias Butcher, & Margaret, 12 December.  
 Anne, d. Thomas Trapnell & Anne, 19 December.  
 Thomas, s. Richard Edwards & Mary, 19 December.  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuell Symons & Dorothy, 22 December.  
 [26] Susan, d. John Read & Mary, 3 January.  
 William, s. Roger Hoyden & Sarah, 11 January.

- Theodore, s. Theodore Cole & Tamesin, 31 January.  
 Mary, d. Robert Warner & Elizabeth, 17 february.  
 Anne, d. Samuell Hamond & Anne, 17 March.  
 Susan, d. Richard Gyps & Susan, 20 March.  
 William, s. William Spark & Katherin, 21 March.  
 1625 Anne, d. Henrie Pettitt & Sarah, 28 Aprill.  
 Sarah, d. William Hart & Ellenor, 12 May.  
 Mary, d. Rafe Sewell & Mary, 17 May.  
 Agnes, d. Robert Wankford & Agnes, 4 July.  
 Elizabeth, d. John Warner & Elizabeth, 7 July.  
 George, s. George Gyps & Rebeckah, 10 July.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Warner, the younger, & Dorothy,  
 28 July.  
 Sarah, d. William Read & Allice, 19 August.  
 Mary, d. Thomas Greene & Mary, 8 Sept.  
 Susan, d. Richard Lark & Hester, 3 January.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell Symons & Dorothy, 3 January.  
 Mary, d. Mary Edwards, 3 January.  
 Thomas, s. William Butcher & Margaret, 5 January.  
 Alice, d. William Batty & Elizabeth, 15 January.  
 George, s. Arnold Wade & Mary, 10 february.  
 [27] Mary, d. Robert Trailane & Anne, 21 february.  
 Jane, d. John Gardiner, gent., & Jane, 2 March.  
 John, s. William Edwards & Anne, 15 March.  
 Thomas, s. William Levett & Susan, 16 March.  
 Judith, d. Henry Baily & Judith, 19 March.  
 1626 William, s. William Wright & Winifride, 27 March.  
 William, s. John Start & Jael[?], 25 April.  
 Thomas, s. Robert Pollard & Ellenor, 14 May.  
 Susan, d. Thomas Cracherode, gent., & Susan, 31 May.  
 Thomas, s. John Dod & Marie, 9 July.  
 William, s. William fitch & Grisell, 27 July.  
 Edward, s. William Bigge & Meliora, 7 September.  
 John, s. William Cook & Grace, 24 September.  
 Susan, d. Daniell Newman & Christian, 10 October.  
 William, s. William Cason & Marie, 24 October.  
 Samuell, s. Robert Edwards & Katherine, 24 October.  
 Susan, d. John Mising & Anne, 30 October.  
 Raffe, s. Raffe Sewell & Marie, 14 January.  
 Nicholas, s. Thomas Piner & Marie, 16 January.



- Anne, d. John Bryant & Dorcas, 4 February.  
 Thomas, s. John Pollard & Elizabeth, 4 february.  
 William, s. Thomas Trapnell & Anne, 15 february.  
 [28] Anna, d. Theodore Cole & Tomasin, 24 february.  
 John, s. John Read & Marie, 4 March.  
 Anne, d. Edward Wade & Margaret, 4 March.  
 John, s. John Purchas & Elizabeth, 10 March.  
 1627 George, s. George Gyps & Rebeckah, 27 March.  
 Harlakinden, s. Samuell Simons, gent., & Dorothy, 7  
 Aprill.  
 Thomas, s. John Gardiner, gent., & Jane, 1 May.  
 Mathias, s. Robert Pollard & Ellenor, 29 Julie.  
 John, s. Thomas Emsden & Elizabeth, 9 Sept.  
 Rose, d. William Pamplin & Sarah, 16 Sept.  
 Priscilla, d. Roger Hoiden & Sarah, 23 Sept.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Harvie & Susan, 30 Sept.  
 Thomas, ye base sonne of Marie Butcher, 21 October.  
 Samuel, s. Samuell Bell & Elizabeth, 18 November.  
 Thomas, s. William Sparke & Katherine, 20 November.  
 Lidia, d. Samuell Hamond & Anne, 13 November.  
 Robert, s. John Warner & Elizabeth, 24 Januarie.  
 Edward, s. Edward Clay & Anne, 10 februarie.  
 John, s. Richard Larke & Hester, 17 februarie.  
 Giles, s. Giles Elsing & Elizabeth, 17 februarie.  
 Thomas, s. Henry Pettit & Sarah, 21 februarie.  
 Marie, d. Richard Edwardes & Marie, 25 februarie.  
 [29] John, s. Arnold Wade & Marie, 25 March.  
 1628 Elizabeth, d. John Purchas & Elizabeth, 27 March.  
 Susan, d. William Smith & Anne, 1 Aprill.  
 Richard, s. Thomas Cracherode, gent., & Susan, 22  
 Aprill.  
 Daniell, s. John Dod & Marie, 18 May.  
 Bridgid, d. John Gardiner, gent., and Jane, 27 May.  
 John, s. John Drurie & Hester, 22 June.  
 Elizabeth, d. William Edwards & Anne, 10 Julie.  
 Robert, s. Ralfe Sewell and Marie, 17 Julie.  
 John, s. Samuell Simons, gent., & Dorothy, 18 Julie.  
 Mathias, s. Mathias Gurton & Dorothy, 27 Julie.  
 John, s. John Gyps, junior, & Susan, 3 August.  
 Marie, d. Robert Reeid & Joan, 17 August.

Thomas, s. William fitch & Grisell, 7 September.  
 Jael, d. John Start & Jael, 14 September.  
 Martha, d. Robert Warner & Elizabeth, 9 October.  
 John, s. John Laver & Marie, 6 November.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Trapnell & Anne, 6 November.  
 John, s. Theodore Cole & Tamesin, 18 November.  
 Marie, d. Ellenor Hart, widdow, 2 Januarie.  
 Daniell, s. John Busie & Anne, 18 Januarie.  
 Marie, d. William Cooke & Grace, 15 februarie.  
 Dorcas, d. John Bryant & Dorcas, 1 March.

1629

[30]

John, s. George Gyps & Rebeckah, 7 Aprill.  
 ffancis, d. Richard Edwards & Marie, 26 Aprill.  
 Jane, d. Robert Trayland & Avis, 1 May.  
 Samuell, s. John Read & Marie, 5 Julie.  
 Richard, s. Henrie Bailie & Jjudith, 19 Julie. [gust.  
 Robert, s. Samuell Symons, gent., & Dorothy, 7 Au-  
 Susan, d. John Gardiner, gent., & Jane, 18 August.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Harvy & Susan, 1 October.  
 William, s. Elizabeth Browne, 4 October.  
 Susan, d. Samuell Bell & Elizabeth, 28 October.  
 William, s. Edward Tailer & Elizabeth, 22 November.  
 Dorcas, d. Robert Wentford & Marie, 1 December.  
 Thomas, s. Robert Pollard & Ellen, 6 December.  
 Marie, d. John Laver & Marie, 16 December.  
 William, s. William Murkin & ffancis, 21 January.  
 Sarah, d. William Pamplin & Sarah, 24 Januarie.  
 Susan, d. Arnold Wade & Marie, 26 Januarie.  
 Martha, d. Henrie ffrench & Martha, 3 March.  
 Susan, d. John Bryant & Susan, 7 March.

1630

[31]

Susan, d. John Purchas & Elizabeth, 30 March.  
 Daniell, s. John Start & Jael, 15 Aprill.  
 John, s. John Easterford & Emme, 27 May.  
 George, s. Thomas Trapnell & Anne, 6 June.  
 Anne, d. John Busie & Anne, 20 June.  
 John, s. John Newman & Sarah, 21 September.  
 Marie, d. John Gardiner, gent., & Jane, 27 October.  
 Sarah, d. Steven Warner & Sarah, 7 November.  
 William, s. Henrie Pettit & Sarah, 11 November.

- Daniell, s. Barnard Sibly & ffancis, 14 November.  
 Marie, d. John Anderson & Elizabeth, 28 November.  
 Susan, d. John Gyps, jun., & Susan, 28 November.  
 ffancis, d. Richard Whiffin & ffancis, 5 December.  
 Hester, d. George Gyps & Rebeckah, 12 December.  
 William, s. Thomas Emsden & Elizabeth, 6 Januarie.  
 Samuell, s. William Edwards & Anne, 24 ffebruarie.  
 Robert, s. William Edwards, junior, of ffullers, & Mar-  
 tha, 13 March.
- 1631 ffancis, s. John Simpson & Elizabeth, 12 Aprill.  
 William, s. John Warner & Elizabeth, 21 Aprill.
- [32] Anne, d. John Hale & Margaret, 24 Aprill.  
 Marie, d. John Bryant & Dorcas, 28 Aprill.  
 Hester, d. Robert Warner & Elizabeth, 12 May.  
 Anne, d. Robert Edwards & Luce, 12 May.  
 Susan, d. Thomas Pollard & Susan, 22 May.  
 Robert, s. Robert Wentford & Marie, 12 June.  
 Elizabeth, d. Theodore Cole & Tamesin, 19 June.  
 John, s. John ffitches, the younger, & Elizabeth, 17  
 Julie.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Harvy & Susan, 31 Julie.  
 Susan, d. John Bellowes & Susan, 11 August.  
 ffancis, d. John Busie & Anne, 29 September.  
 Martha, d. John Read & Maria, 16 October.  
 Hester, d. Richard Larke & Hester, 28 October.  
 Henrie, s. Henrie ffrench & Martha, 10 November.  
 Grace, d. John Gardiner, gent., & Jane, 16 November.  
 Marie, d. John Laver & Marie, 29 November.  
 John, s. John Purchas & Elizabeth, 19 ffebruary.  
 Elizabeth, d. Edward Tailer & Elizabeth, 11 March.  
 Lydia, d. Arnold Wade & Marie, 13 March.
- [33]  
 1632 Susan, d. John Easterford & Emme, 27 March.  
 Anne, d. Thomas Trapnell & Anne, 10 May.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Emsden & Elizabeth, 13 May.  
 Thomas, s. Samuel Bell & Elizabeth, 27 May.  
 Elizabeth, d. Edmund Drury, gent., & Elizabeth, 13  
 June.  
 William, s. Samuell Symons, gent., & Dorothy, 22 June  
 William, s. William Pamlin & Sarah, 22 July.

- Samuell, s. William Cooke & Grace, 1 August.  
 Marie, d. John Bellowes & Susan, 16 September.  
 Elizabeth, d. William Butcher, junior, & Anne, 2 October.  
 Henry, s. William Cason & Marie, 29 May.  
 Dorothy, d. John Perrie, the younger, & Katherin, 7 October.  
 Elizabeth, d. John Anderson & Elizabeth, 28 October.  
 Rose, d. John Busie & Anne, 18 November.  
 Margaret, d. John ffisher & Allice, 18 November.  
 John, s. Thomas Greene & Elizabeth, 6 December.  
 Samuel, s. Robert Wentford & Marie, 18 December.  
 [34] ffances, s. Robert Trayland & Avis, 23 December.  
 Thomas, s. William Redgwell & Jone, 10 ffbruary.  
 Richard, s. Samuell Smith & Joice, 12 ffbruary.  
 Katharine, d. William Chadderton & Katharine, 17 ffbruary.  
 Anne, d. ffancis Martin & Marie, 19 ffbruary.  
 ffancis, d. William Murkin & ffancis, 28 ffbruary.  
 Anne, d. Robert Dawson & Anne, 4 March.  
 Grace, d. Thomas Pollard & Susan, 24 March.  
 1633 Anne, d. John Gardiner, gent., & Jane, 8 Aprill.  
 Robert, s. Peter Hale & Susan, 23 Aprill.  
 William, s. William Browne & Dorothy, 26 May.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Warner, the younger, & Agnes, 2 June.  
 Marie, d. John Gyps & Susan, 9 June.  
 John, s. John ffitches, the younger, & Elizabeth, 2 July.  
 John, s. John Bryant & Dorcas, 14 July.  
 [35] Samuell, s. Richard Whiffin & ffancis, 29 September.  
 Judith, d. Barnard Sibly & ffancis, 29 September.  
 William, s. Mathew Hart & Christian, 6 October.  
 Marie, d. Thomas Harvy & Susan, 13 October.  
 James, s. James Windle & Anne, 5 November.  
 John, s. Thomas Sibly & Agnes, 10 November.  
 Sarah, d. John Start & Jael, 10 November.  
 Martha, d. Robert Edwards & Luce, 17 November.  
 Roger, s. Samuell Symons, gent., & Dorothy, 5 December.  
 Dorcas, d. John Laver & Marie, 12 December.

Katharin, d. Clemens Boreham, junior, & Katharin, 21 Januarie.

Richard, s. Richard Titterell, the younger, & Jone, 2 february.

Marie, d. Theodore Cole & Tamesine, 16 february.

Robert, s. Josias Pollard & Anne, 15 December.

Dorcas, d. John Read & Marie, 18 March.

[36]

1634

Margarett, d. Aalice Clay, 25 March.

William, s. Thomas ffowle, gent., & Barbara, 4 May.

John, s. Richard Edwards & Marie, 3 May.

Anna, d. Anna Cresling, 20 July.

Susan, d. William Edwards & Anne, 7 August.

John, s. John Bordman & Rose, 7 September.

Sarah, d. John Easterford & Emme, 10 October.

William, s. John Perry, the younger, & Katharin, 20 October.

Susan, d. Ralfe Turner & Susan, 30 November. [ber

Elizabeth, d. Thomas Greene & Elizabeth, 30 Novem-

Marie, d. Henry ffrench & Martha, 21 December.

Marie, d. John ffisher & Aalice, 28 December.

Anne, d. John Dollar & Anne, 28 December.

William, s. John Bryant & Dorcas, 29 January.

Marie, d. William Warner & Marie, 29 January.

[37]

Henrie, s. John Busie & Anne, 2 february.

John, s. William Pamplin & Sara, 8 february.

Marie, d. ffancis Martin & Mary, 5 March.

1635

Thomas, s. Thomas Pollard & Susan, 30 Aprill.

Samuell, s. Thomas Emsden & Elizabeth, 14 May.

Richard, s. Thomas ffowle, gent., & Barbara, 2 June.

Martha, d. William Browne & Dorothy, 30 June.

Marie, d. Nathanaell Paul & Marie, 19 Julie.

Lydia, d. William Edwards, of ffullers, & Lydia, 18 August.

Tabitha, d. John Anderson & Elizabeth, 23 August.

Anne, d. William Redgewell & Jone, 23 August.

Jonas, s. James Windle & Anne, 17 September.

John, s. John Bellows & Susan, 27 September.

Anne, d. Thomas Warner & Agnes, 4 October.

[38] Elizabeth, d. Nathanael Thurston, gent., & Marie, 9 October.

John, s. William Murkin & Francis, 11 October.

Thomas, s. Thomas Roote & Anna, 10 November.

Anna, d. Edward Tailer & Elizabeth, 22 November.

William, s. Robert Edwards & Luce, 29 December.

Susan, d. Thomas Harvy & Susan, 13 December.

Steven, s. Steven Warner & Sara, 27 December.

Francis, d. Thomas Edwards & Elizabeth, 21 February  
Francis, reputed son of Thomas Smith & Margaret  
his wyfe, 13 March.

William, s. Henrie Smith & Sara, 15 March.

Marie, d. Thomas Trapnell & Anne, 15 March.

Francis Gall is my name and eighth son of ———\*

1636 John, s. Samuel Bateman & Elizabeth, 10 Aprill.

Clemens, s. Clemens Borham, junior, & Katharine, 19  
Aprill.

Richard, s. John Gyps & Susan, 5 May.

Marie, d. William Greene & Marie, 15 May. [May.

[39] Olive, d. John Perrie, the younger, & Katharine, 29  
Mathew, s. John fitches & Elizabeth, 29 June.

John, s. John Titterell & Dorcas, 3 July.

Marie, d. Robert Wentford & Marie, 14 August.

Sara, d. Thomas Wood & Sara, 4 September.

Elizabeth, d. Richard Titterill & Jone, 25 September.

Robert, s. Robert Maltward, gent., & Elizabeth, 1 Oc-  
tober.

Ann, d. William Cooke & Grace, 15 October.

Ann, d. Richard Whiffer & Francys, 23 October.

Ann, d. William Mere & Sara, 28 October.

Richard, s. Josias Pollard & Anne, 1 November.

William, s. Thomas Greene & Elizabeth, 15 December

Thomas, s. George Earles & Elizabeth, 1 January.

John, s. John ffisher & Alice, 8 January.

Mary, d. William Browne & Dorothy, 18 January.

Rebecca, d. Elizabeth Sparke, base born, 4 February.

John, s. John Kinge & Margarett, 10 February.

Dorothy, d. Francis Martin & Mary, 5 March.

Elizabeth, d. Michael Richardson, jun., & Mary, 16  
March.

---

\*The rest of the entry is blotted and illegible.

- 1637 John, s. John Bryant & Dorcas, 11 April.  
 [40] Benjamin, s. John Reade & Mary, 25 April.  
 Susan, d. Thomas Mathews & Susan, 15 May.  
 Sara, d. Henry Smith & Sara, 30 May.  
 Robt., s. John Esterford & Emmey, 23 July.  
 Thomas, s. John Start & Jael, 27 August.  
 Robt., s. Robt. Edwards, jun., & \*Luce, 17 Septemb.  
 William, s. John Bellows & Susan, "the same day and  
 year."  
 Elizabeth, d. John Busie & Anne, 29 Octob.  
 William, s. William Redgewell & Joane, 12 Novemb.  
 Thomas, s. Robt. Maltward, gent., & Elizabeth, 26  
 Novemb.  
 Mary, d. Thomas Roote & Anna, 3 Decemb.  
 Robert, s. John Laver & Mary, 21 Decemb.  
 Mary, d. William Murkin & Frances, 17 Decemb.  
 William, s. William Borde, 28 Decemb.  
 John, s. Henry Ewins & Susan, 18 Janu.  
 Dorothy, d. Thomas Harvey & Susan, 21 Janu.  
 Samuell, s. Thomas Emsden, 12 Feb.  
 Robert, s. Clement Borham & Catherine, 4 March.  
 1638 Mary, d. Michael Richardson, jun., & Mary, 15 April.  
 Anne, d. William Smith & Margaret, the same day.  
 John, s. Josias Pollard & Anna, 29 June.  
 John, s. John Overed, Clerke & Christian, 3 July.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel Bateman, the younger, & Hannah,  
 29 August.  
 Thomas, s. John Gyps & Susan, 28 August.  
 John, s. Thomas fflowle, gent., & Margaret, 2 Septem.  
 William, s. William† & Margaret, 27 Septem.  
 Mary, d. William Alston, gent., & Mary, 27 Septem.  
 [41] Timothie, s. John Kinge & Margaret, the day aforesaid  
 William, s. William Greene & Mary, 15 Octob.  
 Anna, d. Richard Kempe & Mary, 11 Octob.  
 Mary, d. Henry Smith & Sarah, 5 Novemb.  
 Henry, s. Henry Laver & Mary, 15 Novemb.  
 William, s. John ffitches & Elizabeth, 13 Decemb.  
 Mary, d. William Borham & Margaret, 6 Janu.

\*The name Elizabeth is erased.

†The name is much rubbed, the first letter is H, the end is plainly *iball*, and the whole name probably *Huddiball*.

- Henery, s. Thomas Greene & Elizabeth, 13 Janu.  
 Jonathan, s. Thomas Roote & Anna, 2 Feb.  
 Martha, d. Laurence More & Martha, 17 Feb.  
 Mathew, s. Richard Edwards & Mary, 19 Feb.  
 ———, —. Edward Taylor & Elizabeth, 25 Feb.  
 Elizabeth, d. Robt. Malteward, gent., & Elizabeth, 5  
 March.
- 1639 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Cornell & Katherin, 30 March.  
 Richard, s. Richard Cant & Elizabeth, 16 April.  
 Dorcas, d. John Titterill & Dorcas, 11 May.  
 Thomas, s. Martin Olley & Anne, 23 May.  
 ———, d. Richard Cobb, 16 September.  
 Susan, d. Thomas Woode & Sarah, 20 September.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel Bateman, jun., 20 October.  
 Dorcas, d. Henery Laver, jun., & Mary, 27 Octob.  
 Mathias, baseborn child of Susan Shedd, 19 Novemb.  
 Elizabeth, d. John Overed, Clerk & Christian, 20 Novem  
 Mary, d. Oliver Keene & May, 26 December.  
 ffrances, d. John Briant & Dorcas, 14 January.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas Mathewes & Susan, the same day.  
 Samuel, s. John Weeber & ffrances, 26 January.  
 Moses, s. Moses Harrington, 23 Feb.  
 Margaret, d. John Kinge & Margaret, 23 Feb.  
 Grace, d. Gabriel Shedd & Agnes [?], 28 Feb.
- [42] Martha, d. Michael Richardson, jun., & Ann, 8 March.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel Gurten, 8 March.  
 Mary, d. John Esterford & Emvira, the same day.  
 Dorothy, d. John ffisher & Alice, 10 March.  
 Henery, s. Henery Smith & Sarah, 12 March.  
 Anne, baseborn child of Anna Winterfloud, 23 March.  
 Martha, d. John Bellows & Susanah, 4 August.
- 1640 William, s. William Redgewell & Joane, 4 April.  
 Robert, s. Robt. Right & Mary, 7 April.  
 ———, d. Richard Titterill, 20 May.  
 John, s. ——— Anderson & Elizabeth, 31 May.  
 Peter, s. Thomas Warner & Anne, 5 July.  
 Hester, d. James Chaplyn & Hester, 12 August.  
 Joseph, s. William Murkin & ffrances, 27 Septemb.  
 Thomas, s. Richard Kempe & Mary, 28 Octob.  
 Margaret, d. William Huddiball & Margaret, 15 Nov.



- Mary, d. Robert Ailcoke & Elizabeth, 20 November.  
 Elizabeth, d. Laurence More & Martha, 29 Novemb.  
 William, s. Richard Whiffin & ffances, 6 Demb. [*sic.*]  
 Robert, s. Richard Cant & Elizabeth, 31 January.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Woode, 7 March.  
 Mary, d. William Bacon & Mary, 9 March.  
 1641 John, s. Dennis Elye & Sarah, 28 March.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel Bateman, the elder, & Elizabeth,  
 April 27.  
 Thomas, s. Samuel Bateman, the younger, & Hannah,  
 the same day.  
 Samuell, s. Robert Lynsell & Barbara, last day of May.  
 Jane, d. Robert Mathew & Margaret, 21 June.  
 Susanna, d. William Alstone, gent., & Mary, 25 Sept.  
 Anne, d. Marten Olley, 10 Octob.  
 Michael, reputed s. Mihill Brewster, baseborn of —  
 Quy, 28 Octob.  
 Hanna, d. James Knidall & Hanna, 20 July.  
 [43] Anne, d. Edward Tayler, November.  
 Susanna, d. William Smith, December 6.  
 Elizabeth, d. John Kinge & Margaret, December 25.  
 John, s. John Weeke & Frances, Jan. 26.  
 Robert, s. Robert Edwards & Mary, Feb. 20.  
 Thomas, s. Richard Kempe, Oct. 10.  
 Elizabeth, d. Oliver Keene & Mary, 2 day Feb.  
 1642 William, s. William Raven, Feb. 20.  
 Mary, d. Jeremy Piper, Aprill 2.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel Bridge, April 20.  
 James, s. James Chaplyn, April 23.  
 Mary, d. Thomas Mathews, April 26.  
 Elizabeth, d. John Stone, April 28.  
 Joseph, s. William Warner & Mary, June 24.  
 Martha, d. Clement Boreham, & Katheren, 2 Octob.  
 Anne, d. Thomas Cornell & Katheran, 19 October.  
 William, s. William Alston, gent., & Mary, 5 Feb.  
 James, s. James Shed, 5 Feb.  
 Anne, d. Laurance Moor, 23 March.  
 1643 Mary, d. Thomas Emsden & Elizabeth, 10 May.  
 James, s. James Kendall & Johannah, 6 August.  
 Elizabeth, d. William Smith & Elizabeth, 20 October.

- William, s. Robert Edwards & Mary, 24 October.  
Rose, d. Nathan Bateman, 28 October.  
Sarah, d. Thomas Cornell & Katheran, 25 July.  
Abigail, d. Richard Kemp, 15 Decemb.  
Jemima, d. William Alston, gent., & Mary, Feb. 12.  
Elizabeth, d. John Esterford & Emery, Feb. 26.  
francis Gall.
- 1644 Susan, d. Martin Olly & Anne, June 7.  
William, s. William Warner & Mary, June 18.
- [44] James, s. James Chaplin & Esther, July 2.  
Mary, d. Nathan Bateman & Rose, Sept. 12. [30.  
Thomas, s. Mordant Cratchrood & Dorothy, Novemb.  
Thomas, s. Thomas Edward & Hannah, Janu. 5.  
John, s. Henry Laver, senior, & Mary, feb. 2.  
Henry, s. Henry Gyps, feb. 18.  
Hannah, d. John Bellows, Feb. 28.
- 1645 Elizabeth, d. William Raven, April 8.  
Elizabeth, d. Edward Earle & Katherin, April 14.  
Robert, s. Henry Laver, junior, & Susan, feb. 20.  
Sarah, d. John Start, jun., and Avis, May 4.  
Thomas, s. Thomas Green & Anne, 12 May.  
Martha, d. William Smith & Margaret, June 4.  
William, s. William Smith & Elizabeth, July 8.  
Elizabeth, d. William Raven & Mary, Oct. 7.  
William, s. William Mathew & Anne, Oct. 20.  
Robert, s. Henry Eivens & Alice, Feb. 10.
- [45] Mary, d. John Overed, minister, & Penelope, 24 May.  
Cornelius, s. Oliver Reave & Mary, 28 May.  
Mary, d. Robert Edwards & Mary, the same day.  
frances, d. William Green & Mary, June 12.  
Margaret, d. Robert Butcher, 2 July.  
Laurance, s. Laurance Moor & Martha, 12 July.  
Joanna, d. Robert Gurton, 27 July.  
Martha, d. Richard Kemp, 27 December.  
Thomas, s. William Huddeball, 16 January.
- 1646 Anne, d. Thomas Edwards & Anne, 6 April.  
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah Piper & Sarah, 20 June.  
John, s. Clement Boreham & Katherin, 26 June.  
Grace, d. Moses Harrington, 17 May.  
Elizabeth, d. Thomas Borham, Octob.

- Jonathan, s. John Overed, minister, & Penelope, 29 August.
- Robert, s. Richard Titterill, 2 October.
- Susan, d. Thomas Emsden & Elizabeth, June 24.
- John, s. George Earle & Katherin, Sept. 29.
- Joanna, d. John Alston, gent., Sept. 21. [tob.
- Anthony, s. Mordant Cratchrood & Dorothy, 23 Oc-
- John, s. John Start and Avis, Septemb. 6.
- Thomas, s. Robert Butcher, Septemb. 15.
- Thomas, s. Thomas Simson, 26 febr.
- John, s. Richard Pepper, 5 March.
- Robert, s. William Edwards & Elizabeth, 25 January.
- John, s. Robert Edwards & Mary, 10 Novemb.
- [46] Henry, s. Henry Laver, junior, & Susan, 20 March.
- William, s. Richard Warner & Rachell, 18 March.
- 1647 Sarah, d. John Overed & Penelope, 30 June.
- Robert, s. Michael Brewster, 2 August.
- William, s. William Deeks, 12 August.
- Robert, s. Robert Earle & Mary, Sept. 5.
- Robert, s. Robert Pollard & Abigail, Sept. 20.
- Sarah, d. Dennis Ely & Sarah, Dec. 27.
- Robert, s. Christopher Erle, Esq.,\* & Mary, Febru-  
ary 19.
- John, s. Robert Rust & Mary, February 27.

\*This name is found elsewhere. Leland Duncan, Esq., F. S. A., writes: "I see that in one of the appendices to Dr. Shaw's 'History of the Church of England during the Commonwealth,' Toppesfield is spelt Topfield." He gives the name of the man who was intruded into the rectory and names of the "elders".—10 July, 1648, Mr. Overed to toppesfield, Essex. Commons Journals, vol. v., p. 651; Lords Journals, x, p. 404.

An attempt was made to divide Essex into "Classes" for Presbyterian purposes. The 10th. Classis, called the Classis of Hincford, contained "Topfield," minister, Mr. Jo. Overed; Elders, Christopher Earle, Esq., Mr. Samuel Smith, and Robert Wentford. All these names are found in the register.

John Overed (erroneously called Thomas in the list of rectors exhibited in Toppesfield Church, and in copies made from that list) is first described in the registers as Clerke. He was a curate in charge of the parish during the time that Dr. Burnell was rector, the name of his wife at this time was Christian. She died (burials, Nov. 20, 1639), he afterwards married Penelope (May 24, 1643), where he is first described as minister. Probably he received the Rectory as a reward for his religious pliancy.

1648

francis Gall.  
francis Gall.

John, s. Jeremiah Piper & Mary, June 20. [24.  
Hannah, d. John Overed, minister, & Penelope, July  
Daniel, s. Daniel Richardson & Rachel, May 10.  
John, s. Thomas Green and Anne, June 28.  
Thomas, s. Thomas Miller & Mary, July 4.  
Thomas, s. Thomas Boreham & Elizabeth, July 5. [7.  
Mary, d. Morduant Cracherood, gent., & Dorothy, July  
Solomon, s. William Alston, gent., & Mary, July 18.  
William, s. Samuel Bridge & Mercy, August 28.  
John, s. Richard Titterell, Sept. 20.  
Margaret, d. Thomas Matthew, Oct. 29.

[47]  
1649

Mary, d. James Shed, January 2. [June.  
Penelope, d. John Overed, minister, & Penelope, 29  
Matthew, s. Matthew Edwards & Ann, 12 May.  
Elizabeth, d. John Pollard & Elizabeth, June 20.  
Thomas, s. Thomas Green, June 21.  
Philip, s. Thomas Winterflood & Mary, July 7.  
Anne, d. John Smith & Margaret, Aug. 30.  
Joseph, s. Richard Warner & Rachell, Feb. 5.  
Daniel, s. Henry Laver & Susan, Janu. 1.  
William, s. William Wright, Janu. 7. [27.

1650

Morduant, s. Morduant Cratchrood & Dorithy, March  
Thomasin, d. William Edwards & Elizabeth, May 2.  
Elizabeth, d. John Alston, gent., May 15.  
Ann, d. Thomas Green, June 23.  
Thomas, s. Moses Harrington, July 20.  
Sarah, d. Edward Bointell & Sarah, Dec. 10.  
Elizabeth, d. William Matthew & Ann, Dec. 15.  
Samuel, s. Thomas Miller & Mary, Jan. 9.  
John, s. John Stanes & Hester, the same day.  
Samuel, s. Daniel Richardson & Rachell, Jan. 16.  
John, s. Samuel Bridge & Mercy, Jan. 20.  
Dorcas, reputed daughter of William Berd & baseborn  
of Dorcas Drury, July 10.  
John, s. John Seaman & Rebecca, 12 July.  
Samuel, s. Robert Earles & Mary, 6 August.  
John, s. Thomas Simson & Margaret, feb. 18.

## MARRIAGES.

---

- [72]  
1560 John Cirke & Ellin Buttall, 9 May.  
William Pollard & Margaret Lende, 23 May.  
Steven Titterell & Elizabeth Maysant, 27 May.  
1561 Thomas ffytchs & Katherine Rayner, 7 December.  
Michael Tongue & Alice Alwin, 3 October.  
1562 Christopher ffiche & Joane Browne, 8 June.  
Robert Edward & Marie Parker, 15 August.  
The above seven entries are written (evidently copied)  
on the bottom of a page of baptisms; the next leaf  
has been cut out.

ffrancis Gall. Churchwarden.  
ffor Yearre 1688.

- [75]  
1598 George Rule & Joane Wells, 30 April.  
Richard Titterell & Anne Thetford, 22 June.  
William Roger & Sarah Wast, 26 November.  
1599 John Clarke of Radwinter, wid., & Margerie Berding  
single w., 11 April.  
William Snelling & Margaret Chatwood, 10 August.  
John Bayly, widd. & Mary Tilbish, widdowe, 29 August.  
John Choate & Mary Grettit, 8 January.  
Henry Smith & Mother Coozin, 10 December.  
Robert Spiltimber & Thomasin Boulton, 19 October.  
1600 David Playle & Margaret Lamson, 21 April.  
Edmund Cant & Grace Welles, 8 May.  
Henry Cirke & Rebecca Aylett, 28 October.  
1601 Michael Clerk & Margaret Webb, 28 Octobe.

- Robert Clerke & Joanne Trappe, 30 January.
- 1602 Samuell Edwards & Cicely Big, 7 November.
- 1603 Thomas Wilcocke & Ann Brown, 1 November.
- Jeffry Harvy & Rebecca Cirk, 7 November.
- James Weager & Lettice Bunting, 5 November.
- John Smyth & Mary Edwards, 20 february.
- 1604 Josiah Collin & Elizabeth Amis, 20 April.
- Robert Edwarde & Elizabeth Warner, 8 May.
- Widdow<sup>r</sup>. Brown & Christian Pettit, 24 Julie.
- John Cooke & Mary Horrold, 7 October.
- 1603 James Tayler & Triphena Borham, 23 August, 1603.
- 1604 Thomas Chatterton & Rose Perry, 16 January.
- 1605 Thomas Dawkins & Agnes Hart, 1 May.
- Henry Snelhok & Goane Chapman, 7 May.
- William Evans & Anne Wastell, 16 July.
- Thomas Mathew, alias Micke, & Margery Boram, 4 August. [gust.
- John Crawborrow & Ellen Evanfeill, widdow, 29 August.
- Clement Borham & Lucy Crawborrow, 28 October.
- John Pollard and Alice Edwards, 27 february.
- 1606 Henry French & Anne Perry, 13 July.
- Thomas Horrold & Mary Cosin, 14 October.
- John Brande & Mary Buttoll, Nov. 27.
- John Godwin & Penelope Evered, Jan. 8.
- 1607 John Quye & Sara Shedd, April 18.
- John Watson & Christian Reede, Sept. 14.
- Thomas Clearkson & Mary Jolly, Sept. 28.
- Jeremye Paxman & Elizabeth Reede, Oct. 8.
- Richard Hamond & Joan Leony, Oct. 18.
- 1608 Henry Laver & Mathewe ———, June 30.
- John Mayor & Elizabeth Everid, July 22.
- Roger Ale & Margaret Browne, July 29.
- George Lowimyr & Mary Bunting, Oct. 9.
- Henry Petite & Sara Edwards, Nov. 3.
- [76] Thomas Javleton & Clement Bennet, Novemb. 30.
- 1609 John Wallaker & Margaret Warner, January 22.
- William Overed & Mathew Bateman, January 23.
- 1610 John Gofeild & Francis Edwarde, 7 May.
- John Bernard & Elizabeth Jollie, 2 Julye. [ber.
- Robert Perry & Elizabeth Chamberlayne, 24 Septem-

- Laurence More & Elizabeth Gippe, 13 October.
- 1611 Philip Anstell & Alse Edward, 27 May.  
Thomas Gooddin & Margeret George, 1 July.  
Samuel Bateman & Mary Berdin, 8 August.
- 1612 Thomas Onion & Debora Bateman, 21 April.  
Nathan Bateman & Marie Livermore, 24 June.  
Arthur Winterfloud & Clement Jurden, 3 August.  
William Ward & Elizabeth Billiwood, alias Bust, 20  
Sept.
- 1613 Edward Riche & Susan Warner, November 1.  
John Clarke & Rose Laver, March 7.
- 1614 Gregory Warner & Elizabeth Edwards, May 8.  
John Dod & Mary Amye, May 12.  
John Ewer & Anne Lawer, May 29.
- 1615 Richard Gips & Susan Bateman, May 13.  
Samuel Bland & Elizabeth Harvey, May 18.  
Jeremie Pearman & Thomasin French, June 23.  
William Cooke & Grace Cant, Julie 23.  
Thomas Brewar & Susan Edwards, Jan. 9.
- 1616 Giles Elzing & Elizabeth Hide, April 25.  
William Edwards & Anne Parke, May 27.
- 1617 Peter Hall & Susan Brian, Oct. 23.  
John Simpson & Elizabeth ffarrar, June 18.  
George Gurton & Alice Cirke, June 23.  
Robert Frost & Judith Sibly, Oct. 28.  
Ambrose Tompson & Thomasin Gips, November 9.  
Thomas Andrews & Katherene Bragg, June 23.
- 1618 Thomas Bromley & Martha Webb, May 7.  
Samuell Wike & Anne Sible, May 21.  
Samuell Edwards & ffrances Greene, June 24.  
Daniel Smith & Tomazin Smith, July 2.  
William ffitch & Grisell Holton, Oct. 23.
- [77] Thomas Ruggles & Elizabeth Barnard, Octob. 6.  
Hercules Evans & Alice Cant, Nov. 5.  
Henry Smith & Sarar Bigg, Nov. 23.  
John Clay & Joane Rudland, wid., Jan 12.  
Edward Bateman & Prudence Mosse, ff. 9.
- 1619 John Prackett & Thomazin Cordar, July 8.  
July 31. Joseph Jackson & Margaret Read.  
Sept. 27. Jhon ffisher & Bridgett Leman.

- Sept. Richard Larke & Esther Cornhill.  
 Feb. 2. Raphe Sewell & Marie Butcher were buried[?].
- 1620 Sept. 29. Steven Waterworth & Alice Amie.  
 Nov. 28. John Start & Alice Dod, wid.  
 Jan. 28. Edward Mariott & Ester Bateman.
- 1621 April 19. William Browne & Anne Pettit.  
 John Most & Elizabeth Selling, 6 July.  
 Edward West & Alline Hostler, 2 August.
- 1622 John Read & Mary Warner, 10 June.  
 William Wright & Winifred Plaile, 24 June.
- 1623 Arnold Wade & Mary Bateman, 25 Aprill.  
 John Mising & Anne Cooke, 24 July.  
 William Butcher & Anne ffurmin, 2 Octobe. [ber.  
 Jeremie Pearmaine & Tamesin Thompson, 2 Novem-  
 1624 Jeremie Sansum & Lidia ffinch, 6 Aprill.  
 Elias Rayner & Barbara Tongue, 1 August.  
 Thomas Read & ffrances Tompson, 28 November.
- 1625 John Start & Elizabeth Baily, 5 february. [ruary.  
 [78] Robert Grant, alias Bryant & Elizabeth Hog, 21 feb-  
 1626 John Perrie & Rose Humfrey, Nov. 1.
- 1627 Joseph Jackson & Thomasin Chamberlaine, 2 August.  
 Mathias Gurton & Dorothe Hog, 5 November.  
 John Bellowes & Anne Start, 17 Januarie.
- 1628 Richard Wright & Dinah Smith, 4 August.
- 1629 Richard Lot & Rose Bun, 7 May.  
 Thomas Randoll & Barbara Davie, 21 Sept.  
 Robert Edwards & Luce Sible, 29 Sept.  
 Robert Stevens & Ellen Hart, 5 October.  
 Henrie Gyps & Elizabeth Harrington, 24 November.  
 Richard Shellie & Elizabeth Start, 24 Januarie.
- 1630 John ffisher & Allice Smith, 8 July.  
 John Turner & Anna Cole, 12 Julie.  
 John Dollar & Anne Browne, 10 August.  
 John ffitches & Elizabeth Greene, 7 October.
- 1631 William Edwards, of fullers, & Rachell Bridge, 15  
 November.  
 Henry Clarke & Clemens Winterfloud, 20 November.  
 John Onyon & Elizabeth Smith, 20 Januarie.
- 1632 Thomas Warner & Anne Greene, 11 June.



- John Jaggard & Susan Roote, 3 January.
- [79]
- 1633 John Bordman & Rose Drury, 22 July.  
 John Skelie & Dorothy Butcher, 25 July.  
 William Warner & Marie Edward, 15 August.  
 John King & Anne Kendall, 8 October. [May.
- 1634 Robert Mathew, alias Wix, & Margaret Boote, 27  
 William Greene & Marie Lithermore, 6 November.  
 William Board & Sarah Argent, 24 January.
- 1635 Thomas Birkner & Sara Wood, 30 Aprill.  
 William Clarke & ffances Edward, 30 July.  
 Robert Maltward & Elizabeth Cracherode, 26 August.  
 Henrie Holton & Margaret Evans, 29 September.  
 Nicholas Argent & Marie Titterell, 20 October.  
 William Perrie & Abigail Hancock, 28 October.
- 1636 Thomas Wood & Sara Shed, 28 November.  
 Henry Evens & Susan Ostler, 17 October.  
 John Parmane, the younger, & Elizabeth Butcher, 8  
 October.
- 1637 Thomas Bacon & Priscilla Badcōcke, 20 April.  
 William Huddiball & Margaret Shed, last day of No-  
 vember.
- [80]
- 1638 John Wicks & ffances Perrye, 19 October.  
 George Sharp & Mary Drury, 23 October.  
 Nathaniel Kent & Anne Turner, 5 November.  
 Nathan frogg & Joane Griggs, 24 January.
- 1639 Robert Rust & Mary Bateman, 23 May.  
 Henry May & Elizabeth Harding, 24 June.  
 Aron Butcher & Elizabeth Edwards, 30 October.
- 1640 William Winterflood & Anne Butcher, June 10.  
 Dennys Elye & Sarah Edwards, June 24.  
 James Kindall & Hannah —, Aug. 28.  
 Richard Newman & Mary Pereman, December 20.
- 1642 John Willoughby, gent., & Margaret his wife were  
 married April 20. [1649.
- 1647 John Newman, widdower, & Sarah Hogg, Sept. 29.  
 Space of nearly half a page blank, and the first  
 entry on the next page is dated 1654.

## BURIALS.

---

[83]

1560 Simon Eesborow was buried the 6th. day of April in  
the yeere of O. L. God 1560.

John Purkas, 7 februarie.

1561 Elioner Maught, 13 februarie.

Christopher Harvie, 21 februarie.

Margaret May, 23 februarie.

Thomas Harvie, 28 februarie.

1562 Agnes ffiche, 12 April.

Agnes ffiche, the daughter, 23 May.

1563 Alice Berd, 30 December.

Anne Plomb, 5 Januarie.

1564 Agnes ffrench, 6 April.

Barbara Tongue, 22 June.

Thomas Plomb, 2 Septeber.

John Rizing, 17 Septeber.

Richard Yeldam, 25 Septeber.

Robert Pollard, 1 October.

John Thetford, 22 Deceber.

Rose Edward, 20 Januarie.

1565 Alyce Gaskyn, 13 October.

William Tongue, 4 Januarie.

Alyce Garroulde, 25 Januarie.

1566 Elizabeth Tyttrylle, 28 March.

Anne Farthing, 17 August.

Elizabeth Rawlinge, 23 Septeber.

John Hayward, 4 Noveber.

Katherine Gridley, 23 Januarie.

John Pollard, 9 Februarie.

- Thomas Plomb, the elder, 19 Februarie.
- 1567 Henrie Bust, 1 April.  
Joane Butcher, 2 Julie.  
Richard Underwood, 11 August.  
William Hamont, 3 October.  
William Humfrie, 28 October.  
Elizabeth Adcocke, 9 Noveber.  
Joane Hulle, 18 Februarie.
- 1568 Anne Browne, 26 March.  
John Mote, s. William Mote, last day of March.  
Briget, d. Heugh Rawling, last day of March.  
Alyce, d. Thomas Hybys, 14 April.  
Katherine, d. Thomas Hybys, 17 April.  
Barbara, d. John Greene, 23 April.  
Richard, s. Henrie Thelford, last day of April.  
Ane, the wife of Nicholas Warde, 8 November.  
Elizabeth, d. William Edward, 2 Januarie.  
Elizabeth, d. Henrie Reade, 16 Februarie.
- 1569 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Adcocke, 18 April.  
John, s. John Harrington, 17 August.  
Joane Adams, widowe, alias Butcher, 14 October.  
Plesance, d. Edward Richardson, 21 December.
- 1570 Ane, d. Christopher Fitch, 3 Septeber.  
Grace, d. Thomas Cracherood, 15 September.  
John Craneford, servant, 6 October.  
Edward, s. Christopher ffitch, 21 Januarie.  
Richard Perrye, of flowers Hall, 23 Januarie.  
Alyce, d. Henrie Snellocke, 1 februarie.  
Katherine, d. John Harrington, 19 Februarie.  
Edmund, s. Robert Turner, 16 March.
- 1571 Richard, s. Richard Mote, 12 Maye.  
John, s. William Mortemer, last day of Maye.  
Ane, d. William Mortemer, 18 June.  
Samuel, s. William Edward, 22 June.  
Peter, s. William Stebbinge, 21 Julie.  
Agnes Rizing, widowe, 29 December.  
George, s. John Bust, 3 Januarie.  
John, s. John Edward, the elder, 13 Januarie.
- [84] Alyce, the servant to Robert Briant, 28 Januarie.  
Henrie Reade, 16 Februarie.

- 1572 Joane Mortemer, wid., 26 March.  
 Joane, w. John Skeltie, 3 June.  
 Steven Tittrill, 3 Julie.  
 Thomas, s. John Cozin, 8 September.  
 Margerie, w. James Snellocke, last day of October.  
 Marie, d. Thomas Cracherood, the elder, 20 february.
- 1573 John Odyce, servant, 3 May.  
 Phillys, d. Richard Everide, 18 May.  
 Nichobas Warde, wid<sup>e</sup>., 18 August.  
 William, s. Hugh Rawling, 20 August.  
 Richard, s. Paule Rawling, 9 September.  
 ffancis, s. Richard Yeldam, 24 September.  
 Rose, d. Thomas Spiltimber, 4 November.  
 Margaret Gips, wid., 8 December.
- 1574 Joane Smitton, wid., 14 April.  
 Alyce, w. William Reade, 14 Maye.  
 Richard, s. William Edward, 25 October.  
 John Reade, the bas: 12 Deceb.
- 1575 John, s. Richard Hulle, 26 April.  
 Alyce, w. William Stebbing, 24 Julie.  
 Robert, s. William Reade, 24 September.  
 Thomas Grene, 12 Novemb.
- 1576 John Cracherood, 3 Januarie.  
 Thomas Caunts, 15 Januarie.  
 Robert Bryne, 15 Februarie.  
 Nicholas Belle, servant, 10 Maye.  
 Thomas Spiltimber, 12 June.  
 Alyce, w. William Pollard, last day of June.
- 1577 Thomas Pollard, 2 Julie.  
 Elizabeth Sanders, servant, 30 October.  
 Anne, d. Henrie Smith, 1 November.  
 William Bateman, 1 Deceber.  
 Christopher Fitch, 18 Januarie.
- 1579 John Hamond, 20 June.
- 1580 Henrie, s. Henrie Smith, 29 Maye.  
 Joane Pollard, widowe, 1 November.  
 Elizabeth Titrell, widowe, 4 November.  
 ffrances Humfrie, 6 Noveber.  
 Henrie Harrington, 17 Noveber.  
 Richard Denis, a stranger, 26 November.

- 1581 Margaret, d. Thomas Bateman, 25 Julie.  
 John Browne, the elder, 9 August.  
 Samuel Bigg, 24 August.  
 Margaret Pollard, 20 November.  
 Richard Yeldam, 27 Noveber.  
 Henrie Thetford, 27 Februarie.
- 1582 Ambrose Sparowe, 12 April.  
 [85] Barbara, w. Henrie Snellock, the elder, 27 June.  
 Elizabeth, d. Henrie Snellocke, the elder, 14 Julie.  
 James, s. John Harrington, yeoman, 7 September.  
 John Francis, 4 Noveber.
- 1583 Anne, w. John Bosall, 19 May.  
 Anne, w. Thomas Bosall, 11 June.  
 Anne Briant, widow, 20 June.  
 Christian, d. Robert Edward, 7 August.  
 Widowe Constable, 15 August.
- 1584 Elizabeth, w. John Harrington.  
 Elizabeth Richardson, 24 August.  
 Alyce, w. Richard Mote, 4 Septeber.  
 The wife of Edward Hampton, 22 November.  
 Thomas Edward, 17 Deceber.  
 John Edward, 29 Januarie.  
 The wife of William Pollard, 1 Februarie.
- 1585 Joane, w. William Mortimer, 3 April.  
 Alyce Spiltimber, 16 April.  
 Alyce Browne, widow, 1 May.  
 Margerie, w. William Harrington, 24 May.  
 Frances Barnes, 5 June.  
 John Bacon, 2 November.  
 William Mortimer, 3 November.  
 Henrie Bateman, 8 November.  
 William Cracherood, the elder, 12 Januarie.  
 William Bigge, 26 Januarie.
- 1586 Roger Brewster, servant, 30 April.  
 John Plume, 1 October.  
 Richard Snellocke, 1 Deceber.  
 Anne, w. Henrie Smith, 12 December.  
 Anne Bever, 14 December.  
 Alyce, d. John Percy, 11 March.
- 1587 William Bosall, 15 Julie.

- Joane, w. Robert George, 8 September.  
 John Syke, last day of October.  
 Alyce Tittryll, 8 Noveber.  
 The wife of John Warman, 12 November.  
 John Hamond, 12 Noveber.  
 Thomas Whiting, 3 December.  
 Elizabeth Cracherood, widow, 15 februarie.  
 Mother Harrington, widow, 2 March.  
 1588 John Gipps, 27 Julie.  
 Katherine Tonge, widow, 12 Januarie.  
 Joseph, s. Lewes Bret, 15 Januarie.  
 [86] John Bust, 10 Februarie.  
 John Pollard, 13 March.  
 Robert Cartwright, 27 April.  
 Thomas, s. Henrie Smith, 8 May.  
 Marian Reade, widow, 10 August.  
 ——— Tylbroke, 11 Noveber.  
 Matthew Edward, 27 Noveber.  
 Elizabeth Bosall, 1 March.  
 1590 Edee Easkin, w. Richard Easkin, 13 May.  
 Katherine ffancis, widow, 2 June.  
 Sarah Hamond, d. John Hamond, 29 Januarie.  
 Anne Hamond, 12 March.  
 1591 John Browne, 2 Julie.  
 Thomas Bateman, 10 Julie.  
 William Bocher, 10 October.  
 Julian Adcoke, 20 October.  
 John Bird, of flowers hall, 28 November.  
 ffancis Bird, 13 Deceber.  
 1592 Richard Easkin, 29 Septeber.  
 Sarah Turner, 7 Januarie.  
 A poore pedler man, 7 Januarie.  
 The two yonge daughters of William Edward, of Brad-  
 fields, were burid the fifth day after their birth.  
 1593 Anne, d. Widow Greene, 18 May.  
 Rose, w. Henrie Snellock, the younger, 14 Julie.  
 Katherine Thorowgood, 24 August.  
 Alyce, w. Michael Tongue, 28 September.  
 Joane, d. Thomas Cracherood, 20 October.  
 A daughter of Thomas Hurrell, 20 October.

- John Bayle, miller, 1 Deceber.  
 Sarah Tyler, 17 December.
- 1594 Henrie, s. Richard Mote, 19 August.  
 Joane, w. William Bocher, 22 August.  
 Alyce, w. John Cozen, 15 September.  
 William, s. William Thorogood, 3 December.  
 Henrie, s. John Reade, 25 December.  
 William Allin, last day of January.  
 Joseph, s. Ishak Cornwell, 17 March.
- 1595 John Harrington, 2 April.  
 Robert Lambe, a stranger, 19 April.  
 The wife of Robert Tongue, 19 May.  
 Elizabeth, w. William Edward, 28 May.  
 John Posler, 3 June.  
 William Reade, 5 June.
- [87] ffather Kempe, 28 June.  
 Jerome Turtell, 5 December.  
 Margerie Bosall, 5 December.  
 The child of Lewes Brett, 7 December.  
 Widow Bayle, 11 March.
- 1596 Margaret King, widow, 17 October.  
 A poore begger woman, 26 December.  
 Thomas Buttall, 3 Januarie.  
 Cicelye Bust, widow, 10 Januarie.  
 Marie, d. Henry Snellock, 25 februarie.  
 John, s. John Fiche, 6 January.
- 1597 Thomas Smillon, 1 May.  
 The widow of John Browne, 10 June.  
 John Cosen, 28 Julie.  
 Alyce, w. Richard Mote, 29 August.  
 John Humfrie, 6 September.  
 Angela Byford, 10 December.  
 Elizabeth Coe, 14 December.  
 Richard Cowlet, 2 Januarie.  
 William Turtell, 12 Januarie.  
 Alyce, w. George Rule, 15 Januarie.  
 Margaret, w. John Hewes, 16 Februarie.  
 William Whiting, parson of Toppesfield, 22 Februarie.  
 Susan, d. Edmund Whiting, 1 March.  
 Alyce Rysing, 19 March.

- 1598 Alyce Greene, widow, 25 March.  
 Anne, d. William Bocher, of Gainsforde, 1 May.  
 Alyce Bosall, 13 Maye.  
 ffancis, s. Henrie Snellocke, 28 Maye.  
 Margaret, d. William Harrington, 7 June.  
 William Harrington, 24 June.  
 Rose Cant, widdow, 14 Julie.  
 Alyce, w. William Edward, of ffullers, 11 August.  
 Margaret Hart, widow, 3 October.  
 Zacharias Smith, alias Annis, 26 December.  
 Denis, w. Henrie Snellocke, 5 Januarie.  
 [88] Marian Edward, widow, 18 Januarie.  
 Joane Edward, widow, 16 March.  
 1599 A childe of Thomas Howe (unbaptized) the last day  
 of April.  
 Joane Bayly, a poore girle that dwelt in this towyne,  
 11 May.  
 Joane Bayly, w. John Bayly, 6 Julie.  
 Samuel, s. Edward Ostler, 12 July.  
 Elizabeth, d. Robert —, \* 26 July.  
 Susanna, d. Thomas Harvey, 22 August.†  
 1600 Mary, d. Jonas Spiltimber, 14 June.  
 John ffisher, 18 June.  
 Elizabeth, w. Henry Smith, 23 Julye.  
 Henry, s. William Cracherod, 24 Julye.  
 Sara, d. William Edwards, younger, 23 August.  
 Rose, d. Richard Edwards, 10 Septembe.  
 Hercules, s. widow ffisher, 29 Septembe.  
 Ellenor Cornell, widow, 30 October.  
 Steven, s. Steven Cant, 12 ffbruarie.  
 1601 John Bragg, 21 March.  
 Mary, d. widdow Fisher, 15 November.  
 1602 Richard Pollard, 28 April.  
 Mother Kempe, an aged woman, 24 July.

---

\*Name not clear; it may be Cozan.

†Down to this point the register has been copied by the same hand as the baptisms down to this date; the next eight entries are in the same hand as the baptisms of 1600; the original hand-writing occurs again in the entries for 1601-4, but evidently making original entries and not a copy as the ink varies much in color.



- Ann, d. Mr. Jonson, of Habridg, 2 August.  
 Mathew Thorogood, 2 November.  
 Henry Cirke, 20 November.  
 Mary Buttoll, 19 December.  
 Widdow Harrington, an ancient woman, 3 february.  
 Mother Linwood, 8 february.  
 1603 William Buttolph, 12 Aprill.  
 Isaac Hart, 22 May.  
 Henry Read, a child, 27 May.  
 Mary Read, 2 June.  
 John Bunting, 16 July.  
 Clement Boreham, 2 October.  
 John, s. Richard Edward, 9 October.  
 1604 Mother Bush, 23 August.  
 Mother Stapleton, 2 August.  
 [89] John, s. Richd. Edward, 5 October.  
 Symon Grene, 1 January.  
 Alse, d. William Batten, 19 March.  
 1605 Jone, w. Thomas Browne, senior, 27 June.  
 Ann Pettit, an ancient woman, over 100 years ould,  
 7 October.  
 Samuel, s. Robert Devorax, 10 December.  
 Margere, w. John Pollard, 22 December.  
 Ould Mother Seaman, 6 february.  
 Margaret, w. Thomas Hurrell, 9 february.  
 John Read, the elder, 21 february.  
 1606 John Baley, 29 April.  
 Mary, w. Jonas Spiltimber, 13 May.  
 Ould Mother Hedg, 11 September.  
 Alse, d. William Batte, 21 October.  
 Margaret, d. Henry Petite, 14 January.  
 Dorothye, d. Richard Edwardes, January 18.  
 1607 Mary, wief of John Brande, September 15.  
 Mother Gipps, Januar 12.  
 Thomas Browne, senior, february 28.  
 Susan, wief of Mr. John Cracherode, february 11.  
 William Smitten, March 11.  
 1608 Mary, d. Thomas Cooke, April 11.  
 Mary, wief of Stephen Cannte, April 24.  
 John Hedge, an old man, June 19.

- Mary, wief of Thomas Bayly, May —.  
 Michael Richardson, June 26.  
 1609 Roberte, s. John Pollard, June 30.  
 William Caunte, July 2.  
 Joan, w. John Clerke, February 9.  
 Mary, w. Lawrence More, 22 March.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Chatterton, 23 March.  
 1610 Thomas, s. Henry Laver, 4 Aprill.  
 Richard, s. Hercules Evans, 12 Aprill.  
 Ann Butcher, an ould woman, 20 July.  
 Dorathy, d. Thomas Brown, 2 August.  
 Richard Everase, 21 August.  
 Joan Barber, an ould woman, 21 August.  
 William, s. James Shull, 23 September.  
 Robert Georg, 24 October.  
 Anne Kemp, 11 November.  
 Abraham Humpye, 4 December.  
 Ann, d. Clement Boreham, 19 January.  
 1611 John Read, of the hill, 22 June.  
 ffancis, w. Thomas Plumb, 1 September.  
 1612 William Edward, sen., 22 March.  
 Thomas ffitch, 23 May.  
 Dorathye, w. William Butcher, 12 June.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Browne, 23 Julie.  
 Margaret, d. Lowrance Moore, Jan. 18.  
 Henry Snellocke, Jan. 28.  
 John Pollerd, March 22.  
 1613 John Parker, Aprill 2.  
 Widdowe Cirke, April 20.  
 Rose, w. Richard Edwards, May 16.  
 Henry Smith, the elder, May 18.  
 William Massy, Aug. 18.  
 Thomas, s. John Perry, Nov. 21.  
 Susan, d. William Werhead, Jan. —.  
 Samuel, s. William Edward, Feb. —.  
 1614  
 [90] April 7. Anne, d. Richard Bucher.  
 April 18. Rebecca, d. Daniell Dod.  
 May 9. Robert Perry.  
 May 20. John Heart.

- July 29. Joane Smitten.  
 Sept. 19. Oliver Stebben.  
 November 27. Elizabeth, w. Jerimie Pearman.  
 March 16. Ede, the base daughter of Adwy Fisher.  
 March 4. Phillis Pollard, widdowe.  
 1615 June 13. Hennery Cant.  
 July 24. Hennery, s. Hennery Pettit.  
 Sept. 3. Alice, w. William Read, the elder.  
 Sept. 12. Robert, s. John Browne.  
 Sept. 24. Rose Bacon, single woman.  
 Sept. 29. Adwy ffisher, single woman.  
 Dec. 7. Joice Spiltimber, single woman.  
 1616 May 9. Sarah, d. Josias Pollard.  
 May 11. Alice Harrington.  
 May 14. John Cousin.  
 July 21. Ellen, d. Jeames Shedd.  
 June 12. Anne, d. William Sparke.  
 Aug. 3. Joane ffytch, widow.  
 Aug. 18. Mathew, s. Hennery Bevis.  
 Sept. 9. ffrances, w. William Edwards, jun.  
 Nov. 27. Henry Smith.  
 December 26. Thomas Gardiner, the elder.  
 January 1. Thomas Edwards, of Bradfields.  
 January 25. Susanna, d. Richard Gippes.  
 March 2. Elizabeth, d. Giles Elsing.  
 March 2. Thomas, s. Richard Raven.  
 1617 March 28. Alse, d. Richard Raven.  
 May 10. Ellen Fisher.  
 Oct. 26. John, s. John Smythe.  
 Dec. 23. The wife of Hercules Evans.  
 Dec. 27. George Rule.  
 Jan. 8. Mary, w. Robert Edwards, the elder.  
 Jan. 23. William, s. Henry Bayley.  
 Jan. 28. Rebecca, d. Daniell Dod.  
 Feb. 1. Robert Warner, the elder. [shire.  
 Feb. 28. Jeremie Amie, of Abingen in Cambridge-  
 March 7. William, s. ——— Wallis.\*  
 March 23. William Paine.

---

\*Illegible; all the writing here is very bad, the letters not being carefully formed.

- 1618 June 14. Thomas Cracherode, gent., the elder.  
 Aug. 3. John, s. Thomas Mathew, alias Miche.  
 Sept. 4. Elizabeth, w. Thomas Harvy.  
 Nov. 3. Thomas, s. John [Gore ?].  
 Jan. 30. John Lampson, son-in-law to David Plaile.  
 February 2. Marie Buttall.  
 Feb. 25. William Read, senior.  
 [91] March 1. Roger Hayward.  
 March 19. Joane, w. Samuell Hamond.  
 March 23. Marie, w. Roger Edwards.  
 1619 March 31. Richard, s. Thomas Wight.  
 Aug. 20. Margaret, w. John Bust.  
 Nov. 28. Anne Bayly.  
 Feb. 9. Joane Rule, widdow.  
 1620 May 12. Ellen, w. John Cratchrode, gent.  
 July 9. Richard, s. Richard Read.  
 July 10. Alse, w. Edward Moore.  
 July 11. Daniel Dod.  
 July 17. Robert, s. William Read.  
 July 20. Alse, d. William Bateman.  
 Aug. 9. Henry Bevis.  
 Aug. 22. Mathew Bateman.  
 Sept. 1. William, s. William Spark.  
 Sept. 1. Tomazin, w. John Knoxs.  
 Sept. 3. Sara, d. William Boram.  
 Oct. 28. Robert Harrington.  
 Novemb. 24. John, s. John Ridgewell.  
 Dec. 4. Widdow Harrington, sen.  
 Dec. 29. Robert Pratt.  
 Feb. 6. Anne Gardiner.  
 Feb. 18. Henry Lidmore.  
 Feb. 25. Anne Evered, wid.  
 March 7. Edward Moore.  
 March 14. Saunder Buckley. [this place.  
 1621 April 20. Richard King, Dr. of Divinity & Rector of  
 John Cratcherood, gent., 6 July.  
 Amy, w. Jeremy Parmenter, 19 August.  
 Margaret, d. Adler Newman, 20 September.  
 Joanne ffinch, 19 November.  
 Ambrose Thompson, 10 December.

- 1622 Thomasin, w. Jeremy Pearmaine, 10 May.  
 [92] Mary, w. John Buckly, 26 May.  
 Francis, w. Samuel Edwards, 7 June.  
 Elizabeth, w. Richard Bateman, 2 July.  
 Joseph Marriner, 18 Sept.  
 John, s. John Drury, 7 November.  
 William, s. Joseph Marriner, 22 December.  
 [Samuel ?] s. Richard Edward, 9 March.\*
- 1623 Tamosin, d. Jeremy Pearmaine, 19 June.  
 John Read, 23 June.  
 Mary Claidon, 23 July.  
 Susan, d. John Redgwell, 4 August.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell Symons, 4 November.  
 William, s. William ffitch, 28 November.  
 Jane, d. William Pamplin, 23 January.  
 Margaret Read, widdow, 10 March.
- 1624 Susan Mantt, 9 May.  
 Allice Batty, widdow, 3 June.  
 Allice, w. John Start.  
 Margaret Borum, widdow, 28 June.  
 William Simpson, 13 August.  
 Daniell, s. John Dod, 21 September.  
 Anne Hornsie, 5 October.  
 Robert Warner, 15 October.  
 Edward Ostler, 24 October.  
 Elizabeth Poole, 14 December.
- [93] Samuell Smith, 5 March.  
 William Cracherode, gent., 10 March.
- 1625 William, s. Thomas Buttoll, 23 Aprill.  
 Ellenor Harvy, 15 May.  
 Richard Butcher, 24 June.  
 Agnes, w. Robt. Wankfourd, 4 July.  
 Agnes, d. Robt. Wankfourd, 19 August.  
 Allice, w. William Reade, 24 August.  
 Brigett, w. John ffisher, 27 August.  
 Mary, w. Thomas Greene, 8 September.  
 Thomas Chadderton, 15 September.  
 Joane, w. John Starte, 28 September.

---

\*Partly erased, it is a baptism; there have been entries made and erased so as to be illegible down to the bottom of this page.

- Mary, d. Raph Sewell, 5 October.  
 Thomas Baily, 24 October.  
 Elizabeth, w. William Bryant, 27 October.  
 Anne Butcher, 27 November.  
 Margaret South, 30 November.  
 Allice Evans, 30 December.  
 John Redgwell, 24 January.  
 Elizabeth, d. William Batty, 21 february.  
 Mary, w. Henry Paine, 25 february.  
 1626 William ffarrar, 25 March.  
 Thomas, s. William Levet, 25 March.  
 Roger Edwards, 26 March.  
 Sarah, w. Thomas Gardner, 4 Aprill.  
 Margarette Greene, widdow, 2 May.  
 Thomas, s. Robert Pollard, 21 May.  
 [94] John Bryant, the elder, 12 June.  
 William Johnson, 1 July.  
 Marie Allen, 5 August.  
 Anne, d. Thomas Trapnell.  
 Margarette, w. Henrie Clark, 5 August.  
 George, s. George Gyps, 18 August.  
 William, s. Roger Hoyden, 2 September.  
 Margarette Read, widdowe, 9 October.  
 Robert Edwards, the elder, 24 October.  
 Allice, w. Richard Paine, 30 October.  
 Susan, w. John Mising, 1 November.  
 Susan, d. Michael Richardson, 4 December.  
 Henrie, s. Henrie Paine, 29 December.  
 Thomasin fuller, 29 January.  
 Grace, d. John Pollard, 7 March.  
 John, s. John Purchas, 18 March. [2 Aprill.  
 1627 A wandering beggarman whose name was unknown,  
 Susan Cooke, 9 Aprill.  
 Rose, w. John ffisher, 15 Aprill.  
 Thomas, s. John Dod, 19 May.  
 Susan, d. Thomas Paynell, 28 June.  
 Thomas, s. William Bryant, 6 July.  
 Robert Edwards, of Comans, 19 July.  
 William, s. John Start, 24 August.  
 Robert, s. John Perrie, 6 September.

Joseph Bragg, 2 October.

Thomas, the base son of Marie Butcher, 27 October.

William Smith, of Graies, 22 November.

Thomas Mathew, 11 December.

Margerie, d. John Start, 12 December.

Allice, w. Richard Raven, 20 December.

[95] Susan, d. Rafe Sewell, 31 December.

Henrie Paine, 10 Januarie.

Grace, d. Widdow Battie, 15 March.

Judith, d. Henrie Bailie, 16 March.

1628 Joane, d. ffancis Kendall, 24 June.

Marie, d. Robert Edwardes, the elder, 25 June.

John Start, the elder, 26 June.

Agnes, d. ffancis Kandall, 19 Julie.

Robert, s. Ralfe Sewell, 19 Julie.

Henry Browne, 3 August.

Rafe, s. Rafe Sewell, 23 August.

Susan, w. William Levett, 16 September.

Rachell, w. John Gyps, the elder, 7 November.

Anne, w. John Mising, 7 November.

Elizabeth, d. Thomas Trapnell, 8 November.

Marie, w. Rafe Sewell, 8 Januarie.

William, s. John Perrie, 14 Januarie.

Daniell, s. John Busie, 12 ffebruary.

1629 Henrie Bailie, 10 Aprill.

Richard Paine, 28 May.

Marie, w. William Chadderton, 24 June.

John, s. John Drury, 23 August.

Thomas, s. Thomas Harvie, 2 October.

Marie, d. Roger Hoyden, 23 October.

Robert Hog, 29 December.

John Bryant, 29 January.

Anne, w. John Bellowes, 10 ffebruarie.

Sarah, w. Josias Pollard, 6 March.

1630

[96] ffancis, d. Edward Clay, 16 Aprill.

Samuel, s. William Edward, of ffullers, 1 May.

Robert Sible, 13 May.

Jone Bull, 26 May.

Marie, d. John Laver, 7 June.

- Anne, d. Edward Clay, 26 June.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Harvie, 3 July.  
 Anne, d. John Busie, 5 July.  
 Margaret, d. Edward Clay, 29 July.  
 Anne Harvy, 30 July.  
 Robert, s. Samuel Symons, 2 September.  
 John Buckly, 1 October.  
 Jone Ellis, 12 October.  
 Allice, w. — Edward, of fullers, 9 November.  
 Sarah, d. Steven Warner, 10 November.  
 David Warner, the elder, 11 Januarie.  
 Daniell, s. Barnard Sibly, 23 January.  
 Luce Houchin, widdow, 6 february.  
 Adler Newman, 15 february.  
 William, s. Thomas Emsden, 16 february.  
 Thomas Browne, 27 february.  
 Marie, d. Robert Ellis, 23 May.  
 1631 Margerie Titterell, 27 May.  
 John Bust, 7 August.  
 Arthur Winterfloud, 9 August.  
 Richard, s. Peter Hale, 22 August.  
 John Amys, 11 September.  
 [97] Rose, w. John Perrie, 14 September.  
 Agnes Smith, 5 October.  
 John, s. John fitches, the younger, 16 October.  
 Alice Newman, 22 October.  
 Susan, d. John Bellowes, 12 November.  
 Francis, d. John Busie, 14 November.  
 Richard Paine, 20 December.  
 William Cosin, 25 January.  
 Philip Poole, 10 february.  
 Marie, w. Samuel Bateman, 17 february.  
 Francis, d. Samuel Edwards, of fullers, 29 february.  
 Elizabeth Cosin, 7 March.  
 1632 William, s. Samuel Edwards, 30 April.  
 Elizabeth Spurge, 25 May.  
 William Greene, the elder, 27 June.  
 Samuel Bell, 8 July.  
 Anne, w. William Butcher, 3 August.  
 Marie, d. John Bryant, 10 August.



- Thomasin Bailie, 16 August.  
 Rachell, w. William Edwards, of fullers, 15 October.  
 Margaret Farrar, widdow, 20 October.  
 [98] Susan, w. John Gyps, the elder, 25 february.  
 1633 Hester, d. Robert Warner, 11 June.  
 Steven Cant, 10 July.  
 1634 Susan King, 8 June.  
 Roger Symons, 10 June.  
 Anna, d. Anna Scooline, 26 August.  
 Elizabeth Titterell, 19 September.  
 George Trapnell, 28 September.  
 Margaret Beard, 7 October.  
 Peter Argent, 16 November.  
 Henrie Bateman, 21 November.  
 Anne Symons, 27 November.  
 Anne Titterell, 28 November.  
 Marie Redgwell, 8 february.  
 Henrie Pettitt, the elder, 12 february.  
 Dorothy, w. Edmund Cocksedge, 12 february.  
 1635 William Pamplin, 18 Aprill.  
 Richard Titterell, 26 July.  
 Thomas Read, 16 August.  
 Lydia Edwards, 4 September.  
 [99] Lydia Wade, 23 September.  
 William Edwards, 25 September.  
 Thomas Browne, 3 October.  
 Peter Coote, 12 November.  
 Marie Paul, 4 December.  
 Anne Smith, widdow, 11 february.  
 Marie, w. Nathanaell Paul, 25 february.  
 1636 Elizabeth Perrie, widdow, 29 August.  
 William Bryant, 16 June.  
 Susan, w. Mr. Thomas Cracherode, 22 June.  
 Dorothy, w. Mr. Samuel Simons, 3 August.  
 John Southy, 18 August. [ber.  
 William, s. Robert Edwards, the younger, 18 Septem-  
 Grace Ostler, widdow, 20 September.  
 Sara Pamplyn, widow, 25 September.  
 Anne Cirke, a child, 19 October.  
 Anne, d. William Berd, a child, 5 November.

- Dorcas, d. John Laver & Mary, his wife, the last day of february.
- Susan, d. Thomas Harvey & Susan, 7 March.
- Mary ffisher, widow, 9 March.
- John Gyps, widower, 12 March.
- Samuel, s. Thomas Emsden & Elizabeth, 12 March.
- 1637 Robert Maltiwad, s. Robert Maltiwad, gent., 14 April.
- [100] Susan Pettit, widow, 29 May.
- Elizabeth, d. Michael Richardson, 24 June.
- Elizabeth Monke, widow, 29 June.
- Barbara Laver, w. Henry Laver, 26 August.
- Joane ffinch, w. John ffinche, 10 September.
- Thomas Warner, 30 October.
- Clemence Clerke, w. Henry Clerke, 3 November.
- John, s. William Murken & ffrancis, 4 November.
- Judah Brewster, w. Robert Brewster, 13 December.
- [Robt. written and erased, Judah written over.]
- Hercules Eveins, 25 December.
- Alice ffitches, w. John ffitches, 27 December.
- Mary Mumford, w. John Mumford, 14 January.
- Jeremy Pareman, 14 February.
- ffrancis Simson, s. John Simson, 24 Jan.
- Rose Cooke, d. William Cooke, 29 January.
- Henery Clerke, widower, 6 Feb.
- The widow Bryant, 12 March.
- 1638 William, s. Edward Clay & Anne, 7 April.
- Alice Cosin, widow, 7 June.
- Katherine Chaterton, w. William Chaterton, 26 July.
- Elizabeth Earle, w. George Earle, 26 July.
- Allice\* [?] w. John Perry.
- Thomas Harvy, 19 Aug.
- Mary South, 24 Aug.
- Mary, w. John Reade, 15 Sept.
- Margaret, d. Robert Pillow, 17 Sept.
- Susan, w. John Gipps, 5 October.
- Old More, 18 November.
- William, s. Edward Taylor & Elizabeth, 20 December.
- Dorothy, w. William Browne, 26 June.
- William, s. William Redgewell and Joane, 9 feb.

---

\*Name written over an erasure and almost illegible.

- Anne Edwards, w. William Edwards, 21 february.  
 1639 John Chambers, a child, 14 April.  
 John, s. John Bryant, 6 June.  
 Mary, d. William Browne, 10 June.  
 Anne Bowyer, 29 June.  
 George Earles, s. George Earles, 4 July.  
 Sarah, w. Henery Pettit, 15 July.  
 John Bowtell, 20 July.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell Bateman, 22 July.  
 [101] Thomas, s. Thomas Emsden, 25 July.  
 Thomas Mumford, 28 July.  
 Sarah, d. Henry Pettit, 18 August.  
 Elizabeth Edwards, widow, 19 August.  
 Robert Edwards, s. Richard Edwards, 21 August.  
 Alice, w. Robert Edwards, senior, 1 September.  
 John, s. William Reade, October 20.  
 Susan Newman, widow, October 24.  
 William, s. William Berd & Sarah, Oct. 30.  
 Elizabeth More, widdow, Nov. 12.  
 Christian Overed, w. John Overed, clerke, Nov. 20.  
 ——— Amye, widdow.  
 Jonathan, s. Thomas Roote & Anne.  
 Sarah, w. William How, Jan. 12.  
 Martha, d. Michael Richardson, 8 March.  
 John Quie, the same day.  
 Thomas Edwards, March 10.  
 Robert, s. John Laver & Mary, was buryed March 15.  
 ——— Francis Gall.  
 1640 Joane, w. William Redgewell, April 4.  
 David Warner, April 6.  
 William, s. William Redgewell & Joane, April 20.  
 Judah Pollerd, June 17.  
 Anne Busye, w. John Busye, June 21.  
 Anne, baseborn child of Anne Winterflood, June 28.  
 Anne, w. Thomas Warner, July 25.  
 Ellen, w. Robert Pollerd, Sept. 12.  
 Robert Harrington, gent., Sept. 27.  
 Elizabeth, d. Edward Tayler, Novemb. 28.  
 Robert Pollard, January 14.  
 ———, s. Robert Pollard, feb. 1.

- Warner, widow, feb. 22.  
 1641 Michael Richardson, the last day of May.  
 Susan, w. Sydney Eivens, June 11.  
 Margerie, w. William Boreham, June 21.  
 ———, d. Robert Warner, Sept. —.  
 Francis, d. John Briant, Nov. 24.  
 Henery Laver, the elder, December 7.  
 William Butcher, Dec. 14th.

This page is filled for nearly all of its length; it is followed by a page completely blank; the next page is dated 1655.

---

NOTE by the copyist.—Names found in this register which yet are borne by present (1902) inhabitants of Toppesfield and neighbourhood.

Allen (Alwin), Argent, Barber, Brewster, Bromley, Butcher, Clarke, Coote, Earl, Ellis, Fitch, Gurteen (Gurton), Hale, Hall, Houchin, Mumford, Newman, Pannell (Paynell), Parmenter, Purkis, Read, Ridgewell, Ruggles, Seaman, Shed, Smith, Sparrow, Wade, Yeldham. There were also Eleys here till quite recently.

There are houses called: Thurstons, Flowers Hall, Quays, Peacocks, Mortimers, Hurrells, probably after people named in these lists.

AN ELEGY ON THE  
DEATH OF BENJAMIN KIMBALL, OF TOPSFIELD,  
WHO DIED AUG. 19, 1775.

---

BY REV. JOHN CLEVELAND.

---

Benjamin Kimball was the son of Jacob and Priscilla (Smith) Kimball of Topsfield. His father was a blacksmith and was possessed of musical talent. Jacob, another son of Jacob Kimball, was a drummer in the Revolution when only fourteen years of age and afterwards was a lawyer, teacher, and famous composer of music. Benjamin Kimball was born at Topsfield in 1757 (baptized, Aug. 21, 1757) and died Aug. 19, 1775. As a private he marched to Lexington in Capt. Joseph Gould's Company, and the following month he enlisted in Capt. Baker's Company as corporal, serving until Aug. 5, 1775. He died at his father's home in Topsfield. The house yet stands on Main street and of late years has been known as the Wildes-Hutchings house. The stone that marks his grave, in what is now the Pine Grove Cemetery, bears the following inscription:

"In memory of Mr. Benjami<sup>n</sup> Kimball, late Student of Harvard College; who, after a Distressing Illness which he bore with that chearfull Resignation, which characterizes tho<sup>se</sup> Whose Religion is of the heart, Died, Aug<sup>t</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1775, Æt. 19.

Tho' Sin's illusive joys awhile may Charm  
Mankind, they lead to endless Woe & Death.  
But Virtue, rich & Steadfast Blessings yields;  
Support thro' Life & Wings the Soul for Heaven."

In the *Essex Gazette*, of Sept. 7, 1775, appears the following obituary notice:

"Last Saturday Evening died at Topsfield, Mr. Benjamin Kimball late student at Harvard College, Son of Mr. Jacob Kimball of that Town. His Illness was a Fever and Dysentery in which he was exercised with great Pain, which he sustained with great Patience and remarkable submission to the Divine Will. His Hopes of eternal life were firm and strong to the very last which enabled him to entertain the Views of his Dissolution with a Calmness and Serenity of Mind which was truly surprising, as well as satisfying and comforting to all who conversed with him in his sickness."

The following elegy was written by the Rev. John Cleaveland, pastor of a church at Chebacco Parish in Ipswich, now the town of Essex. The original manuscript is preserved in the Cleaveland MSS. at the Essex Institute, Vol. I, page 63. The Rev. John Cleaveland is well known for his controversial writings with Dr. Mayhew and others. He was Chaplain of a regiment in Gen. Abercombie's expedition against Canada in 1758 and the following year he was Chaplain in the campaign against Louisburg. His son, Nehemiah, studied medicine with Dr. Manning, of Ipswich, and afterwards settled at Topsfield, where he passed a long life of distinguished usefulness.

An Elegy on the Death of M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Kimball, Late Student of Harvard Colledge, Who Departed this Life, August the 19, 1775, in the 19<sup>th</sup> year of his Age.

## I

Ah! dear deceased Friend,  
No more with the  
A useful hour I spend  
In Colloquy;  
Nor more thy Face behold,  
Nor hear thy lips unfold  
The Worthy thoughts enrolled  
Within thy Breast.

## 2

But tho thy Body dead  
Is urn'd in dust,  
Thy vivid soul has fled  
To find I trust,  
From every sin and Woe,  
Which with the Body Grow,  
And vex us here below,  
A Refuge Safe.

## 3

The Fears of Death which haunt,  
And here molest  
Thy Brethren Saints whome want  
Thy perfect Rest,  
From the have bore their Wing.  
Ah, Death has lost his sting!  
Now VICI thou shall Sing  
For ever more.

## 4

This thou didst clearly see,  
O Spirit blest,  
While thou this House of Clay  
As yet possesst.  
When by thy Sickness pain'd,  
When wrapt in Joys unfeigned  
And not to be explained  
By mortal tongue,

## 5

Undaunted thou didst cry,  
"O Death what Sting!  
"O grave what Victory!  
"You with you Bring?  
"How can I here Remain,  
"Where Sin and Sorrow rein  
"No more kind Death, refrain  
"To seize my Breath.

## 6

"My Friends, you are to me  
"Most near and Dear :  
"Mourn not for me, I Pray ;  
"But let the Tear  
"Which from your Eyes now flows  
"Be freely shed for those  
"Whom living Sins and Woes  
"Ever await.

## 7

"But though I value so,  
"My Kindred dear,  
"Death's changes too, I know,  
"Most awfull are.  
"Tis yet my chief Request  
"By Dying to be blest.  
"Where Does my God exist?  
"O, there's my Heaven."

## 8

Thus with chearfull look,  
And Heart Resign'd  
This more than conqirer spoke,  
Who much inclined  
For every Creatures Weal,  
Was fir'd with warmest Zeal  
To save from endless Hell  
Immortal Souls.

## 9

Rejoice ye Born of Heaven,  
And let you Praise  
To JESUS Free be given :  
For think this grace  
Clusters spie has found  
In Canans promis'd Ground,  
And left to chear your bound  
To the same Rest.



## 10

Thy love and Zeal for Truth\*  
 Were shewn, O Saint  
 When with Apollo's youth  
 Thou didst Frequent,  
 With glad and chearfull Heart,  
 Our Harverell's Seat of Art  
 To share the Noblest part  
 Of Joys terrene.

## 11

Now I concieve thy thought  
 Of Truth has gain'd  
 What it Had vainly Sought,  
 If here detain'd,  
 In constant clost essay,  
 Till Fourscore years Decay:  
 So more and more for Aye  
 Thy Wisdom Grows.

## 12

Thus Want of wisdom's light  
 Shall be Supply'd:  
 Naught more of error's night  
 Shall the betide;  
 But in eternal Day,  
 Where pure Scientia's Ray  
 Can naught but truth convey,  
 Shall thou Reside.

## 13

These Hopes, which the did Bless,  
 Must not be Sold  
 For Worlds transformed to Mass  
 Of Purest Gold,  
 (Nay more) they're not bestow'd  
 For Prayers or Tears of Blood,  
 Or Acts of Moral Good  
 There price to mean;

---

\*Learning.

## 14

But these so precious Gems  
On Calverys Hill  
Were bought for crimson streams  
Which there did spill  
Free from the Buyer's vein,  
To give to those of Men  
Who faintless ne'er restrain  
Their ardent Prayers.

## 15

Dear Friend, Death soon shall sieze  
Likewise on me:  
O may I Reach thy Bliss  
And Joine with thee,  
And all the holy throng  
To Praise in endless Song  
Him who from endless wrong,  
Sinners redeemed.

## SMITH FAMILY LETTERS.

---

The following letters were printed in the *Deseret Evening News*, published at Salt Lake City, Utah, in the year 1872, George A. Smith, President of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, having found the original letters in the possession of J. Perkins Towne, for many years town clerk of Topsfield. For some account of Asael and Samuel Smith, see Topsfield Historical Collections, Vol. VIII, pages 87-101.

“Tunbridge, Jan. 14th, 1796.

“*Respected Sir.*—Having a favorable opportunity, altho’ on very short notice, I with joy and gratitude embrace it, returning herewith my most hearty thanks for your respect shown in your favor of the 30th of November, by Mr. Willes, which I view as a singular specimen of friendship, which has very little been practiced by any of my friends in Topsfield, altho’ often requested.

“My family are all, through the goodness of the Divine Benediction, in a tolerable good state of health, and desire to be remembered to you and to all inquiring friends.

“I have set me up a new house since Mr. Willes was here, and expect to remove into it next spring, and to begin again on an entire new farm, and my son Joseph will live on the old farm (if this that has been but four years occupied can be called old), and carry it on at the halves, which half I hope will nearly furnish my family with food, whilst I with my four youngest sons shall endeavor to bring to another farm, etc.

"As to news, I have nothing, as I know of, worth noticing, except that grain has taken a sudden rise amongst us, about one-third.

"As to the Jacobin party, they are not very numerous here, or if they are they are pretty still; there are some in this State, viz., in Bennington, who, like other children crying for a rattle, have blared out against their rulers, in hopes to wrest from them, if possible, what they esteem the plaything of power and trust. But they have been pretty well whipt and have become tolerably quiet again, and I am in hopes, if they live to arrive to the years of discretion, when the empire of reason shall take place, that they will then become good members of society, notwithstanding their noisy, nicious behavior in their childhood, for which they were neither capable of hearing or giving any reason.

"For my part, I am so willing to trust the government of the world in the hands of the Supreme Ruler of universal nature, that I do not at present wish to try to wrest it out of his hands, and I have so much confidence in his abilities to teach our Senators wisdom, that I do not think it worth while for me to interpose, from the little stock of knowledge that he has favored me with, in the affair, either one way or the other. He has conducted us through a glorious revolution and has brought us into the promised land of peace and liberty, and I believe that he is about to bring all the world into the same beatitude in his own time and way; which, altho' his ways may appear never so inconsistent to our blind reason, yet may be perfectly consistent with his designs. And I believe that the stone is now cut out of the mountain without hands, spoken of by Daniel, and has smitten the image upon his feet, by which the iron, the clay, the brass, the silver, and the gold (viz.), all the monarchical and ecclesiastical tyranny will be broken to pieces and become as the chaff of the summer thrashing floor, the wind shall carry them all away, that there shall be no place found for them.

"Give my best regards to your parents and tell them that I have taken up with the Eleventh commandment, that the negro taught to the minister, which was thus—

"The minister asked the negro how many commandments there were, his answer was, 'Eleben, sir.' 'Aye,' replied the other, 'what is the Eleventh? that is one I never heard of.' 'The Elebenth commandment, sir, is mind your own business.'

"So I choose to do, and give myself but little concern about what passes in the political world.

"Give my best regards to Dr. Meriam, Mr. Willes, Joseph Dorman, and Mr. Cree, and tell Mr. Cree I thank him for his respects and hope he will accept of mine. Write to me as often and as large as you can and oblige your sincere friend and well wisher,"

ASAEL SMITH.

"MR JACOB TOWN, JUN."

The following appears on the back of the first page of the letter, being evidently of the nature of a postscript—

"Give my hearty thanks to Mr. Charles Rogers for his respect shown in writing me a few lines, and tell him that I should a wrote to him now had I had time, but now waive it for the present, as I have considerable part of what I intended to a writ to you.

"If I should live and do well, I expect to come to Topsfield myself next winter, which, if I do, I shall come and pay you a visit. Farewell.

"Tell Mr. Joseph Cree that if he will come here and set up his trade, I will warrant him as much work as he can do, and good pay."

On the margin of the second page of the letter appears the following—

"I expect my son Joseph will be married in a few days."

On the outside of the letter, besides the superscription, "Mr Jacob Town, Topsfield, Commonwealth of Massachusetts," is this, "Rec'd. Feb. 14, 1796, from Asael Smith."

From which it appears that the letter was one month on the journey from Tunbridge, Vt., to Topsfield, a distance of 150 miles, and was probably carried by a private conveyance.

The letter amounts almost to a prophecy, and manifests the strong faith of the writer in the stability and permanence of the then new government of the United States, under the over-ruling hand of the Almighty.

---

BOSTON, Feb. 2nd, 1782.

"Sir—I have taken this opportunity to write to you to let you know that it is trying times here. The prices of our clothing are much cut down—linen shirts are put at 10s, cotton and linen are put at 12s, shoes are put at 10s. The rest of our things they have allowed as we set them, but they have allowed 2-6-3 for collecting and transporting said articles. The muster roll we sent they liked very well, but the amount of supplying the soldier's families we must lose for aught anything I see, for the court have repealed all the laws respecting that matter, though many towns have done as we did, yet must lose it.

"I have taken the money for the clothing in the new paper money, as it is to be taken for rates in the treasury. I have sent ye money by Capt. Gould to you and desire you to deal it out where it ought to go if they want it before I come home. I don't know as I shall come home till near March. The new paper money will answer in ye treasury as well as silver, and if you can get any body to take ye paper to pay their rates, I should be glad if you would change it and pay Madame Emerson silver. I desire you to let my family know that I am well. I am in a great hurry. Mr. Perkins is going to Topsfield, so no more at present. I am your friend,"

SAMUEL SMITH.

"It being now ye 7 day."

## REMINISCENCES OF REV. ASAHEL HUNTINGTON.

---

The following letter addressed to Richard Phillips of Topsfield, was written by Dr. Humphrey Gould of Rowe, Massachusetts. The original letter passed into the hands of the late Rev. James H. Fitts and in 1904 was presented by Mrs. Fitts to the Topsfield Historical Society.

December 14, 1869.

*My Dear Sir,*

You have settled or are about to settle a new minister over the Congregational Society of Topsfield, a society founded in part by my ancestors. My great-great-grandfather was an active and efficient member of the society and a member of the church and I very naturally take an interest in it. All my forefathers from Zaccheous Gould the 1st down were members. An Ecclesiastical History of the town would be very interesting for there are many curious facts if brought out in an attractive form would be pleasant [torn] prosperity and peace have not always escaped discord and strife. In Mr. Capen's day there were among the people political troubles which disturbed the peace of the church. My ancestor Capt. John Gould was a high liberty man, he and a man by the name of Howe, I think took opposite sides in Politics, the worthy Capt. withdrew from the communion which was a source of grief to tender consciences, but when the causes of the strife were removed by the departure of Gov. Andros like wise and sensible men they agreed to bury the hatchet and live again in christian fellowship, and at a meeting of the church they shook hands and became reconciled to each other.

My memory goes back many years, to the time of Mr. Huntington. There are some things connected with his settlement and history that are very interesting. He was settled I think in the year 1787. An ordination in those olden times was a very important event in the history of the town, the day of ordination was a great holiday, a day of great enjoyment not only to the people of the town but many of the neighboring towns. There was great feasting, preparation was made to entertain all who might attend. My father and mother were in the prime of life, living with their adopted father Zaccheus Gould a man of sterling worth and of large property. They entertained two hundred persons mainly from Middleton. When I was a boy I often heard a description of that entertainment. There were some persons present by the name of Avery living near Middleton Bridge who were particularly distinguished as enormous eaters, even the very manner of their eating was described.

In that day there were few if any carriages. People generally rode on horses and there were a hundred horses turned into the pastures. You can judge by this somewhat of the number of people present on that joyous occasion. My great uncle as I have said was a man of worth, was esteemed a religious man was in fact a genuine Puritan a strict observer of the Sabbath and of course did not think much of amusements, but he yielded gracefully to the spirit of the occasion and gave up that great west room to the young people as a dancing hall, and they had music and dancing till morning perhaps.

There are pleasant memories connected with those old times, and the first people were often dignified in their manners though some times somewhat formal. Perhaps you would like to know how they treated their new minister and his bride when he brought her to her new home. A part of the people went to meet them and escort them into town while another portion repaired to the house to receive them upon their arrival. My father and mother were at the house. The ladies were dressed in their silks and satins, the gentlemen in their best attire. They made an opening the ladies on one side and the gentlemen on the other and the bridegroom and bride passed into the house. Mrs. Huntington



was quite mortified as she had on only a common riding dress. Thus you see they were most courteously received and proved to be worthy of all the honors rendered them in the life they led among the people. Mr. Huntington's ministry was a most useful one. He was the minister of my youth. From his holy hands was administered the right of baptism, that beautiful ordinance now going into disuse, upon my innocent person and I received his blessing. How do I know but it was a blessing indeed. He was my school-master, under his instruction I began to commit to memory. He was a most genial man, greatly revered and beloved by the children. When he visited at my father's he went round and patted all the boys upon the head speaking pleasant words. How happy we all felt. To give an extended account of my recollections of Mr. H., as a preacher, a school-master and a citizen would require too much space for a letter. As a theologian he was a Calvinist, not an ultra but a moderate. We had two sermons upon the Sabbath, a sermon before communion, and at the meeting of the ministerial associations, but never any extra meetings. In that day it would have been deemed irregular and downright heretical to have had evening meetings so common now. The people and minister were perfectly united, lived in harmony and peace, and when this worthy man died there was universal mourning. Save old Henry Bradstreet. My hope is that your new minister will possess all the good qualities of the worthy man I loved so well. I trust he possesses fair talents, is well endowed with good learning, is a pious man but not a pietest and above all things will *keep* himself *aloof* from all *parties* and then he may be a useful man.

Excuse the freedom I have taken in writing this long letter.

And be assured I am truly,

Yours,

HUMPHREY GOULD.

R. PHILLIPS, ESQ.

## LETTER FROM JOHN PEABODY, JR., IN 1811.

---

Topsfield, September 4th, 1811.

DEAR BROTHER—having been called upon this evening to watch with Mr. Barth<sup>m</sup> Conant who is now sick with the dysentary; I have taken my pen & paper in order to fill up a leisure lonsome hour in writing a few lines to you who I hope are at this moment reposing your head on downy pillow in the quiet enjoyment of peaceful slumbers. I have the happiness to tell you that our Fathers family & mine are in usual health. God grant it may be continued. We have indications of a sickly time—several are now sick and since you left Topsfield two of its inhabitence have gone to give up their great account. The first was Mrs. Andrews consort of Mr. Joseph Andrews. While sitting in a chair she without complaining suddenly fell down and expired. Her age was 36 years. The other was Mr. Edward Hammond who died August 29th, aged 31 years. A few months ago he was (as you very well know) the picture of health and uprightness but now alas where is he? These are loud calls to us my Brother, and shall we not regard the voice of him that speaketh? Infinite grace grant that we may. I rejoice to hear that your health is somewhat better and soon I hope you will be able to say I am well, but as we are not to expect mericles in this degenerate age I hope you will take wisdom for your counsellor & let prudence & temperance be ever your constant companion, and doubtless you will be richly benefitted by their society. I enclose 3 dollars with which you will please to purchase me (if you can find time) two quarter Tickets in the Dixville lottery. You will be careful to by at one of those lucky offices and then surely I must draw.

The ridiculous conduct of the Gov<sup>r</sup> & Council and their satellites (mentioned in your last) would excite a horse laugh if did not the dreadful consequence of such misrule which we now feel and the still more dreadful which we apprehend to forcibly forbid it. On this subject I could expatiate with freedom, but as vastly abler pens are constantly employed upon it, and as your situation enables you to understand it more thoroughly any remarks of mine would be useless.

John Peabody Jr.\*

A. B. Peabody.

N. B. Please to inform me if you know who are the new appointed officers. Any information respecting the views, feelings & intentions of Bostonians relating to the [ ] war with England, the new Bank, &c, &c, would be greatly received.

J. P.

[Addressed to] Mr. A. B. Peabody,

Boston,

*From Essex Institute MSS. Coll.*

---

\*John Peabody and Aaron B. Peabody were brothers of Joel R. Peabody and both were born in the house now occupied by Charles J. Peabody.

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS.

---

In Council, July 24th, 1776.

Ordered, that Lieutenant Thomas Murray, Ensign Nath<sup>l</sup> Fitzpatrick, & Cladius Charles Surgeon All persons taken and brought into Salem by the Colony Sloop Terrannicide, be upon signing the parole ordered by this Board, before Witnesses be removed from there to the Town of Topsfield in the County of Essex there to put under the Care of the Committee of Safety &c of said Town & to be confined within the limits Thereof and the Committee aforesaid are hereby Directed in all Respects to Conduct themselves, Respecting the Prisoners Aforesaid agreeable to the Resolve of the Continentell Congress and the Sheriff of the County of Essex or his Deputy are hereby ordered as soon as may be, to Conduct the prisoners aforesaid from Salem to Topsfield aforesaid & there to Deliver to the Committee of Safety of Said Town to be by them Dealt with as aforesaid.

Jn<sup>o</sup> Avery, Dep<sup>y</sup> Sect.  
*Mass. Archives, Vol. 65, page 467.*

In a bill from the Selectmen of Gloucester to the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, dated Jan. 16, 1776, for items of expense incurred between Aug. 22 and Dec. 31, 1775, occurs the following item :

"To 3 cords of wood for 61 men from Topsfield, Boxford, and Rowley, to defend the Town against the threats of the enemys."

*Mass. Archives, Vol. 180, page 288.*

An Account of Donations received by Samuel Adams, Isaac Smith, and Thomas Russell, Esq., from the several Towns of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by virtue of a brief of said Commonwealth for the suffering inhabitants of South Carolina and Georgia.

April 4, 1782, Topsfield. The Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Daniel Breck, £7. 16. 0.

*Mass. Archives, Vol. 158, page 481.*

# THE PEABODY-BATCHELDER-YOUNG HOUSE

ON NORTH STREET, TOPSFIELD.

BY JOHN H. TOWNE.

---

This two-story house was built for Lieut. Francis Peabody, the "Ancestor," a few years before his death which occurred Feb. 19, 1698. According to family tradition, and other sources of information, this house was erected in 1692, the year of the Witchcraft delusion, upon land that he purchased from William Symonds. No doubt the oak timber used was sawed out at his own saw-mill, which was built in 1672, and stood on the stream below. But this was not Francis Peabody's first habitation, for he came to Topsfield from Hampton, N. H., as early as 1657, and probably first settled near this site, or, where his other house stood by the grist-mill, and which was taken down in 1846. Lieut. Peabody was a very prominent man in town and church affairs, holding offices for many years. He was also one of the largest land owners in the town, holding at one time over fifteen hundred acres located in Topsfield, Boxford, and Rowley. At his death this house and farm came into the possession of his son Isaac Peabody, who, like his father, was a prominent man in the town, serving as selectman for a number of years, and as representative to the Legislature. The exact date of the death of Isaac is not known, but by will dated October 21, 1726, and which proved and allowed at a Probate Court, held at Ipswich, on January 2<sup>d</sup>, 1727, he gave the buildings and two-thirds of the farm-lands to his son Isaac Peabody, jr. The other one-third of the farm-land was bequeathed to his son Joseph, together with the mills, and the dwelling-house nearby. Isaac, jr., owned the place and lived here until his death, which occurred Jan'y. 13, 1739, in the forty-second year of his age. Not leaving any direct heirs or disposing



#### THE PEABODY-BATCHELDER-YOUNG HOUSE.

From a photograph taken about 1875 and now in the possession of Augustus V. Peabody, of Maiden, Mass. Benjamin P. Adams, Samuel S. McKenzie, and Nehemiah Cleaveland (from left to right) are standing before the house.

of his property by will, it went to his brothers and sisters. They sold the buildings and farm on May 21, 1739, for £558, to John Batchelder of Wenham, who married, Dec. 13, 1727, Anne Peabody, a sister of Isaac. By this transfer the place went out of the Peabody name, although to one of the heirs. John Batchelder died Feb. 2, 1771 and this property afterwards came into the possession of his son John Batchelder who married for his first wife, May 15, 1765, widow Lydia Chapman, by whom he had several children. After her death, he married for a second wife, Aug. 30, 1812, Mrs. Lydia, widow of Capt. Daniel Boardman, who survived him. He died here Jan. 10, 1819.

This place was owned by the Batchelder's over eighty-four years, and they and their descendants have been active in state and town affairs. The place was finally sold by Jacob Batchelder, son of John, to Aaron Kneeland, Sept. 20, 1823. During Aaron Kneeland's ownership, his sons, Humphrey and Aaron Porter, lived here, the latter for many years, and most of his children were born in this house. Aaron Kneeland sold the buildings and farm, June 19, 1852, to Capt. Lorrance W. Wiihr, of Salem. Capt. Wiihr was an old sea captain, sailing out of Salem on "East India" voyages for many years. He occupied the place about two years, and then returned to Salem, having sold the farm, May 4, 1854, to Samuel S. Williston of Salem, who occupied it only a few months and then returning to Salem, conveyed the property back to Capt. Wiihr, on Feb. 27, 1855, who rented the place for a time to Mrs. Sally G., widow of Cyrus Kneeland. Capt. Wiihr finally sold the farm, Apr. 18, 1857, to Mrs. Eliza Ricker, mother of the late George W. Ricker. She conveyed the property, Apr. 14, 1863, to Judith H., wife of George W. Ricker. It was during the ownership of the Ricker's that a new barn was built near what is now called North street, but it was afterwards moved to near the site of the old barn by the house. Methodist revival meetings were held in the evening in the west room of the house for nearly six months, during the years 1857-8, and many persons were converted. Mrs. Judith H. Ricker sold the property to Capt. Hiram P. Barker of Chelsea on Feb. 14, 1865.

Capt. Barker was a veteran of the Civil War and returned



in very poor health from which he never recovered. He died here Oct. 16, 1867. His heirs conveyed the estate, May 12, 1868, to Charles W. Burbank of Salem, store-keeper. During his ownership the farm was carried on by his wife's father, John C. Nye and others. Mr. Burbank did not live here much of the time, being at Salem in charge of his store. He died there on May 9, 1879, and his widow Louisa P. Burbank sold the property, on Apr. 9, 1881, to John Welch, who had been living in the house for some time.

John Welch died Apr. 20, 1882, and by his will dated Apr. 14, 1882, he bequeathed the buildings and land to his wife, Nettie L. Welch, who conveyed the property, June 20, 1885, to Isaac B. Young, the present owner. During his occupancy he has made several changes. The huge chimney was taken down in 1886 and new ones were built. The house was somewhat remodeled inside at the same time, and in 1891, a large addition was erected in the rear with a stable attached.

Although the old house at the first held within its oaken frame the Ancestor of all the Peabody's in America, and has now withstood the destroying elements of time for more than two centuries, yet it bids fair to be preserved for several other generations. Long may it stand in honor of those who here have lived and died.

---

## THE BOYD-PEABODY-WATERS HOUSE

ON SALEM STREET, TOPSFIELD.

BY JOHN H. TOWNE.

---

This two-story house with long sloping roof, situated at the corner of Wenham and Salem streets, is supposed to have been built during the latter part of the 17<sup>th</sup> century. The house with other buildings, and seventeen acres of land, was owned and occupied for many years by Samuel Boyd.

1

THE BOYD-PEABODY-WATERS HOUSE

From a photograph taken in 1905

Probably his five children were all born in this old house between the years 1720-1736. On the 30<sup>th</sup> of April, 1725, he bought three acres of land adjoining his farm, from David Comings, the son of John. On Sept. 30, 1736, Mr. Boyd conveyed the dwelling-house, outbuildings, and twenty acres of land for £360, to Matthew Peabody, son of Isaac, and the grandson of Lieut. Francis Peabody.

During the ownership of Matthew Peabody he increased the acreage of the farm and here he lived until his death which occurred October 20, 1777. Both he and his descendants have been prominent in town and church affairs. By will dated May 2<sup>d</sup>, 1774, Matthew Peabody gave to his son John Peabody, all his lands, with the buildings thereon, and the farm remained in John's possession until his death which occurred Jan. 29, 1802.

It seems by the records, that his real estate was not settled for several years, or until May 20, 1816, when an agreement was signed by his two sons, John, jr. and Ebenezer Peabody, dividing the same.

By agreement the farm on the hill, now owned by Charles J. Peabody, was conveyed to John Peabody, jr., and the old homestead formerly owned by Matthew, was conveyed to Ebenezer Peabody, who owned it until his death July 16, 1825, at the age of 46 years and 10 months.

On February 14, 1860, the old homestead came into the possession of Ephraim P. Peabody, one of the sons of Ebenezer, by the purchase of the interest of the remaining heirs.

On May 4, 1864, Ephraim P. Peabody sold the dwelling-house, carriage-house, and shed with twelve acres of land to James Waters, who owned it for several years, building a new barn in 1875. He lived here until his death Nov. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1885. The property was finally sold by his widow, Mary G. Waters, on April 23, 1889, to Alden P. Peabody, the present owner, and a descendant of Matthew Peabody.

## A PATRIOTIC SONG.

SAID TO HAVE BEEN COMPOSED BY SETH PEABODY.\*

---

- (1) Old England, forty years ago,  
When we were young and tender,  
She aimed at us a mortal blow,  
But God was our Defender.
- (2) She sent her fleets and armies forth,  
To ravish, kill and plunder,  
Our heroes met them on the shore,  
And beat them back like thunder.
- (3) Decatur, Hull and Bainbridge dear,  
Did wonders in our navy.  
Brave Captain Hull took the Guerriere,  
And Bainbridge sank the Java.
- (4) Decatur took a ship of fame,  
High on the wavy water,  
The "Macedonia" was her name,  
And home in triumph brought her.
- (5) We had Green, Gates and Putnam,  
To manage in the field.  
A gallant train of footmen,  
Who would rather die than yield.

---

\*Seth Peabody, son of Matthew Peabody, was born in Topsfield, Nov. 27, 1744, in the house described on the previous pages. He removed to Alfred, Maine, and was one of the six men who built, in 1766, the first saw-mill in the town. In 1771 he married Abigail Kimball and settled in Kennebunk, Maine. He served in the army during the whole Revolutionary War, and died at Canaan, Maine, in 1827, aged 83 years.

- (6) A stately troop of horsemen,  
Trained in a martial way,  
To augment our forces  
In North America.
- (7) Let William Hull be counted null,  
And let him not be named  
Upon the rolls of valient souls,  
Of him we are ashamed.
- (8) For his campaign was worse than vain,  
A coward and a traitor,  
For paltry gold his army sold  
To Brock, the speculator.
- (9) There were two mighty speakers  
Who ruled in Parliament,  
Who always had been seeking  
Some mischief to invent.
- (10) North, and Burke, his partner,  
A horrid plan did lay  
A mighty tax to gather  
In North America.
- (11) To subjugate us then we knew  
Was surely their design,  
For the laws they had enacted  
Were of the blackest kind.
- (12) Those cruel and oppressive laws  
They never would revoke,  
So we met them on the battle-field  
And severed the British yoke.
- (13) Then our independence they confessed,  
And with their hands they signed it,  
But on their hearts 'twas not impressed,  
For there we ne'er could find it.

- (14) Now the Philadelphia Courier  
We want for information,  
That we may well the right maintain  
Of our beloved nation.
- (15) I am an old gray-headed man,  
My locks are white as cotton,  
I fought the British and their aids,  
Till they were fairly beaten.

---

INSCRIPTIONS FROM  
THE LAKE BURYING-GROUND.

---

David Lake | Died | June 26, 1842 | Aged 60 Yrs | &  
9 mo.

Sarah, | wife of | David Lake | died Dec. 14, 1858 | Æt.  
74 years.

David Lake Jr. | died at Sea | While on his Passage | to  
California | Apr. 28, 1859 | Æt. 52 yr's,

A kind and affectionate Husband and Father.

Hattie T. | wife of | David Lake | died Aug. 30, 1867 |  
Æt. 53 yrs. 8 mos. 14 d'ys. | Harriet E. Their infant daut.  
| died Oct. 19, 1836.

How shall I watch for thee when fears are stronger,  
As night draws dark, and darker on the hill;  
How shall I weep, when I can watch no longer,  
Oh! art thou absent, art thou absent still,  
Linger not longer.

Mrs. Anna | wife of | John B. Lake | Died | June 8, 1846  
| Aged 33.

Mrs. Rebecca | Wife of | John B. Lake | who died | Aug.  
12, 1843 | Aged 24.

FRANCIS PEABODY'S WILL, AND INVENTORY  
OF HIS ESTATE, 1698.

COPIED BY ANNIE F. TOWNE, A DESCENDANT.

---

The Last Will and Testament of Lieut. Francis Pebody of Topsfield in y<sup>e</sup> county of Essex in New-England: I Francis Pebody taking into consideration the uncertainty of my life & y<sup>e</sup> certainty of my Death being of perfect understanding & memory have seen good to make such a disposall of the temporall estate which God of his grace hath given me in this world as followeth—

Impr. I committ my immortall Soul into the hands of God & my body to a descent buriall when God shall take me out of this world.

Secundo. I give to my Son John Pebody & Joseph Pebody all that tract of Land which I bought of Merchant Joseph Jewitt of Rowley which Land lyeth in Boxford, I give to my Son John two thirds of y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid tract of Land & to my Son Joseph y<sup>e</sup> other third which I do give to them & to their Heirs forever & moreover I do give to them both in common currant pay (not money) five pounds to each of them, y<sup>t</sup> is five pounds apiece besides what I have already given them.

Item. I do give to my Son William Pebody all that Land which I bought of John Tod Sen<sup>r</sup>. of Rowly & of John Perley (excepting one hundred acres) which land I do give to him & to his Heirs forever, moreover I do give to him five pounds besides what he hath had of me already, which I do the rather on Consideration of his being (by y<sup>e</sup> providence of God) deprived of y<sup>e</sup> use of one of his arms, w<sup>ch</sup> five pounds is to be paid as is above specified.



Item. I do give to my Son in Law Daniell Wood that hundred acres of Land which is above excepted to my Son William & is already in part possessed by my Son in Law Daniell Wood which said Land I do give to him & to his Heirs forever it being in Consideration of what I was obliged to do for him when come to age & provided y<sup>t</sup> he shall be satisfied therewith on y<sup>t</sup> account & give a discharge thereof to such of it shall concern which Land I have already promised & do purpose forthwith to make him a deed of in a way of firm conveyance in which Deed I shall bound & Limit y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid hundred acres accordingly.

Item. I do give to my Son Isaac Pebody all the land y<sup>t</sup> I now live upon which I bought of M<sup>r</sup>. Simons & my will is y<sup>t</sup> my Son Isaac shall have all y<sup>e</sup> said Land which lyeth on y<sup>e</sup> South Side of y<sup>e</sup> brook running through the said farm both upland & meadow so bounded. I give my Son Isaac Pebody together w<sup>th</sup> my dwelling house & housing, orchard with Millyard w<sup>th</sup> all y<sup>t</sup> I bought of William Evans & moreover I give to my Son Isaac from y<sup>e</sup> bridge all y<sup>e</sup> meadow downward on y<sup>e</sup> North East side of y<sup>e</sup> brook w<sup>ch</sup> runneth through Tho. Doman's Meadow, as also I do give to my Son Isaac a Rod & half of upland adjoining to y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid meadow all along for y<sup>e</sup> bringing of his hay from time to time w<sup>ch</sup> aforesaid Land I do give to my Son Isaac & his Heirs forever, together w<sup>th</sup> seventy acres of land on y<sup>e</sup> South side of y<sup>e</sup> River near to y<sup>e</sup> dwelling of Joseph Town Jun., Also I give to my son Isaac that bed with the furniture thereunto belonging which he now hath y<sup>e</sup> improvement of & this I would have noted, That I have given y<sup>e</sup> more to my son Isaac on consideration of y<sup>e</sup> providence of God dismattling him by y<sup>e</sup> loss of one of his Leggs.

Item. I do give to my Grandchild Jacob Pebody (y<sup>e</sup> son of my Son Jacob deceased) y<sup>e</sup> house which his father dwelt in together with all y<sup>e</sup> upland on y<sup>e</sup> side of y<sup>e</sup> brook y<sup>t</sup> is on y<sup>e</sup> North side of y<sup>e</sup> abovesaid brook, as also all y<sup>e</sup> meadow on y<sup>e</sup> same side of y<sup>e</sup> brook from y<sup>e</sup> bridge & so upward, my will is y<sup>t</sup> in Case my said Grandchild Jacob Pebody do live to y<sup>e</sup> age of twenty one years y<sup>t</sup> then he shall have as is abovesaid to injoy himself & his Heirs forever. But in case y<sup>e</sup> said Jacob live not to y<sup>t</sup> age then any of my

other Sons shall have liberty to have y<sup>e</sup> land & house aforesaid provided y<sup>t</sup> he or they shall pay to my grand-children Kezia & Mercy Pebody y<sup>e</sup> children of my Son Jacob deceased an hundred & twenty pounds in common currant pay (not silver.) Notwithstanding what is abovesaid in case y<sup>e</sup> said Jacob should have issue before he should arrive at y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid age y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> said Land shall be at y<sup>e</sup> disposal of y<sup>e</sup> abovesaid Jacob Pebody together w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> house aforesaid. Also I do give to my grandchildren Kezia & Mercy Pebody y<sup>e</sup> children of my Son Jacob deceased I do give to each of them thirty acres of Land apiece provided that they shall live to y<sup>e</sup> age of eighteen years, which Threescore acres of Land Lyeth on y<sup>e</sup> south side of y<sup>e</sup> River in y<sup>e</sup> South West Division beyond M<sup>r</sup>. Endicotts farm in y<sup>e</sup> place called Stikey Meadow which Land abovesaid I bought part of Deacon Tho Perkins about thirty acres & about thirty more which I bought of Daniell Borman, but in case y<sup>t</sup> neither of y<sup>e</sup> children Kezia or Mercy shall live to y<sup>e</sup> age of eighteen y<sup>t</sup> then y<sup>e</sup> abovesaid thirty acres apiece shall return to my next & immediate children to be equally divided amongst them & in case one of y<sup>e</sup> said grandchildren live to y<sup>t</sup> age & not y<sup>e</sup> other that there y<sup>e</sup> whole threescore acres shall fall to y<sup>e</sup> survivor of them.

Item. I do give to my Son Nathaniell Pebody together with my Grandchild Samson How all that four hundred acres which I bought of M<sup>r</sup>. Stephen Sewall Lying in Rowly village now called Boxford which land lyeth near Bradford & was formerly Mr. Nelsons of Rowly, my will is y<sup>t</sup> my Son Nathaniell shall have three hundred & Samson How y<sup>e</sup> other hundred acres which for quantity & quality y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid Samson How shall have y<sup>e</sup> said Hundred acres provided y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> said Samson How shall be at my disposal till y<sup>e</sup> age of twenty one years But in case my Son Nathaniell shall dye without Lawfull Issue that then the abovesaid three hundred acres shall fall to my other children by equall division, his widdow notwithstanding injoying the benefit thereof during life & as to his movable estate which he is already in possession of I leave it all to be at his y<sup>t</sup> is my son Nathaniells disposal here is to be understood y<sup>t</sup> what shall be left undisposed of by my Son Nathaniell at his death of his

three hundred acres shall be for y<sup>e</sup> use of his widdow, during her life as is abovesaid y<sup>t</sup> is y<sup>e</sup> life of her widdowhood.

Item. I do Reserve for Mary my wife y<sup>e</sup> South End of my house for her use to live in as also y<sup>e</sup> New Cellar as also y<sup>e</sup> use of two milch Cowes which she shall choose out of my milch kine, Also my will is y<sup>t</sup> my Son Isaac shall pay to my wife Mary, yearly twenty bushels of Indian Corn, four bushels of wheat, four of Rye & five of malt, also y<sup>t</sup> my wife have liberty to keepe two or three swine, as also yearly half a dozen pound of wool, also my will is y<sup>t</sup> my wife shall have pasture for her cowes with my son Isaacs as also y<sup>t</sup> my Son Isaac shall provide fodder for them in y<sup>e</sup> winter, As also y<sup>t</sup> my wife shall have Liberty for an horse to ride on as she shall have occasion, Also my Will is y<sup>t</sup> in case my Wife shall marry again y<sup>t</sup> then all y<sup>e</sup> priviledges abovesaid shall cease, but during her widdowhood she shall also have (as benefit by my orchard) yearly a barrell of Cider as also som apples as occasion either in the Summer or winter shall require, Moreover my wife shall have y<sup>e</sup> use & disposal of two beds together with needful firewood provided her for which end she shall have y<sup>e</sup> use of such of my oxen as shall be needfull, Also I do order y<sup>t</sup> Samson How shall live with my Wife till he shall come to y<sup>e</sup> age of twenty one years & be at her Command to be helpfull to her on all accounts as she shall have occasion & in case Samson How shall be taken away by his father before he shall have served as abovesaid y<sup>t</sup> then my Wife shall have that hundred acres of land abovesaid (given conditionally to y<sup>e</sup> said Samson) to provide for herself such help as shall be necessary. & in case my Wife shall dye before y<sup>e</sup> said Samson How shall arrive at y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid term of years y<sup>t</sup> then he shall be at my wives disposal to whom she shall see good and in case y<sup>e</sup> said Samson will not comply with such dispose y<sup>t</sup> then y<sup>e</sup> said hundred acres of land intended for him shall be at my wives dispose.

Item. I give to my Daughter Lydia Perley five pounds besides what she hath already had of me.

I do give to my Daughter Mary Death five pounds besides what she hath had already I do give to my Daughter Sarah How five pounds besides what she hath had already.

Item. I do give to my Daughter Hephzibah Ray five pounds besides what she hath had already all which Legasies ordered to my children I do appoint to be paid in common currant pay as is before specified to other of my children.

Note y<sup>t</sup> what Legasies I do here give in my will shall be paid by my executors out of my estate which I do leave in my Son Issacs hands & my wives, as corn or Cattell &c my debts & funerall expences being discharged.

And finally I do appoint, constitute & ordain my Wife Mary to be an executrix together with my Son John Pebody & Isaac Pebody as Executors of this my last will & testament & in Case after Legasies paid there be any estate left to be devided y<sup>t</sup> it shall be disposed of in a way of division as my executrix together w<sup>th</sup> executors shall see good.

That what is here above written is y<sup>e</sup> last will & testament of y<sup>e</sup> abovesaid Francis Pebody appears by his own hand & Seal y<sup>e</sup> day & Date here mentioned as also by y<sup>e</sup> testimony of y<sup>e</sup> witnesses hereunto subscribed.

It is to be noted y<sup>t</sup> notwithstanding what is abovesaid concerning my Son Nathaniels three hundred acres returning to his bretheren in case of his dying w<sup>th</sup>out lawfull issue, It is to be understood by the three hundred acres what he shall not see cause to dispose of before his death I hereby notwithstanding what hath been said giving him full power in case he see good to dispose of it either in part or whole not knowing but divine providence may necessitate him thereunto otherwise what is above written to be of full force as is expressed.

Francis Pebody.

The abovesaid Premises were signed & sealed & declared to be y<sup>e</sup> last will & testament of y<sup>e</sup> said Francis Pebody y<sup>e</sup> twentieth day of January in y<sup>e</sup> year of our Lord one thousand six hundred ninety & five or six in presence of us.

Joseph Capen,  
Thomas Baker,  
Ephraim Dorman, Sen<sup>r</sup>.

Essex, ss. Before y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> Jonathan Corwin Esq<sup>r</sup> Judge of Probate of Wills &c at Salem Aug<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1698 Mr. Joseph Capen Mr. Thomas Baker & M<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Dorman Sen<sup>r</sup> p<sup>r</sup>sonally Appeared and Made Oath that they were p<sup>r</sup>sent & Saw Francis Pebody Sign and Seal and heard him Declare y<sup>e</sup> w<sup>th</sup> in Written Instram<sup>t</sup> to be his Last will and testam<sup>t</sup> & that he was then of a Disposing mind to the best of those Deserving and that they then Sett to there hands as Witnesses in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>sence of y<sup>e</sup> Said Francis Peobody at y<sup>e</sup> Same time.

Sworne Attest John Higginson Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Upon w<sup>th</sup> this Will is proved Approved and allowed being p<sup>r</sup>sent by Mary Peobody Executrix & John Peobody & Isaac Peobody Executors therein named who Likewise Accepted of there Executorship.

Attest John Higginson Reg<sup>r</sup>.

---

The Inventory of y<sup>e</sup> estate ff Francis pebody made this 20<sup>th</sup> of May, 1698.

two oxen at 7 <sup>l</sup> three Cowes at 9 <sup>l</sup> —15 <sup>s</sup> three young calves at 6 <sup>l</sup>	23—00—00
Sheep 4 <sup>l</sup> one mare and colt 1 <sup>l</sup> —10 <sup>s</sup>	05—10—00
chaines, axes, waggon, and chissels and other Iron tools	02—04—00
Wearing cloaths	02—04—00
3 beds and bedding 12 <sup>l</sup> napkins tablecloths and other linnen at 5 <sup>l</sup> —9 <sup>s</sup>	17—09—00
chests, tables, chairs, and other lumber	05—15—00
pewter, and brass ware	05—12—06
Iron ware, as pots, kettles, tramells &c	02—05—00
new cloth home made	02—11—00
ten bus. of malt 1 <sup>l</sup> —15 <sup>s</sup> Indian Corne eight bus. 1 <sup>l</sup> —4 <sup>s</sup> Six bushels barley 1 <sup>l</sup> —1 <sup>s</sup>	04—00—00
four swine	02—00—00
Land given to his son John pebody,	200—00—00
Land given to Joseph pebody,	100—00—00
Land given to Nathaniell pebody,	150—00—00

Land given to Samson How,	050-00-00
Land given to Keziah and Mercie pebody,	050-00-00
Land and house to Jacob pebody,	160-00-00
the homestead to Isaac pebody upland and meadow dwelling house and one barne and mill,	400-00-00
Silver money,	044-15-00
	<hr/>
total summ	1327-05-06

William Howlett,  
Daniel Redington,  
Ephraim Wildes.

---

Topsfield y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of September 1698.

In addition to the inventory of the estate of Francis pebody  
as doth apear on the other side of this paper:—

two oxen att	09-00-00
nine books	00-13-00
two cowes	06-00-00
two oxen	08-00-00
two linen Spinning wheels	00-06-00
two wolen Spinning wheels	00-06-00
two beds with the Furniture given to y <sup>e</sup> widow	19-00-00
Eaight yards woll cloath	01-12-00
Six Cushions	00-06-00
bed and beding given to Isaac	03-10-00

Daniel Redington,  
Ephraim Wildes,  
Joseph Bysbe.

## NEWSPAPER ITEMS RELATING TO TOPSFIELD.

COPIED FROM THE FILES OF SALEM NEWSPAPERS

BY GEORGE FRANCIS DOW.

(Continued from Vol. V (1899), page 142.)

---

Post Office, Salem, Mass. Winter arrangement of the Mails. Haverhill & Topsfield,—arrive every Thursday at 10 o'clock, A. M. Depart same day at 2 o'clock, P. M. Letters must be left one quarter of an hour previous to the period of departure.

*Salem Register, Jan. 7, 1805.*

---

*Post Office, Salem, Mass.*

Winter arrangement of mails.

### HAVERHILL & TOPSFIELD MAILS.

Arrive every Thursday at 10 o'clock A. M. Depart same day, at 2 P. M. Letters must be left one quarter of an hour previous to the period of departure herein mentioned.

*Salem Gazette, Jan. 11, 1805.*

---

David Towne advertised that he had been appointed administrator of the estate of Archelaus Towne, housewright, and Eunice Towne, a single-woman, both of Topsfield.

*Salem Gazette, Feb. 8, 1805.*

## PURSE LOST.

Lost, a blue PURSE, containing some change, and a Note of Hand for *seventy dollars*, signed by Nathaniel Wells, and witnessed by Daniel Towne, jun. Whoever will return the same to the subscriber, shall receive a handsome reward.

Daniel Perkins.

Topsfield, Feb. 5.

*Salem Gazette, Feb. 8, 1805.*

---

In the late Grand Democratic Legislative Caucus at Boston, it was urged as an essential point, that the most cunning measures should be taken completely to revolutionize the *County of Essex*. To effect this, it was agreed that it would be expedient to begin with the March meetings, so that suitable persons might be chosen into the town offices to facilitate their victory in the April election; and that, for making the more minute arrangements, County and Town Caucusses should be previously held for that purpose. Pursuant to this plan, Democratic Deputies from various towns met yesterday at the Turnpike Hotel in Topsfield; where no doubt they agreed who should be our officers, and how they should rule us. In those towns where the Federalists are a majority, it will depend upon them whether the Demos shall carry all before them or not. Surely such measures to control and bind them ought to alarm them to a sense of their danger, and rouse them to action.

*Salem Gazette, Mar. 1, 1805.*

---

Dudley Wildes and Jabez Towne 3rd, commissioners, to receive claims against the estate of Jacob Ross late of Ipswich, yeoman, advertised to meet at the house of Nehemiah Cleaveland, Esq. innholder, Topsfield.

*Salem Gazette, Apr. 26, 1805.*

---



Topsfield, not choosing to obey the high-handed orders of the Boston Junto, have voted *not* to send a Representative to the General Court this year.

*Salem Register, May 13, 1805.*

---

DIED.—At Topsfield, on Wednesday last, Mr. Francis Skerry, aged 50; killed by the falling of a large quantity of earth from the bank at Topsfield hill, while at work upon the turnpike road, another man was much hurt at the same time so as to be obliged to have a leg amputated. One man was killed and two wounded, at the same place, and in the same manner, last summer.

*Salem Gazette, July 26, 1805.*

---

DIED.—At Topsfield, Mrs. Esther Estey, aged 100, relict of the late Mr. Aaron Estey. Early in her youth she became devoted to religion, and was a distinguished member of Christ's Church, for about eighty years. During which time she maintained a character comporting with her profession. As a wife she was kind, prudent and virtuous; she was an affectionate and instructive parent, a humane and indulgent mistress, a generous and obliging neighbor, and a faithful hospitable friend, at whose habitation wine and oil were poured into the wounds of the afflicted, and the indigent were not sent empty away. As a christian she was humble and submissive, yet zealous and active, placing all confidence in the merits of Jesus. She stood with loins girt about, and her lamp trimmed and burning, waiting with patience for that glorious day, when her Lord should call her from this vain world to shout forth ceaseless praises to her redeemer, in his kingdom of unfading felicity.

*Salem Gazette, Aug. 20, 1805.*

---

An alarm has gone forth that the *Yellow Fever* is in Lynn. We believe it is unfounded. Lynn is not more sickly than Wenham, Beverly, Topsfield, and other towns in this vicinity,

have been this season. The mortality in these places has been great; but the disorder has not acquired the character of the Yellow Fever, and has abated.

*Salem Gazette, Oct. 25, 1805.*

---

DIED.—At Topsfield, Mrs. GALLOP, wife of Mr. Amos Gallop, aged 48; DANIEL GALLOP, son of Amos Gallop, aged 15; HIRAM CUMMINGS, son of David Cummings, aged 15; and (of Boxford) Mr. DANIEL BROWN, aged 27. These were all in one neighborhood; Mrs. Gallop and son were buried in one grave.

*Salem Gazette, Oct. 25, 1805.*

---

Robert Perkins of Topsfield gave notice of his appointment as administrator of the estate of Samuel Silver of Salem, mariner.

*Salem Gazette, Dec. 3, 1805.*

---

*County Caucus.*—We learn that the grand Essex Democratic Caucus, for the management of our elections, is to be holden at the Turnpike Hotel, in Topsfield—we have not heard when.

*Salem Gazette, Jan. 28, 1806.*

---

#### To the Democratic Republicans of Essex.

We are informed by the *Salem Gazette* that a COUNTY CAUCUS is to be holden at Topsfield, within a short time, to make arrangements for the Town, County and State Elections of the ensuing Spring.

With indignation many of you have doubtless witnessed for years past conventions of this nature; and your indignation is just, because an *undue influence* is used when two or three men from each town in our County in secret are to form electioneering projects.

Are we not free agents? Did not our fathers shed their most precious blood, that we their posterity might enjoy, among other priveleges, the right of *Free Election*?

Do the enlightened people of Essex wish to be informed yearly, by a vain, self created society, on whom to bestow their suffrages for Governor, Senators, Town Officers, &c.—Are we not able to purchase newspapers and thereby gain information of the conduct of our public men—better information than we can obtain from the resolves of a secret caucus meeting?

What else can be the object of these meetings than to destroy the *Freedom of Election*, by exciting us to act, being ourselves ignorant of the true motives of our conduct?

My friends, let us examine with a cautious eye the conduct of our public servants—Let us reward them with our confidence in proportion to their merits—and to obtain the knowledge of their merits, let us read the various public papers, and use the other public means which are in every man's power.

When a man is boldly acting on the stage of public life, let us candidly and honorably adjudicate him, instead of basely seeking information from his invidious and secret enemies.

The object of this short address is to induce all, in their great political concerns, to make the best improvement of the reason and judgement which God has given them, and to caution every one who may be invited to attend the ensuing secret meeting, to *refuse* with an independent and manly spirit. The design of this meeting cannot be virtuous, other wise it would not shun the eye of public observation. If it were honorable you would receive a *public* notification to attend. If it be your serious wish to promote the cause of *Democracy*, you can do this without attending a caucus. If you attend, you will go to it without self approbation, be ashamed of your company while there, and return home in conscious disgrace.

Let every gentleman in the County, who may be invited to attend, consider whether it will not most promote his honor and happiness to remain at HOME, enjoying the com-

pany of his wife and children, and an unsuspecting intercourse with *all* his friends and neighbors.

A FRIEND.

*Salem Gazette, Feb. 4, 1806.*

---

The federal town of Topsfield have voted as usual, not to send a Representative this year.

*Salem Gazette, May 9, 1806.*

---

WHEREAS the subscriber gave his Note of Hand, bearing date the 17th March, 1806, for sixty-two dollars and about 70 cents, to *Andrew Elliot*, of *Middleton*, and said note has since been paid but not taken up—this is to caution all persons against buying the same, as it will not be again paid if presented.

Topsfield, May 9.

JOHN BALCH.

*Salem Gazette, May 9, 1806.*

---

In Topsfield, Nathaniel Hammond, Esq., a federalist, has been chosen to represent that town in the next General Court.

*Salem Register, May 19, 1806.*

---

DIED.—At Topsfield, Master ELIJAH PERKINS, son of Mr. Zebulun Perkins, aged 15.

*Salem Gazette, May 27, 1806.*

---

Notice is hereby given that the subscribers have been appointed by the Hon. Samuel Holten, Esq., Judge of Probate, Guardian of DANIEL PERKINS, JUN., of Topsfield, a person

given to excessive drinking, &c. All persons are hereby forbid trading with or trusting him, as we shall not pay any debts of his contracting.

Daniel Bixby,  
Ezra Perkins.

Topsfield, Sept. 14, 1806.

*Salem Gazette, Sept. 19, 1806.*

### RAN AWAY.

From the subscriber, a Prisoner by the name of HENRY WOODS, about 25 years of age, about five feet and nine inches high, and light complexion, short hair. Whoever will take up said prisoner, and deliver him to the said subscriber, shall receive TEN DOLLARS reward.

SIMON GOULD.

*Constable of Topsfield.*

Topsfield, Sept. 23.

*Salem Gazette, Sept. 23, 1809.*

MARRIED.—At Topsfield, by the Rev. Mr. Huntington, Mr. Ephraim Wildes, jun., to the amiable Miss Rachel Towne.

*Salem Gazette, Apr. 17, 1807.*

DIED.—At Topsfield, suddenly, Mr. JACOB TOWNE, 80.

*Salem Gazette, Sept. 29, 1807.*

Of the several bills of mortality produced in this neighborhood, the result seems most favourable to Topsfield, as the number of early deaths is least, and the proportion to the population most favorable.

*Salem Register, Jan. 26, 1807.*

LOST, on Friday, the 27th March, between Salem and Topsfield, a SADDLE, with a sheep-skin on the under part. Any person who has found it and will give information so that it may be obtained, shall be handsomely rewarded by  
Joseph Cree.

*Salem Register April 6, 1807.*

---

Summer course of the mails, from Salem, Mass. Topsfield and Haverhill mails arrive every Saturday, at 11 o'clock, A. M.—Depart at 2 o'clock, P. M., on the same day.

*Salem Register, June 15, 1807.*

---

To the Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Mass.—Humbly show the Selectmen of the town of Topsfield, that the inhabitants of said town for a number of years last past have been at trouble and expence with other towns through which Ipswich river runs to facilitate the passage of the fish that have their periodical return for running therein, and divers laws have been passed to favor the same, though your petitioners conceive there is still a deficiency in these laws whereby they may enjoy their just rights to which by nature and reason they are entitled.

That for many years last past an abundance of shad have been in said river at the usual time of running said fish, and your petitioners have not liberty to take any thereof by reason of a restraining charge in a law passed the 28th March 1788, which subjects the person or persons who make use of a seine or drag net to take any fish in said river or the streams running thereinto to the penalty of £20. That by reason of the width of said river and the depth of the water therein no fish can be taken unless by seine or drag net.—

Whereof your petitioners pray your honours to take the premises into your wise consideration and grant them the liberty of making use of a seine or drag net one day in a week in taking those fish and under such rules, regulations

and restrictions as your honors shall deem right, and as in duty bound shall ever pray.

*Josiah Lamson,  
David Perkins,  
Nathaniel Hammond,  
Robert Perkins,  
John Peabody.*

Selectmen of Topsfield.

The above petition was printed by order of the Senate and House of Representatives.

*Salem Gazette, Nov. 10, 1807.*

---

WHEREAS my wife *Olive* has left my bed and board. This is to warn all persons not to trust her on my account, as I will not to pay any debts she may contract.

Topsfield, Dec. 14, 1807.

ISRAEL CLARK.

*Salem Gazette, Dec. 18, 1807.*

---

#### Bill of Mortality for Topsfield for 1807.

Jan. 16, a son of T. Perkins, jr. aged 2 years—March 13, Mr. Daniel Dodge, 56—May 19, a son of E. Lake, jr, 2—Aug. 7, Mr. Moses Perkins, 75—Sept. 9, Mrs. Polly Lake, 45—14th, Mr. Jacob Averill, 79; Mrs. Hannah Balch, 81—18th, Mr. Jacob Towne, 80—Oct. 19, Mr. Thomas Moore, 77—Nov. 22, Mr. John Bradstreet, 90—Dec. 6, Mrs. Mary Hood, 80—11th, Mrs. Rachel Towne, 58—14th, Mrs. Elizabeth Towne, 86.

*Salem Register, Feb. 6, 1808.*

---

Summer course of the Mails to and from Salem, Ms. until Nov. 1, 1808.

Mail from Haverhill, Ms. and Topsfield every Saturday, at 11 o'clock; same day, returns at 2 o'clock, P. M.

*Salem Register, May 4, 1808.*

To the Honorable Justices of the Court of Sessions to be holden at Ipswich, within and for the County of Essex, on the second Tuesday of May, A. D., 1808, by adjournment from the second Tuesday of April in the same year.

Humbly shew the subscribers that last May they petitioned the Selectmen of the Town of Topsfield, in the said County, to lay out a private way for their own accommodation, beginning on the North side of the River, in said Topsfield, where a bridge is begun, through land of Messrs. Ezra and David Perkins, in the most convenient route to the Road, by the said Perkins' stating in their said petition that the same road which they prayed for, was convenient and necessary for them the said petitioners, and requested that it might be laid out of a suitable width. That on the fourteenth day of February last past, the said Selectmen of the said Town of Topsfield refused to lay out the said way, as by a record of their proceedings in this behalf will appear;—Whereupon your Petitioners humbly pray this Honorable Court to cause the said way to be laid out in due form of law, and the plan and course of the said private way to be ascertained and the damages, (if any) estimated as the law requires, to be paid by the Town of Topsfield, if it be deemed to be of general benefit; otherwise by the individual or individuals, for whose use and benefit the said way shall be laid out; and as in duty bound shall ever pray.

Joshua Town,  
and one hundred and eighteen others.

[The Court ordered an appearance at the Ipswich Court holden on the second Tuesday in October, and also appointed Col. Israel Hutchinson of Danvers, Major Asa Nelson of Rowley, and Eleaser Putnam, Esq. of Danvers, a committee to view the premises.]

*Salem Register, June 4, 1808.*

---

Rev. Mr. Huntington of Topsfield delivered the prayer at the installation of Rev. Mr. Briggs over the first parish church in Boxford.

*Salem Gazette, Sept. 30, 1808.*



A Convention of Delegates from the several towns in the County of Essex was held at Topsfield yesterday—summoned by the present awful crisis of our country.

*Salem Gazette, Oct. 7, 1808.*

### ESSEX RESOLUTIONS.

At a meeting of the DELEGATES from the several towns in the county of ESSEX, at Topsfield, on Thursday, October 6, 1808, assembled for the purpose of taking into consideration the alarming and ruinous condition of our public affairs, and of agreeing upon and recommending to the People such measures for obtaining constitutional relief and redress, as may be deemed expedient.

#### PRESENT.

##### FROM SALEM.

Jacob Ashton, Esq.  
Hon. Benjamin Pickman, jr.  
Capt. Joseph Peabody.  
Capt. William Orne.  
Philip Chase.  
Samuel Ropes.

##### BEVERLY.

Hon. Israel Thorndike.  
Thomas Davis, Esq.  
Thomas Stevens, Esq.

##### NEWBURYPORT.

William Bartlett, Esq.  
William Coombs, Esq.  
Jonathan Gage, Esq.  
Joseph Dana, Esq.  
Daniel A. White, Esq.  
Edward Little, Esq.  
Thomas M. Clark, Esq.  
Dr. Isaac Adams.  
Daniel Burnham.

##### IPSWICH.

John Choate, Esq.  
Nathaniel Lord, 3d.  
Joseph Swasey, Esq.

##### NEWBURY.

Silas Little, Esq.

##### LYNN.

Frederick Breed, Esq.  
Thomas Witt.  
Samuel Brimblecom.  
James Gardner, Esq.

##### GLOUCESTER.

Benjamin K. Hough.  
Capt. Thomas Parsons.  
Lonson Nash, Esq.  
James Hayes.

##### ROWLEY.

Dea. Thomas Merrill.  
Parker Cleaveland, Esq.

**SALISBURY.**

Samuel March, Esq.

**WENHAM.**

Samuel Blanchard, Esq.  
Jacob Dodge.

**MANCHESTER.**

William Tuck, Esq.  
Capt. Abiel Burgess.

**HAVERHILL.**

Israel Bartlett, Esq.  
James Duncan, jr., Esq.  
Zebulon Ingersol, Esq.

**BRADFORD.**

Hon. Nathaniel Thurston.  
Thomas Savary, Esq.

**BOXFORD.**

Thomas Perley, Esq.  
John Robinson, Esq.

**METHUEN.**

Dea. William Swan.

**MIDDLETON.**

Benjamin Peabody, Esq.

Daniel Fuller.

**ANDOVER.**

Hon. John Phillips, jun.  
Timothy Osgood.

**MARBLEHEAD.**

Thomas Meek.  
Nathaniel Hooper.  
William Reed.  
John Tedder.  
Capt. Ward Blackler.  
Henry Gallison.

**TOPSFIELD.**

Nehemiah Cleaveland, Esq.  
Nathaniel Hammond, Esq.  
Sylvanus Wilds, Esq.  
David Perkins.

**DANVERS.**

Gideon Foster, Esq.  
Jonathan Ingersol, Esq.  
Capt. Thomas Putnam.

**HAMILTON.**

Rev. Dr. Manasseh Cutler.  
Robert Dodge, Esq.

**WILLIAM BARTLETT, Esq.,** was chosen *Moderator.*

**LONSON NASH, Esq.,** *Secretary.*

---

**RESOLUTIONS, &c.**

*The following RESOLUTIONS and ADDRESS, prepared and reported by a Committee appointed for that purpose, were unanimously adopted.*

*Resolved,* That although the right of the people peaceably to assemble and deliberate upon their publick affairs is

not only unquestionable, and essential to the existence of a free government, but is expressly sanctioned and secured by the constitution; yet the members of this assembly, entertaining the highest respect for the laws, and unwilling, in ordinary times, to interfere with the measures of their constituted authorities, are of opinion that this solemn right ought never to be exercised but in moments of extreme publick danger, or of general and deep distress.

*Resolved,* That, in our estimation, such a moment is the present, with which nothing in the annals of our nation since the peace of 1783, can exhibit a parallel. From a state of prosperity of which there is no example; and which by a wise and prudent policy, we conceive, might have been continued, the nation, in a time of profound peace, is suddenly involved in the deepest calamity and distress.—Our exterior commerce, to which the people of the United States have an unalienable right, is, without any reasonable pretext, wholly interdicted; and this by a statute, in its legal operation, perpetual, and dependent for its repeal, not on the will of the majority of the nation, but on the discretion of a small number of individuals.

By this unprecedented act, adopted without notice, and apparently without justifiable motive, great numbers of individuals, in New-England, find themselves reduced from opulence to poverty; and the wide spreading mischief is felt with a greater or less degree of pressure under every roof in all the commercial States:—And, as if the total suspension of our foreign commerce, and the interdiction of our most important means of procuring subsistence, for an indefinite period, were not of itself an intolerable evil, the *manner* in which these measures have been enforced, a manner totally unnecessary for the avowed object of them, has been, if possible, more oppressive than the measures themselves.

To the patience, the coolness, and the regular steady habits of the people of New-England, a character, which, it is to be hoped, they will never forfeit, is to be attributed their quiet submission to measures, which, while Colonies, under the administration of a British minister, they would have repelled at every hazard.

To prevent a recurrence to measures, which nothing but an extremity of suffering, and the failure of all constitutional remedy could justify, this assembly has been convened.

It is equally our object to discountenance and discourage those impetuous and irregular efforts, to which despondency and despair might impel; as it is by firm, united, determined, and persevering exertions to obtain peaceable redress.

Since the President of the United States has not deemed it expedient, in compliance with the numerous petitions from the people of New England, to exercise the discretionary power vested in him for our relief; since, indeed, he has declared that he sees no occasion to change the present destructive policy;—it surely behoves the people, by vigorous and united appeals, to seek redress from the Legislature of the United States. If, notwithstanding these earnest supplications, the Congress should unhappily be found deaf or indifferent to the interests of the commercial states, and determined to sacrifice our dearest rights for visionary projects; we firmly rely for relief on the wisdom and patriotism of our state government, whom the people have placed as sentinels to guard our rights and privileges, from whatever quarter they may be invaded. We trust that *they* will take care that the Constitution of the United States be maintained in its *spirit*, as well as in its letter; and that if, by any latitude of construction, it can be deemed to have authorised any body of men to deprive us of our birthright, and of our dearest privileges, it may be so amended as to secure the nation from such evils in future.

*Resolved*, That such has been our suffering, and so great is our alarm occasioned by the extraordinary measures lately adopted, that we shall never be contented until we are secured from a repetition of the same evils. That a bare repeal of the obnoxious acts ought not, therefore, to satisfy a free and a prudent people, any more than the repeal of the British stamp act silenced the patriots of that day. That there ought to be a solemn renunciation of the rights thus assumed; and it is the opinion of this assembly that legal and constitutional measures should be adopted for that purpose.

*Resolved,* That when the rapid, secret and unprecedented manner in which the system of embargo laws was passed, is considered; when, in contempt of the reasons urged in the message which recommended it, the interdiction was extended to exportation by land, in which neither our resources nor our seamen were endangered; when it is considered that this latter prohibition principally operates on one of belligerents only; when we call to mind the spirited and manly declarations of many members of Congress, on the floor of that honorable body, some of whom have been always ranged under the banners of the administration, that these measures were adopted, if not in obedience, at least in complaisance to FRANCE; and when it is stated from high authority, that they fully meet the approbation of the French Emperor:—when the passage of the non-importation act and the hasty rejection of the treaty negotiated by Messrs. Munroe & Pinckney are recollected; in short, when reviewing the whole conduct of the present administration, it is perceived that their measures have uniformly evinced a partiality for, and subserviency to one nation and a deep rooted prejudice against another, highly unbecoming the character of rulers of a nation professing to be neutral, and still more highly injurious to our interests:—when too, we see all the zealous supporters of this administration endeavouring to rouse the People to a war with Great-Britain:—It is impossible for this assembly not to feel; (and feeling, they would disdain to suppress their sentiments,) that it is much to be feared, as well as deprecated, that the administration, though induced by the bold language of the people, and their prevailing dissatisfaction with the embargo, to repeal these obnoxious acts, will do it, in order if possible, to inflict a still more fatal wound in the bosom of our country; that either they will enter into an open war with Great-Britain or will pass such acts and adopt such measures, as will inevitably produce such a result.

This assembly declare it as their deliberate opinion that there exists no cause of war with Great-Britain; that such a war would be unjust, unnecessary, and extremely to be deplored; that the removal of the embargo will not necessarily involve us in war, but should this be the alternative, it ought to be a war with France and not with Great-Britain.

Inhabiting a part of the Union the most engaged in foreign commerce, they think themselves qualified to decide upon its risks, and the nature and extent of the injuries to which it is exposed; and it is their firm belief that our commerce, unrestrained by self-destroying measures, might find many sources of profitable employment, without interfering in any degree with those principals of maritime law, which Great-Britain deems essential to her existence, and which, in an eventful moment like the present, she will never yield.

And this assembly cannot refrain from expressing their conviction, that neither the honor nor the permanent interests of the United States require that we should drive Great-Britain, if it were in our power, to the surrendry of those claims so essential to her in the mighty conflict in which she is at present engaged; a conflict interesting to humanity, to morals, to religion, and the last struggle of liberty: For they conceive that should the brave and much injured Spaniards fail in the contest in which they are so nobly assisted by Great-Britain, there would exist no barrier to the ambition of France. The continent of Europe is making one convulsive effort whether it be, as we would most ardently hope, the crisis of the disease preceding convalescence, or the struggle of death, time only can determine.

Should Spain and Great-Britain fall, the world will own but a single master. The myrmidons of the conqueror, transported to New Spain, would soon be found unquiet neighbors of the United States. Our resistance, it is too much to be feared would be feeble and short lived; indeed, we are already half conquered by our divisions, and, incredible as it may seem, there are those among us who are infatuated with the delusion that the dominion of France is a providential blessing.

We therefore consider, that the policy of yielding, in *appearance* only, to the wishes of the people by taking off the Embargo, and at the same time exciting a war with Great Britain, cannot be too zealously deprecated.

That there is a course of dignity, of good faith and impartiality towards the belligerent power which will procure for us respect and safety; and that Peace may be preserved with all nations without the expensive and voluntary sacrifice of either our rights, our interests, or our honour.

*Resolved,* That while we are constrained to bear testimony against the policy of our national administration, as involving the sacrifice of our dearest rights, and tending to a dissolution of the national compact, we declare our cordial attachment to the Constitution of the United States, and our determination to support the UNION, at all hazards.

WILLIAM BARTLETT, *Moderator.*

---

## TO THE PEOPLE OF THE COUNTY OF ESSEX.

FELLOW-CITIZENS,

WE have attended to the duty of our appointment, under a solemn sense of its importance, and we now present to you the result of our deliberations. Convinced as we are, that evils in their nature most serious, and in their extent incalculable, menace our common country, we feel constrained to sound the alarm. We earnestly invite and implore you to co-operate with us in such regular and constitutional methods as may tend to avert the dangers which hang over us.

We unequivocally declare our opinion that the Embargo must be raised, or the ruin of our country is inevitable.

That its removal will lay us under the necessity of going to war with either of the belligerent nations of Europe, we can not for a moment admit.

That the present administration are inclined to make war upon France will not be suspected. Nor is it possible for any intelligent and candid man in the community to believe we have any sufficient reason for war with England.

None of those points of controversy, which have been so assiduously used as instruments of irritation, can at all justify the measure.

These may be comprised under the four following heads.

1. The restrictions of the colonial trade by Great-Britain.
2. The impressment of her seamen from our merchant vessels.
3. The attack on the Chesapeake. 4. The Orders of Council.

As to the colonial trade, what ever may be the precise limits of the rightful claims of the respective nations, Great-Britain has offered to stipulate such an arrangement, as would, during the present war, secure to the United States

all the pecuniary advantages of this commerce, and leave the question of abstract right on both sides, unenlarged and unimpaired, for future discussion. An offer which seems to defy a refusal. (a)

As to the impressment of seamen, she claims only what every nation in Europe equally claims, and all of them, as well as the United States themselves, uniformly practise. She pretends to no right to molest the real seamen of the United States; and on this critical point, involving the defence of her very existence, she has offered what our ministers, men high in the confidence of the administration, thought reasonable and satisfactory. (b)

In regard to the affair of the Chesapeake, it is true that Americans should ever be ready to repel, at the hazard of life, an attack on a national ship; but, waving the provocation on our part, the British government has, in every form disavowed, and the British nation disapproved the act. An honorable embassy has been sent to heal a wound unintentionally given, and to make liberal reparation. This we have refused, while, contrary to right reason, and established usage, we have persisted in a feeble but offensive attempt of reparation of own choice.

As to the Orders of Council. It will be recollected that these orders, bearing date 11<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1807, were occasioned by the Decree of the French Emperor, dated Nov. 1806, declaring all the British dominions in a state of blockade. Great Britain may think these orders completely justified by the Lex Talionis (law of retaliation.) There is no reason to consider them as originating from a disposition hostile to this country, and they ought not to be so considered: It is notorious that she could, according to known laws and usage, plead the actual blockade, by her navy, of all the principal ports under the power of France.

Such being the state of things, it is our solemn and decided opinion, that should our national administration endeavor to plunge our country into a war with Great Britain, it would be the duty of every citizen to lift up his voice against it as equally unjust, impolitic and ruinous.

WILLIAM BARTLET, *Moderator.*



*Attest*

LONSON NASH, *Secretary*.

### NOTES.

(a) On the subject of Colonial trade it is unquestionably true that Great Britain has offered what, even in the opinion of Mr. Jefferson, might be accepted consistently with the honor of the United States; although she prohibits the direct trade of neutrals between the mother country and the colonies of her enemies; the terms on which she offers to us the colonial trade through our own country, to the mother country of the colony, are as favorable as could be expected.

"We were authorized," says Mr. Munroe, "to stipulate if better conditions could not be obtained, that the goods should be landed, the duties paid, and the ship changed. "We stipulated only that the goods should be landed, and the duty paid, making the duty on European goods one per cent. and on Colony products two. By exempting the party from the necessity of changing the ship, an important advantage was secured."

See 11th art. of the rejected British Treaty—also, Monroe's Letter to James Madison, of Feb. 28, 1808, published in the Repertory of April 26 and 29, 1808, and in many other newspapers.

(b) "The idea entertained by the public, is, that the rights of the United States were abandoned by the American commissioners in the late negotiation, and that their seamen were left by tacit acquiescence, if not by formal renunciation, to depend for their safety, on the mercy of the British cruizers. I have, on the contrary always believed, and still do believe that the ground on which that interest was placed by the paper of the British commissioners of Nov. 8, 1806, and the explanations which accompanied it, was both honorable and advantageous to the United States. That it contained a concession in their favor, on the part of Great-Britain, on the great principle in contestation, never before made by a formal and obligatory act of the government, and which was highly favorable to their interests—and that it also imposed on her the obligation to conform her practice under it, till a more

complete arrangement should be concluded, to the just claims of the United States." *Letter of Mr. Munroe, above cited.*

It were much to be wished that all the good people of the United States would make themselves thoroughly acquainted with the late British Treaty, rejected in so unprecedented a manner by the President, and with the important documents accompanying it, published by order of Congress.

*Salem Gazette, Oct. 14, 1808.*

---

*Essex County.*—We present to our readers this day, in the Resolutions and Address of the Federal Delegates convened at Topsfield the 6th inst., the sentiments of the body of this county upon our public affairs. The characters that composed that delegation, are such as have the deepest interest in the public welfare, and who can give no advice to their fellow citizens, which they do not religiously believe to be promotion of that object. The Resolutions they have passed, must be adopted by every sober citizen; and the opinion they have expressed in their address, that if the Embargo is not raised, the ruin of the country is inevitable, must be concurred in by every man not biassed by private interest, or some unaccountable prejudice.

*Salem Gazette, Oct. 14, 1808.*

---

Bill of Mortality for Topsfield, A. D., 1808.

June 21st, Lieut. Daniel Towne, aged 72 years.	
July 13th, Mrs. Phebe Kimball,	60
Sept. 14th, Mrs. Ruth Bixby,	89
Oct. 28th, Mr. David Brown,	19
Nov. 4th, An Infant, 27 days.	
" 5th, Miss Anna Gallop,	15

*Salem Gazette, Jan. 17, 1809.*

---

The Essex TORIES have advertised a Convention to be held on Monday next at Topsfield.

*Salem Gazette, Feb. 17, 1809.*

*A Desperate Effort.*—On Monday last there was a muster of the TORIES of the County of Essex at Topsfield, styling themselves a “republican convention.” Great exertions had previously been made in all the towns in the County, to collect this meeting together; when assembled, behold what a collection of office-holders and hunters, and such men as they could influence to concur in their views! They passed a very long string of Resolves, which may be seen in the last Register. For bitterness and vulgarity we think they have never been equalled in this quarter. The leading purposes of them are, to encourage the Government to *continue the Embargo*, and to denounce the Whigs of Massachusetts as subjects of military execution, offering themselves, and five thousand able bodied men of the County of Essex [unparalleled impudence!] to aid in the bloody work.—We think the sanguinary spirit of these resolves exceeds any thing which has disgraced even the present session of Congress—Nelson and others have called for the bleeding system; but here are the bravoos who say, We are ready to do the deed. But we view it as a paroxysm of an expiring faction, and as cause of courage and confidence to the true Whigs of the country,—To their Resolves they have annexed a list of State and County Candidates for office at the April elections—LINCOLN for Governor; and VARNUM, who in Congress has lent all his *feeble* powers in support of the Embargo System, for Lieut. Governor.

*Salem Gazette, Feb. 24, 1809.*

---

The Essex Tory Convention at Topsfield. Long communications relating to it may be found in the Mar. 3, Mar. 7, Mar. 21, Mar. 24, Mar. 28, Apr. 8, Apr. 14, Apr. 18, May 2, May 16, May 26, June 2, and June 16, issues of the Salem Gazette.

---

Abigail Floyd.

Informs her friends and the public, that she will open a SCHOOL on the first Monday in April, in the chamber over Mr. Stearn's store, Essex street, formerly occupied by Mr. Blyden for that purpose, where she will teach Reading, Writ-

ing, Arithmetic, English Grammar, Rhetoric, Composition and Needle Work—Also an intermediate School, from 11 to 1 o'clock. [Miss Floyd afterwards taught a private school in Topsfield.—G. F. D.]

*Salem Gazette, Mar. 17, 1809.*

---

### TOPSFIELD HOTEL.

The subscriber respectfully informs the public, that he has taken the Hotel in Topsfield, hereby soliciting their patronage; promising travellers and parties of pleasure every attention and accomodation in his power, and particularly he invites the attention of invalid and other ladies and gentlemen, who may choose to spend any part of the Summer in the country, to the elevated, salubrious and delightful situation of the Hotel, and the large and pleasant chambers which he wishes to appropriate to their use.

Topsfield, May 2, 1809.

EPHRAIM WILDES, jun.

*Salem Gazette, May 2, 1809.*

---

Mr. Cushing.

An able writer in your paper has gone through an examination of the late "*Tory Convention at Topsfield.*" A publication of the *Names* of all the Delegates to that Convention seems to be now the only thing wanting to complete the exposition; and if you will call on your friends in the several parts of the county, no doubt a tolerably correct list might be formed, by the individuals collecting the names of the delegations to that "*multitudinous* assembly" from their respective towns. To annex the *characters* to names, would be unnecessary. *One* column might in this way be furnished, which I have no doubt would be of great utility. I therefore think the object well worth your attention.

SCRIBLERUS.

☞ We like the hint of our correspondent, and would thank any of our friends, who have it in their power, to contribute to the object.—*Editor.*

*Salem Gazette, June 20, 1809.*

A "scribbler" in the Gazette wishes to know who the Delegates to the "Tory Convention at Topsfield" were, and the editor of that paper requests their names. Here they are:— [See Gazette under date of Oct. 14, 1808, for list of names here printed.] These are the names of the Delegates to the "Tory Convention at Topsfield;" and we think ourselves entitled to the "thanks" of the editor of the Gazette for furnishing them to his hand.

*Salem Register, June 21, 1809.*

---

Topsfield, May 18th, 1810.

Whereas Ally my Wife has behaved in an unbecoming manner and refused my bed and Board; this is to caution all persons not to harbour or trust her on my account, as I will not pay any debts of her contracting from the date hereof.

Sam'l Braisdell.

*Salem Register, June 2, 1810.*

---

#### A Bill of Mortality of Topsfield, 1809.

April 25th, Mrs. Lydia Fisk, aged 66 years.

May 12th, Miss Lydia Pike, aged 19 years.

Sept. 6th, An Infant.

27th, Nancy Lake, aged 6 years.

Dec. 3d, Mrs. Elizabeth Perkins, aged 100 years.

It affords matter of serious and gratefull reflection, that of a population of 800 persons, so few instances of death have taken place in this town the last year.

*Salem Gazette, Jan. 19, 1810.*

---

NOTICE is hereby given, that the subscriber has been duly appointed Guardian to DANIEL PERKINS, jun, of Topsfield, a person addicted to intemperance and idleness, and has taken upon himself that trust by entering into the requisite bonds. All persons are therefore forbid to trust said *Daniel Perkins, jun*, as I shall not pay any debt he may contract.

Topsfield, March 16, 1810.

JONAS MERRIAM.

*Salem Gazette, March 20, 1810.*

In the April 13, 1810 issue of the Salem Gazette, appears the notice of a legislative hearing on the petitions of the selectmen of Topsfield, Middleton, Reading and Wilmington, "that they have been at great expence to facilitate the passage of fish called Shad and Alewives in Ipswich river (so called), and that for several years past, those fish called Shad have in their season been plenty in said river; and as by the law of March 28th, 1788, the said inhabitants are prohibited the use of a seine or drag net to take said fish, and as there are not any narrows or falls in said river, within the limits of said towns, in which the said inhabitants can take fish with what is called a dip net, they are wholly deprived any advantage or profit whatever from said fish. Wherefore your petitioners pray the Honorable Court to grant by law to the inhabitants of said towns, the privilege of using a seine or drag net, for the purpose of taking said fish called Shad, one day in each week," etc.

---

DIED. At Topsfield, Mrs. Mary Cleaveland, relict of Rev. John Cleaveland, of Ipswich, aged 80. Remarkably endeared to her numerous acquaintances by the mildness of her temper—by her friendly attention to all, and by the very acceptable manner of her habitual acts of charity. She was a lover of the holy scriptures—a devout worshipper of God, and most happily supported the christian profession. Though of blameless conversation coupled with fear and singular meekness, yet she plead not her innocence as the ground of her hope. Her enlightened and humbled mind was so deeply impressed with just apprehensions of the purity of God, that she found no excellence in herself on which to rest. Her heart embraced the dispensations of grace, and her hope fixed on her prevalent Intercessor with the Father. She lived as seeing him who is invisible, and died in the exercise of the same faith and hope.

*Salem Gazette, May 4, 1810.*

---

A NEW STAGE will start next Monday from *Salem* for *Haverhill*, and return again the next day, and perform the same route three times a week. This will accommodate trav-

ellers to the northern parts of New-Hampshire, as at *Haverhill* it will meet the Stage from *Boston* for *Concord* and *Hanover*. Such carriages and horses will be employed as to render the travelling easy and expeditious. Passengers will apply at Perley's tavern in Salem, and Kendall's in Haverhill.

MORSE & FOX.

*Salem Gazette, August 17, 1810.*

---

#### SALEM AND HAVERHILL STAGE.

The Subscribers hereby give notice that they have commenced running a stage between Salem and Haverhill, in which undertaking they respectfully solicit the public patronage. The Stage starts from Salem on Mondays and Fridays, at 6 o'clock, A. M.—stops for breakfast at Topsfield Hotel, at half past 7, passes through Boxford and Bradford, and arrives in Haverhill at 10 o'clock, where it meets the Stage from Boston on its way through Concord and Hanover (N. H.) to Burlington, Vt.

It starts from Haverhill on Tuesdays and Saturdays, at 2 o'clock, P. M. (before which time the Boston Stage above mentioned arrives on its return) passing through the same places as in going, and arrives in Salem at 6 P. M. Slates for the reception of names are lodged at Messrs Tucker's and Perleys Taverns in Salem, and at Mr. Kendall's in Haverhill.

This is the shortest and most expeditious route to the FRANCONIA IRON WORKS, the road is good, and running through a fine country, will be an agreeable summer excursion for the purpose of health or pleasure. Good horses and careful drivers will be furnished, and every attention paid to passengers.

MORSE & FOX.

N. B. Trunks, Packages, etc., will be carefully attended to, and delivered, and all orders punctually executed.

*Salem Gazette, Aug. 31, 1810.*

DIED, In Topsfield, MR. ZEBULON PERKINS, aged 70. His situation for the last thirteen years has presented a rare instance of that extremity of suffering under which human life may be sustained. The first four years of his indisposition he experienced a general and increasing debility; this was attended with a contraction and distortion of his limbs, with great pain and helplessness, and an almost entire loss of speech. For the last nine years he has been unable to feed himself, or to move on his bed. For every attention in his position, he has been dependent on the aid of his friends,—*"Verily man in his best estate is altogether vanity."*

*Salem Gazette, Oct. 5, 1810.*

---

The Bill of mortality from Topsfield [for the past year] has been uncommonly favorable to longevity giving a mean of above 70 years to all the deaths reported.

*Salem Register, Jan. 30, 1811.*

---

NOTICE. The subscriber has been duly appointed Guardian of AMMI AVERELL, of Topsfield, Yeoman, all persons are therefore forbid harboring or trusting the said Ammi on my account, as I will pay no debts he may contract.

Topsfield, Dec. 2, 1811.

Moses Averell, Guardian.

*Salem Register, Dec. 3, 1811.*

---

Daniel Bixby and Amos Perley having been appointed commissioners to receive and examine the claims of creditors of the estate of Jacob Andrews, late of Boxford, advertised their attendance at the dwelling-house of Nehemiah Cleaveland of Topsfield on the last Monday in each month.

*Salem Gazette, April 5, 1811.*

---

Notice is hereby given, that the Subscriber has been appointed Guardian to BENJAMIN KIMBALL, of Topsfield, blacksmith, a person who by excessive drinking and idleness does unreasonably spend and waste his Estate, and has ac-



cordingly taken upon himself that trust by giving bonds according to law. All persons therefore are hereby cautioned against trusting said Benjamin Kimball in future, as I shall not pay any debts he may contract after this date.

SAMUEL HOOD, *Guardian*.

*Salem Gazette, April 19, 1811.*

---

MARRIED. In this town, by the Rev. Dr. Hopkins, Mr. Joseph Emerson of Topsfield, to Miss Lydia Burrill, daughter of the late Mr. Ezra Burrill of this town.

*Salem Gazette, April 26, 1811.*

---

The citizens of Newburyport, in town meeting assembled, passed a vote of thanks to the people of various towns, Topsfield being named, who "flew to our assistance, as soon as information of our distress was given." i. e. the great fire whereby about 250 buildings were destroyed.

*Salem Gazette, June 4, 1811.*

---

The stage between Salem and Haverhill runs regularly under the direction of Richard Morse, the copartnership between Richard Morse and Ebenezer Fox having been dissolved.

*Salem Gazette, June 25, 1811.*

---

COURSE OF THE MAILS. To and from Salem, from Nov. 1, 1811, to May 1, 1812, . . . Haverhill & Topsfield Mail—Arrives every Saturday, at 10 o'clock, A. M.—Departs on the same day, at 1 o'clock, P. M. . . .

John Dabney, Post Master.

*Salem Gazette, Dec. 10, 1811.*

**FOR SALE.** A Farm, containing about one hundred acres, with a Dwelling House and other Buildings thereon, very pleasantly situated in the town of Topsfield, in the county of Essex, near the Turnpike Bridge, on the Road from Boston to Newburyport.

For further particulars inquire of

John D. Treadwell, at Salem.

or Charles Cleaveland, at Boston.

*Salem Gazette, Jan. 24, 1812.*

---

**FEDERAL CONVENTION.** We understand a convention of Federal Delegates from the several towns composing what is *called* Essex South District will be held at Topsfield Hotel on Monday next, to agree in a nomination of three Senatorial candidates. The towns composing this misshapen district are Salisbury, Amesbury, Haverhill and Methuen, at the *nothern* extremity; Andover, Middleton, Danvers, Lynnfield, Salem, Marblehead and Lynn, reaching to the *Southern* extremity, of the county; and Chelsea, in the County of Suffolk.

*Salem Gazette, March 20, 1812.*

---

A Court Martial will be held at Topsfield Hotel on the 24th inst. for the trial of Capt. Samuel Griffin, of the 5th Regiment, 2d. Division.

*Salem Gazette, March 20, 1812.*

---

In the April 28, 1812 issue of the Salem Gazette appears the advertizement of a legislative hearing to consider the petition of John Peabody, Jacob Towne, jr. and Jonas Merriam, selectmen, and Daniel Bixby, David Balch, Robert Perkins and Ephraim Wildes, jr. fish committee, of Topsfield, and the selectmen, and in several instances the fish committee, of Boxford, Hamilton, Wenham, Danvers, Middleton, and Reading, asking for legislation to regulate the shad and alwife fishing in the Ipswich river and the streams running into the same. "That no person be allowed at any time to take any

of said fish within twenty rods of any sluice way or mill dam in said river and said streams, that no person shall make any wall or place any other obstruction in said river or streams, which may in any way retard the passage of said fish or use any machinery for taking said fish which is not allowed by law, nor in any place except such as are appointed and authorized by the fish committee of the respective towns, that no person be allowed to take any of said fish in said river and streams running into the same, between sun-setting and sun-rising."

---

A NOTE OF HAND, given by Samuel Fowler, jun., of Danvers, in favor of the subscriber, the 14th June, 1811, for the sum of 193 dolls. 81 cents, with an endorsement upon it of 20 dolls. having been LOST (probably in Salem) sometime since the 11th of July last; this is to request any person who may have found the same, to return it to the subscriber, for which he shall be handsomely rewarded.

Topsfield, Aug. 18, 1812.

Josiah Gould.

*Salem Gazette, Aug. 18, 1812.*

---

DIED. In Topsfield, Miss Ruthy Ray, in the 38th year of her age, a native of that town, but for several years past resident in Marblehead. It would be injustice to the character of the deceased to suffer the remembrance of her worth to pass unnoticed into the oblivion of the grave. Amiable in her deportment, affable in her temper, discreet in her manners, pure in her morals, and sincere in her religious professions, she had the esteem of all who knew her, and, we trust; by her virtuous life, has gone to a better world, to reap the rewards of her redeemer's sufferings.

*Salem Gazette, Nov. 3, 1812.*

---

By order of the Circuit Court of Common Pleas begun and holden at Ipswich within and for the County of Essex, on the third Monday of December, A. D., 1812, will be sold at Public Auction on Wednesday the twenty-seventh day of January

instant, one o'clock, P. M., the following parcels of Real Estate late of Joseph Andrews, of Topsfield, in said County, yeoman, deceased, intestate—to wit.

A piece of woodland in Boxford in said county, containing about ten acres, adjoining the road which leads from Jesse Perley's to Low's Saw Mill and bounded by land of Capt. Solomon Low, Dorothy Andrews, Jesse Perley and Hepzibah Andrews.

Also, about one acre of Peat meadow, in Topsfield in said County, at Hassocky meadow, so called, bounded by land of Robert Perkins, David Perkins and the heirs of Nathl. Averill and of Jacob Towne, junr.

Also, about two acres of salt marsh lying in Ipswich in said County, at a place called the Hundreds.

The sale will begin on the piece of Wood Land in Boxford; and the other parcels of the estate will be sold at the late dwelling house of the deceased in Topsfield.

Topsfield, Jan. 1, 1813.

Jacob Towne, Jun., Adm'r.

*Salem Gazette, Jan. 1, 1813.*

Died. Lost overboard from schr. Nancy, bound from Eastport to Portsmouth, a passenger by the name of Wright, said to belong to Topsfield, had been a prisoner and absent from home some time.

*Salem Gazette, Jan. 12, 1813.*

All persons having any demands on the estate of Major JOSEPH DORMAN, late of Topsfield, deceased, testate, are desired to exhibit the same, and all persons indebted thereto are requested to make payment immediately to the subscriber, or her attorney Sylvanus Wildes.

Topsfield, Jan. 22, 1813.

Phebe Dorman, Executrix.

*Salem Gazette, Jan. 22, 1813.*

In the Salem Gazette of Feb. 26, 1813, is printed a communication suggesting the nomination of Nathaniel Wade for the office of County Treasurer. The editor adds the fol-

lowing:—We have since received a similar recommendation of the Hon. NEHEMIAH CLEVELAND, Esq. and three or four others have also been mentioned to us.

---

**A FARM FOR SALE.** To be Sold at Public Auction, at the house of the Subscriber, on Monday next, the 26th instant, at 9 o'clock, A. M. if not sold before at private sale, A valuable farm, situated in Topsfield, about a mile west of the meeting-house, containing 120 acres of Land—thirty acres of which are richly covered with excellent wood and timber, in a very thrifty state,—the residue consists of land for mowing, tillage, pasturage and orcharding, conveniently apportioned;—on which is a good Dwelling-House, a large Barn, a Shop, Granary, Chaise-House, Cyder-Mill and House, with other Out-Buildings, all lately erected, pleasantly situated, and in good repair.

Persons wishing to purchase said Farm are requested to view it prior to the day of sale.

SIMON GOULD.

*Salem Gazette, April 20, 1813.*

---

**OBITUARY NOTICE OF THE REV. MR. HUNTINGTON.**

Died.—In Topsfield, April 22, by a short and distressing illness, the Rev. Asahel Huntington, in his 53d year, greatly lamented.

On this mournful event, one of his brethren in the vicinity, writes thus: "If there was a minister in this circle, who might justly be called *amiable*, and "of an excellent spirit," such was that man, in all the relations of private life, and in the whole of his public character. My heart sinks when I think what a brother and friend I have lost; what the association, and the neighboring societies, have lost:—What then his consort, his children, and the bereaved flock!—He was a most pleasant and interesting companion. And if there was any where a *feeling* heart, alive to the claims of friendship, compassionate to all suffering and sorrow, such was *his* heart. If there was an Israelite indeed, of christian simplicity and sincerity, great integrity, and open-hearted benevolence, with-

out a shadow of affectation—such was this excellent man. As a minister, he well understood, and well maintained the important realities of gospel revelation; delivered them in love, and carried them to their practical uses, with great fidelity, in a conciliating manner; and with much sensibility (according to the nature of every subject) though in “a still small voice,” with no outward show or parade. And Topsfield will know—his hearers in every place will know, the more they consider him—“that there has been a prophet among them.” Indeed, he had much of originality. But it was modest, unassuming, always submissive to scripture authority; and always aiming to derive its conception from that source. He had a fruitful mind; and in his discourses there was an uncommon variety of subjects and of sentiment. He was likewise distinguished by an acute discernment of men and things. By his instructive and interesting sermons, by his piety and purity of life, by a spirit of substantial kindness which went every where with him; by his humility, and great meekness of wisdom, he has been, more than 23 years, an important bond of union among a people, who *had been* disunited. It is hoped that their union will continue. The remembrance of *him* will do much to maintain it. A general undissembled grief appears now to prevail among them. And it is presumed they will long remember him. It is certain, that if they so cherish his memory as to imbibe his spirit, they will be a most happy society.

*Salem Gazette, May 7, 1803.*

---

**SALEM LIGHT INFANTRY.** On Tuesday afternoon last, this Military Company, . . . marched out of town, attended by their baggage-waggon, and as completely equipped with everything necessary to keep the field, as any corps in actual service. On Tuesday evening they encamped at Wenham; on Wednesday continued their march through Hamilton, Ipswich and Rowley to Newbury, where they pitched their tents that night, and on Thursday morning marched into Newburyport. . . . Towards evening they left Newburyport, and marched to their encampment in Newbury, where they passed the night. On Friday morning they com-

menced their homeward march, and pitched their tents at night on the heights in Topsfield. Saturday morning, they resumed their march towards Salem, and in the course of the forenoon were received with much hospitality and politeness at the house of our former townsman, Capt. Thomas Perkins of Topsfield. They arrived in town about three o'clock in the afternoon. . . .

*Salem Gazette, June 15, 1813.*

---

DIED. In this town, Mr. Gould, formerly of Topsfield.

*Salem Gazette, June 25, 1813.*

---

DIED. In Topsfield, Mr. Elijah Averell, aged 50; a worthy character.

*Salem Gazette, Aug. 31, 1813.*

---

Owners of carriages for the Conveyance of Persons who reside in Topsfield and other towns as named were notified to attend the office of Tristram Dalton, collector of revenue, "for the purpose of receiving Entries of such Carriages, and to Grant Certificates, on payment of the duties thereon required by law."

*Salem Gazette, Jan. 1, 1814.*

---

To be sold at Public Auction, by order of the Supreme Judicial Court, on Tuesday the 29th day of March next, at 1 o'clock, P. M., on the premises.

All the Real Estate of Alethea, Elisha, Asahel, Hezekiah and Mary Ann, minors and children of the Rev. Asahel Huntington, late of Topsfield, in said county, deceased, viz :

A Farm pleasantly situated in said Topsfield about half a mile from the meeting-house, containing about fifty-five acres of good Land, with a large well-finished Dwelling-House, Barn and other Buildings thereon, well watered and proportioned in tillage, mowing, orcharding and pasturage.

Also, a parcel of about three and a half acres of River Meadow and about one acre of Brook Meadow of excellent quality; two small lots of Peat Meadow, containing about one acre.

Also, one undivided fourth part of a small Farm, containing about 30 acres, with a Dwelling-House and Barn thereon, known by the name of the Tenney Place.

All the above parcels are situated in said Topsfield.

A lot of about two acres of Woodland in Boxford, and also one undivided half part of about 16 acres of Salt-Marsh in Ipswich, in a place called the Hundreds.

About 19 acres of the above named Lands, with part of the Dwelling-House and Out-Buildings, are set off and assigned to the widow of said deceased as her dower; the reversion of which will be included in the sale, and the widow will be willing to relinquish her dower for a reasonable consideration to be named at the time of sale.

At the same time and place will be sold, part of the Personal Estate, viz: 4 cows, one pair of steers, about 20 prime sheep, part of them half merino, and all likely to have lambs from a merino ram; Farming Implements, Household Furniture, &c.

N. Cleaveland, guardian to said minors, and adm'r of said Estate of said deceased.

*Salem Gazette, March 1, 1814.*

---

In the April 25, 1814 issue of the Salem Gazette appears the advertisement of a legislative hearing to consider a petition signed by the selectmen and fish committees of Topsfield and other towns bordering on the Ipswich river. The language of the petition is the same as that printed in the April 28, 1812 issue of the Gazette.

---

**OXEN STOLEN.** Stolen from a Pasture of the Subscriber, between the 16th and the 19th instant, a pair of six year old OXEN, with the yoke, one with a star in his forehead and rather spreading horns, the other rather dark horns; both of them red, and right ears cropt, left ears half cropt. Whoever will apprehend the thief, and return the cattle, shall be handsomely rewarded.

LYDIA WILDES.

*Salem Gazette, June 21, 1814.*



By order of Court, will be sold at Public Vendue, on 9th November next, at 2 o'clock, P. M. on the premises in Topsfield.

So much of the Real Estate of NATHANIEL CUMMINGS, late of Salem, in the County of Essex, blacksmith, deceased, as shall raise the sum of three hundred and twenty dollars, for the payment of his just debts and incidental charges. Said Estate consists of all that Pasturage, Meadow, and Woodland in Topsfield, devised to said Nathaniel by his father Capt. Thomas Cummings; and also a certain Wood-Lot in Wenham Swamp, consisting of about one acre and a half.—Terms and a particular description will be made known at the sale.

Salem, Oct. 18, 1814.

MARY CUMMINGS, Adm'r.

*Salem Gazette, Oct. 18, 1814.*

**LORD'S DAY.** To unite the efforts of the friends of Morals and to devise a general system of measures, necessary to be pursued in executing the laws of the Commonwealth, with respect to the SABBATH; many friends of law and order in different parts of the County of ESSEX, have thought a CONVENTION advisable.

**PUBLIC NOTICE** therefore, is hereby given, that such a Convention will be holden at the Topsfield Hotel, on the third Wednesday of December inst. at 10 o'clock A. M. All the *Moral Societies* in the County are requested to send Delegates; and one or more *individuals* from every town in the County are respectfully invited to attend.

*Salem Register, Dec. 9, 1814.*

**ESSEX CONVENTION.** A Convention, composed of forty-three members, from thirteen different towns, was holden 21st Dec., 1814, at Topsfield Hotel, County of Essex, Mass., for the purpose of devising and adopting measures for the observation of the Lord's Day.

Hon. John Heard, Esq. was chosen Moderator; and Mr. John Adams, Clerk.

After the Convention was organized, the Throne of Grace was addressed on the occasion, by the Rev. Mr. Allen, of Bradford. Rev. Mr. Abbott of Beverly, Rev. Mr. Edwards of Andover, and Hon. Mr. Cleaveland of Topsfield, were chosen a Committee of Arrangements.

The Committee, after having attended to the duties of their appointment, reported for the consideration of the Convention the following Resolutions:

1. Resolved, That this Convention regard the Report of the Legislature of this Commonwealth in their session of June last, on the subject of the due observation of the Sabbath, with grateful respect; and devoutly wish there may be a concert of prudent and firm measures in all the towns of the County, to carry the recommendations of our civil fathers into full effect.

2. Resolved, That the early and discreet measures pursued by the public officers of several towns in this County, to restrain the violators of the Sabbath, meet with their warmest approbation and that they respectfully recommend to them to persevere in the same, till the important object be fully attained.

3. Resolved, That this Convention warmly recommend to the Tythingman and officers in other towns of the County, to engage in the prudent and faithful discharge of their duties with respect to the Lord's Day; and to give the more effect to their operations, to commence them on the first day of the New Year.

4. Resolved, That it be recommended to the friends of the Lord's Day in every town, to hold frequent meetings, for the purpose of extending support and countenance to public officers in the faithful discharge of their duties.

And as very much will depend on the wisdom, firmness and perseverance of the civil officers, whose duty it is to preserve the Sabbath from violation.

5. Resolved, That it be recommended to the friends of the Sabbath in every town, to make all honorable and prudent exertions to secure, in the coming Spring, the election of the best men to the office of Tythingmen: and to such men when elected, it is recommended, that no motives of personal convenience should induce them to shrink from the faithful discharge of their important duties.

6. Resolved, As the opinion of this convention, that a mild but faithful and persevering execution of the measures now recommended, will, with the divine blessing, soon prevent those flagrant violations of the Sabbath, which in late years, especially since the commencement of the present unhappy war, have given it the appearance of a day devoted to business and pleasure; will secure undisturbed peace to worshiping assemblies; will have an important influence in producing a stricter regard for this Divine institution among the rising generation and the unreflecting; and contribute, we devoutly hope, to the return to the divine favor to our guilty and suffering country.

The foregoing resolutions were unanimously adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Worcester, of Salem, Capt. John Pearson, of Newburyport, Rev. Mr. Allen, of Bradford, Hon. Mr. Cleveland, of Topsfield, Dea. Rantoul, of Beverly, Rev. Mr. Edwards, of Andover, were chosen a standing committee.

Rev. Mr. Edwards was chosen a delegate to attend the next meeting of the Middlesex Convention to be holden in Concord on the last Wednesday in January, 1815.

Voted, that the papers containing the doings of this Convention be committed to the Clerk, and that he be requested to procure their publishment in the public papers of Boston, Salem, Newburyport, and Haverhill.

Voted, That this convention be adjourned, to meet again at this place, on the last Wednesday of April next, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

John Heard, Moderator.

John Adams, Clerk.

*Salem Gazette, Dec. 26, 1814.*

---

Will be sold at Public Vendue, on THURSDAY the 2d day of February next, at 1 o'clock, P. M., if not previously sold at private sale. All the Real Estate of ELIJAH AVERELL, late of Topsfield, deceased, consisting of the Homestead, containing about 62 acres with a good Dwelling-House, Barn and other Buildings thereon; well fenced with stone wall; suitably proportioned in tillage, mowing, pasturage and orcharding; a good supply of water, with a considerable quantity of excellent Wood, pleasantly situated within about a quarter

of a mile of Topsfield meeting-house.—Also a Lot of about 3 acres of fine English Mowing; a lot of about 2 acres of thrifty Wood-Land on Averell's island; about 2 acres of prime Peat Meadow; about 2 acres of Swamp Wood Land; about 3 acres of good River Meadow.—The time of payment will be made convenient to the purchaser. The sale to be at the late dwelling-house of the deceased. The premises may be viewed at any time previous to the sale, by applying to either of the subscribers.

JOHN GOULD, 3d.

JOHN LAMSON.

*Salem Gazette, Jan. 13, 1815.*

---

A Pair of Saddle Bags were found on the road between Boxford and Topsfield on Monday last, which the Owner may have by proving property and paying charges. Apply to the subscriber, in Andover, North Parish.

ENOCH PARKE.

*Salem Gazette, Feb. 3, 1815.*

---

To be sold at Public Auction, if not previously sold at private sale, on MONDAY the 27th of March next, at 9 o'clock, on the premises, A FARM, pleasantly situated in Topsfield on the road leading from Wenham and Hamilton to Lamson's bridge, so called, containing 40 acres, consisting of Mowing, Tillage, Pasturing, and Orchardring; and one acre and half of Wood Land lying in Wenham Swamp; with a Dwelling-House, Barn and other Out-Houses.—Said Farm is capable of keeping six Cows, a Horse and half dozen sheep. Also at the same time will be sold, 1 Horse and Sleigh, 4 Cows—and other articles. Said property belongs to the heirs of JONAS CUMMINGS. Conditions made known at the time and place of sale. Any persons wishing to view the premises will meet the Subscribers on Monday the 27th of the present month on the premises.

JOHN CHOATE,

JOSEPH CHOATE.

*Salem Gazette, Feb. 17, 1815.*

LOST. On Tuesday afternoon, 28th Feb. a Red Moroco POCKET BOOK, containing five promissory Notes, made payable to the Subscriber (the whole amounting to somewhat over 200 dollars), together with a number of other papers. The Pocket Book was wrapped in a piece of brown paper, and lost either in Salem or on the road to Topsfield. Whoever may have found it, and will return it to the subscriber, shall be handsomely paid for his trouble.

AZARIAH AVERELL.

*Salem Gazette, March 3, 1815.*

---

THE SABBATH. The Convention held at Topsfield Hotel on the 21st December last for the purpose of devising and adopting measures for the due observance of the LORD'S DAY, stands adjourned to *Wednesday, 26th April* inst. at 10 o'clock in the forenoon, at the Hotel in Topsfield. At which time and place Delegates from every town in the county of Essex are respectfully invited to attend.

*Salem Gazette, April 11, 1815.*

---

OBSERVANCE OF THE SABBATH. ESSEX CONVENTION, Convened at Topsfield, April 26, 1815, according to adjournment. Members from fifteen different towns were present, and united with the Rev. Dr. Spring in addressing the Throne of Grace. The following Report and subsequent Resolutions were then submitted to the Convention. [Report occupies nearly three columns of space in Gazette]. The Convention adjourned to the first Wednesday in October next, to meet at the same place at 10 o'clock, P. M.

*Salem Gazette, May 16, 1815.*

---

ESSEX CONVENTION. The Essex Convention for promoting the due observation of the Lord's Day, met at Topsfield, October 4th, 1815, according to adjournment. The standing Committee exhibited the following Report [which occupies nearly a column of space in the Gazette].

The Convention then adjourned, to meet at such time and place, as the Standing Committee shall think proper.

*Salem Gazette, Oct. 31, 1815.*

# VITAL STATISTICS OF TOPSFIELD, MASS.,

FOR THE YEAR 1903.

## BIRTHS.

1903.	
Jan.	29. Gertrude Myrl, dau. of Albert Herman and Josie (Tinkham) Davison.
Feb.	8. Cedric Phillips, son of Harry Walter and Bessie Rebecca (Phillips) Gilman.
Feb.	20. Gordon Brown, son of Manuel Frederick and Florence May (Brown) Castle.
Mar.	11. — — — dau. of Benjamin Walter and Lucy Randlett (Pingree) Fuller.
Mar.	22. — — — dau. of Gilbert Symonds and Genie (McMeekin) Mason.
April	5. Earnest Albert, son of Frank F. and Dora Annette (Cook) Lefavour.
April	10. — — — dau. of Timothy Joseph and Katherine Theresa (Leary) Hickey.
May	3. Ella Josephine, dau. of Joseph and Mary Louise (Peabody) Fuller.
May	11. Lillian May, dau of Hiram Leslie and Mary Louise (Murphy) Clay.
May	25. Olive Jenette Irene, dau. of Charles Warren and Annie D. (Bell) Andrews.
May	27. Helen Mabelle, dau. of Herbert and Alice Belle (Johnson) Lewis.
Aug.	2. Victor Paul, son of Byron and Mary Rebecca (Leavitt) Sanborn.
Nov.	11. — — — dau. of George William and Annie Belle (Pitman) Burnham.
Nov.	18. Gertrude Veronica, dau. of Theodore Francis and Angelina Josephine (Mullen) Paquette.
Nov.	18. Benjamin Walter, son of Arthur Freeman and Leonie (Cruchet) Perkins.
Dec.	6. — — — dau. of George Roderick and Mary Ann (McQuarrie) Deering.
Dec.	25. — — — dau. of Charles Hobart and Mary Elizabeth (Collins) Lake.
Dec.	26. Porter Harvey, son of Porter Bradstreet and Harriet Louisa (Fish) Peabody.

## MARRIAGES.

1903.	
Jan.	8. { Robert Edward Westcott (Lowell), son of Robert, M. D., and Hannah Little (Noyes) Westcott. Elizabeth Anna Chemist (Topsfield), daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Anna (Reid) Chemist.

**MARRIAGES (Continued.)**

Mar.	4.	{ Thomas James Luxton (Topsfield), son of George and Mary Jane (Baglole) Luxton. Florence Anna Pierce (Topsfield), daughter of Stephen M. and Eliza A. (Perkins) Pierce.
Mar.	31.	{ Arthur Freeman Perkins (Topsfield), son of David Pratt and Addie J. (Phillips) Perkins. Leonie Cruchet (Topsfield), daughter of Henri and Leontine (Tremblay) Cruchet.
April	14.	{ James Francis Creedon (Topsfield), son of James B. and Anna (Powers) Creedon. Mary Agnes Sheehan (Boston), daughter of Jeremiah and Helen (Doherty) Sheehan.
May	7.	{ Albert Merrill Dodge (Topsfield), son of John H. and Mary J. (Perkins) Dodge. Florence Melissa Dodge (Topsfield), daughter of C. Frederick and Huldah M. (Littlefield) Dodge.
June	23.	{ Wendell Stewart Pace (Topsfield), son of Albert William and Ellen M. (Perkins) Pace. Angie Foster Moore (Boxford), daughter of Dennison P. and Cynthia P. (Foster) Moore.
Sept.	23.	{ Benjamin Victor Conant (Topsfield), son of Benjamin and Margaret (Starrett) Conant. Nellie Beatrice Gilland (Salem), daughter of David O. and Lois A. (Hurlburt) Gilland.
Sept.	29.	{ Arthur Hanson Furber (North Conway, N. H.), son of Alpheus and Mary Little (Hanson) Furber. Charlotte Anne Peabody (Topsfield), daughter of Charles J. and Annie R. (Smith) Peabody.
Dec.	30.	{ Willie A. Fuller (Topsfield), son of Timothy and Lydia M. (Peabody) Fuller. Grace E. Pierce (Salem), daughter of John S. and Eva L. (Gilbert) Pierce.

**DEATHS.**

1903.		
Feb.	20.	Ruth Permelia, wife of Samuel Conley, and dau. of Eleazer and Hannah (Gould) Lake, aged 52 yrs. 1 mo. 26 dys.
Feb.	21.	Florence May, wife of Manuel Frederick Castle, and dau. of Clarence Leland and Julia Macbeth (Wotton) Brown, aged 17 yrs 9 mos. 20 dys.
Mar.	5.	Mary Ann, widow of William Henry Skinner, and dau. of Edward and Sally (Henfield) Downing, aged 66 yrs. 10 mos. 26 dys.
Mar.	10.	John Lynch, son of Thomas and Hannah (Callahan) Lynch, aged 87 yrs. 9 mos. 10 dys.
April	27.	Moses Dorman Pike, son of Benjamin and Huldah (Dorman) Pike, aged 53 yrs. 2 mos. 7 dys.
May	27.	Lillian May Lake, dau. of William G. and Margaret (Walker) Lake, aged 12 yrs. 10 mos. 11 dys.

## DEATHS (Continued.)

July	9.	Louisa L., wife of Benjamin P. Hobson, and dau. of Jacob T. and Elizabeth (Banks) Strangman, aged 58 yrs. 7 mos. 12 dys.
Aug.	20.	Mary Lane, wife of William Webster Gallup, and dau. of David and Adeline (Lane) Story, aged 67 yrs. 11 mos. 20 dys.
Aug.	29.	Merriam E., widow of George Rideout, and dau. of Oliver and Mary (Maddox) Lowell, aged 73 yrs. 3 mos.
Oct.	12.	Alpheus A. Gould, son of Andrew and Mary P. (Lake) Gould, aged 57 yrs. 6 mos. 4 dys.
Oct.	16.	Ellen Perry, widow of Edward B. Pierson, and dau. of Justus and Hannah (Wood) Perry, aged 76 yrs. 3 mos. 29 dys.
Dec.	9.	Harriette Myrtle Taylor, dau. of Ormond Curtis and Elizabeth (Carnes) Taylor, aged 4 yrs. 6 mos. 19 dys.
Dec.	29.	Mary Osgood, widow of John Hodges, and dau. of Thorndike and Mehitabel (Batchelder) Deland, aged 95 yrs. 21 dys.
Dec.	30.	Ira Perley Long, son of Henry and Catherine (Perley) Long, aged 46 yrs. 10 mos. 10 dys.

## Deaths in other places, interment in Topsfield.

1903.		
Jan.	3.	Elizabeth Pratt, died at Springfield, Mass., aged 69 yrs.
Feb.	2.	Mary E. Patch, died at Danvers, Mass., aged 67 yrs. 7 mos. 18 dys.
April	27.	Bessie M. Fuller, died at Chicopee, Mass., aged 22 yrs. 4 mos. 28 dys.
May	8.	Chester R. Kneeland, died at Salem, Mass., aged 10 yrs. 9 mos. 11 dys.
July	27.	— — Fuller, died at Danvers, Mass., aged 4 mos. 16 dys.
Aug.	3.	Emily Bradstreet, died at Salem, Mass., aged 64 yrs. 9 mos.
Aug.	10.	Ella J. Fuller, died at Danvers, Mass., aged 3 mos. 7 dys.
Sept.	17.	Harland H. Wildes, died at Portland, Me., aged 33 yrs.
Oct.	27.	Elizabeth H. Rust, died at Salem, Mass., aged 84 yrs. 4 mos. 15 dys.
Nov.	11.	Agnes Q. McLoud, died at Boston, Mass., aged 53 yrs. 11 mos. 7 dys.
Dec.	9.	Ann E. Hammond, died at Boston, Mass., aged 85 yrs. 6 mos. 7 dys.
Dec.	9.	Carolyn B. McLaughlin, died at Boxford, Mass., aged 31 yrs. 4 mos. 19 dys.

[Oct. 12, 1903, Lewis Bixby, died at Medfield Insane Asylum, aged about 50.]



## CHRONOLOGY OF EVENTS IN TOPSFIELD IN 1903.

- Feb. 21. Stanwood Church Home for children closed.  
Apr. 8. Rev. H. William Hook appointed pastor of the Methodist church.  
June Heavy rains. River very high.  
Aug. Arthur D. Wiggin, of Troy, Vt., elected principal of the High school.  
Oct. 12. Alpheus A. Gould killed by a train at Towne's crossing.
- 

## BUILDINGS CONSTRUCTED DURING THE YEAR 1903.

- Porter B. Peabody, Summer street, dwelling-house and barn.  
Benjamin Lane, Main street, Kimball's store remodeled into a dwelling-house.  
Benjamin Lane, Central street, the Benjamin Poole house remodeled and raised to two stories.  
C. Harry Shoemaker, Ipswich street, house remodeled, addition built; barn remodeled; carriage-house moved and made into a dwelling-house.  
Arthur U. Hutchings, Main street, large addition to barn; also a silo.
- 

## HOUSES TORN DOWN, 1902-1904.

- David Pingree, Garden street, old Red House, so called, 1902.  
J. Morris Meredith, Cross street, small dwelling-house, 1903.  
Lester E. Libby, River street, old David Balch house, 1904.  
David Pingree, small dwelling-house at the corner of Salem and Hill streets, 1904.

## VITAL STATISTICS OF TOPSFIELD, MASS.,

FOR THE YEAR 1904.

---

### BIRTHS.

1904.

- Feb. 5. Ralph Otis, son of Frank Ezra and Julia Agnes (Bushey) Gould.  
Feb. 26. John Francis, son of Albert Herman and Josie (Tinkham) Davison.  
Mar. 27. Lewis Kemble, son of Harland S. and Maud (Fuller) Pierce.  
June 16. ———, dau. of Daniel Joseph and Katherine Louise (Gibney) Kerrigan.  
July 4. John Rogers, son of Hazen Rogers and Mary Elizabeth (Deickhoff) Wildes.  
July 29. Warren Dudley, son of Forrest Warren and Alice Lillian (Perkins) Rust.  
Aug. 11. Herbert Lansin, son of Fred Ensley and Harriet Ellen (Fuller) Watson.  
Aug. 27. Albert William, son of Thomas James and Florence Anna (Pierce) Luxton.  
Nov. 12. Henric, son of Pietro and Maria Clotilde (Rossi) Giovannacci.  
Nov. 23. Mary, dau. of Harry Gray and Maude Elizabeth (Brackett) Welch.  
Dec. 8. Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Archer and Elizabeth Helen (Merry) Andrews  
Dec. 23. ———, son of Arthur Freeman and Leonie (Cruchet) Perkins.

### MARRIAGES.

1904.

- Feb. 24. { Forrest Warren Rust (Topsfield), son of Loring A. and Mary A. C. (Towne) Rust.  
Alice Lillian Perkins (Topsfield), dau. of Josiah P. and Phebe W. (Towle) Perkins.  
Mar. 12. { Roy C. Maxwell (Topsfield), son of William Henry and Mary Margaret (Brown) Maxwell.  
Elizabeth Gertrude (Beal) Barnard (Topsfield), dau. of Levi L. and Alice L. (Crowdis) Beal.

## MARRIAGES (Continued.)

April	2.	{ Edward F. Hill (Lynn), son of Henry and Margaret (Miles) Hill. Nellie F. (Clark) Lawler (Lynn), dau. of Charles H. and Addie A. (Andrews) Clark.
April	14.	{ Wilmot Allan Watson (Topsfield), son of Ansley and Mary (Wol- verton) Watson. Clara W. Collins (N. Danville, N. H.), dau. of Oren E. and Flora M. (Webster) Collins.
April	20.	{ Charles L. Elliott, Jr. (Danvers), son of Charles L. and Myra (Trask) Elliott. Edna M. Hutchins (Leeds Junct., Me.), dau. of James and Cornelia (Hutchins) Hutchins.
June	20.	{ C. Harry Shoemaker (Topsfield), son of George Y. and Harriet (Vasant) Shoemaker. Fanny Dewey Gray (Boston), dau. of Joseph H. and Maria L. (Dewey) Gray.
June	20.	{ Timothy Jesse Fuller (Topsfield), son of Timothy and Lydia Maria (Peabody) Fuller. Edith Alma Smith (Greenfield, Mass.), dau. of George and Adeline Dwight (Corey) Smith.
Aug.	2.	{ Charles William Stark (Topsfield), son of Joachim and Frederika (Stark) Stark. Minnie Myrtle Latham (Marlborough, Mass.), dau. of Stephen B. and Nancy E. (Bond) Latham.
Oct.	6.	{ Leone Parker Welch (Topsfield), son of William and Ellen Augusta (Hood) Welch. Mary Adaline Smith (Topsfield), dau. of Augustus Willard and Harriet Bartlett (Shaw) Smith.
Oct.	9.	{ Mack Charles Henley (Topsfield), son of Charles and Emma (Wesel) Henley. Mary Elizabeth Burke (Topsfield), dau. of John T. and Mary J. (Lonsby) Burke.
Oct.	18.	{ Emery Wilder Goodwin (Peabody), son of James C. and Bertha A. (Hicks) Goodwin. Lucy Josephine Tarbox (Topsfield), dau. of Samuel W. R. and Rosa A. (Dezell) Tarbox.
Nov.	19.	{ Harry M. French (Boston), son of Charles H. and Mary A. (French) French. Alice M. Wildes (Boston), dau. of Solomon and Anna M. (Harding) Wildes.

DEATHS.

1904.

- Jan. 29. James Cotton, son of Samuel and Phebe (Blethen) Cotton, aged 87 yrs. 7 mos. 5 days.
- Feb. 12. Frances M. MacCormack, dau. of John R. and Bertha E. (Mellish) MacCormack, aged 2 yrs. 2 mos. 13 dys.
- May 7. Eben Jewett Hobson, son of Prescott and Dorothy (Jewett) Hobson, aged 77 yrs. 13 dys.
- June 13. Rebecca Emily, widow of John Blaisdell, and dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Pratt) Hoyt, aged 73 yrs. 2 mos. 24 dys.
- June 16. Harriet Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Alvin Conant, and dau. of Nathaniel and Grace (—) Peck, aged 61 yrs. 9 mos. 6 dys.
- Sept. 9. Betsey, widow of McKenneth McLeod, and dau. of Thomas and Emma (—) Maxwell, aged 86 yrs.
- Sept. 24. Bertha Milson, wife of William Ladd Dodge, and dau. of Lewis Cass and Esther (Rogers) Milson, aged 56 yrs. 2 mos. 9 dys.
- Oct. 30. Eliza Mary, widow of Benjamin Fuller, and dau. of Cummings and Lydia (Fuller) Foster, aged 74 yrs. 8 mos. 18 dys.
- Dec. 6. Elizabeth Phillips, dau. of Richard and Jane (Talbot) Phillips, aged 87 yrs. 27 dys.
- Dec. 6. Lydia Ann, widow of David S. Lane, and dau. of Fitts and — — — Elwell, aged 93 yrs. 11 mos.
- Dec. 20. Alfred Cummings, son of William and Sarah (Scott) Cummings, aged 80 yrs. 6 mos. 23 dys.
- Dec. 31. Benjamin Conant, son of John and Ruth (Stanley) Conant, aged 69 yrs. 2 dys.

Deaths in other places, interment in Topsfield.

1904.

- Feb. 10. Harriet Emerson, died at Boston, Mass., aged 38 yrs. 4 mos. 14 dys.
- Mar. 10. Elizabeth C. Floyd, died at Danvers, Mass., aged 72 yrs.
- Mar. 15. Susan Peabody, died at Waltham, Mass., aged 79 yrs.
- July 27. Jeremiah Balch, died at Waltham, Mass., aged 81 yrs. 2 mos.
- Dec. 5. Harriet S. Porter, died at Hyde Park, Mass., aged 55 yrs. 10 mos. 5 d.

## CHRONOLOGY OF EVENTS IN TOPSFIELD IN 1904.

Much snow fell during the winter of 1903-4.

- May 8. The Asa Bixby house, on Rowley street, destroyed by fire.
- June 12. The David Granville Perkins house, on Central street, destroyed by fire, also a carriage-house and a shed.
- Sept. An appropriation from the Mass. Highway Commission expended upon Central street.
- Nov. 8. John L. Fiske, of Topsfield, elected representative to the General Court
- Nov. 9. Ell of the Benjamin Conant house, on Rowley Bridge street, destroyed by fire.

## BUILDINGS CONSTRUCTED DURING THE YEAR 1904.

- Thomas E. Proctor, Perkins street, dwelling-house remodeled; cottage house built; also carriage-house, machine shop, and engine house.
- David Pingree, Hill street, mansion house, porter's lodge, and stable.
- Richard Wheatland, off Cross street, dwelling-house and stable.
- Arthur H. Wellman, off Salem street, dwelling-house and stable.
- Harris E. Perkins, Central street, dwelling-house.
- Henry B. Williams, Main street, dwelling-house, the old house moved to Rowley street.
- Connolly Bros., Rowley street, dwelling-house moved from Main street to Rowley street and remodeled.
- William H. Niles, High street, house moved to top of hill and remodeled with additions.
- Willard Emery, Main street, new stable built and old stable remodeled.
- Joseph B. Poor, Grove street, grain house.
- Howard Ford, Pine street, barn.
- I. M. Woodbury, Summer street, coal office.

## INDEX

### TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS VOLUMES I-X.

---

- Accident at barn raising (1784), iii, 5.  
Adams, Capt. John G. B., Address at the 250th Anniversary,  
vi, 78.  
Allen, Justin, M. D., Biographical sketch of Dr. Royal A.  
Merriam, iv, 120.  
Introductory remarks at the first regular meeting of the  
Topsfield Historical Society, i, 1.  
Some account of Toppesfield, Eng., vi, 133.  
Anniversary, Celebration of 250th, of incorporation of Tops-  
field, ill., vi, 1.  
Appleton, Gen. Francis H., Address at the 250th Anniver-  
sary, vi, 91.  
Averill family, The cradle of the, ii, 84.  
Balch, Benjamin J., Topsfield Warren Blues, ill., i, 19.  
Franklin, Charles H. Holmes, lawyer and poet, ii, 88.  
Bangs, Gay Esty, Isaac Esty and some of his descendants,  
v, 105.  
Baptismal records of the church in Topsfield (1727-1841),  
i, pt. 2; ii, pt. 2.  
Barnes, Rev. H. B., Register of St. Margaret's, Toppesfield,  
Eng., x, 1.  
Bates, Hon. John L., Address at the 250th Anniversary, vi,  
64.

Cemetery inscriptions, Cummings burying-ground, v, 131.  
Lake burying-ground, x, 90.  
Lower cemetery, vii, 107.  
Pine Grove, vii, 1.  
South Side, v, 117.  
Church records, baptisms (1727-1841) i, pt. 2; ii, pt. 2.  
Clark, Marietta, and others, Isaac Cummings and some of  
his descendants, ills., v, 1.  
Howletts and Clarks, ii, 53.  
Howlett mills, with some account of the Hobbs' family,  
iii, 165.  
Note on Samuel S. McKenzie, ii, 112.

- Clarke, Dan, Petition in 1758, v, 126.
- Clarks, The Howletts and, ii, 53.
- Cleaveland, Rev. John, Elegy on the death of Benjamin Kimball, x, 68.
- Nehemiah, Some account of Toppesfield, Eng., vi, 130.
- Sketch of, i, 35,
- “Colleges,” Some account of the, ii, 84; viii, 49.
- Conant, Albert A., Address at the 250th Anniversary, vi, 81.
- George, Some account of, iv, 40.
- Copper Mines in Topsfield, ii, 73.
- Court records relating to Topsfield (1642-1658), v, 143.
- Cummings burying-ground inscriptions, v, 131.
- Isaac, and some of his descendants, ills., v, 1.
- Rev. Joseph, Note on, vi, 146.
- W. F., and others, Isaac Cummings and some of his descendants, ills., v, 1.
- Cummins, Judge David, portrait, v, 1.
- Deaths in Topsfield (1643-1850), ix, 1.
- Deaths in Topsfield (1658-1800), iii, 101.
- Deeds relating to early settlers, vi, 149.
- Dennis, Rev. Rodney Gove, Some account of, vi, 144.
- Donaldson, George C., Cummings burying-ground inscriptions, v, 131.
- Dow, Mrs. Ada B., Centennial hymn, vi, 9.
- George Francis, Baptismal Records of the Church in Topsfield (1727-1841), i, pt. 2; ii, pt. 2.
- Court records relating to Topsfield, (1642-1658), v, 143.
- Deaths in Topsfield (1658-1800), iii; 101.
- Historical address at the 250th Anniversary, vi, 37.
- Letters from a gold hunter, iii, 154.
- Newspaper items relating to Topsfield (1770-1815), iii, 1; v, 132; x, 98.
- Pine Grove cemetery inscriptions, vii, 1.
- Settlement of Topsfield, i, 15.
- Topsfield town clerk's records (1659-1698), ii, 1; iii, 53.
- And others, Isaac Cummings and some of his descendants, ills., v, 1.
- Drowning accident at Hood's pond (1792), iii, 12.
- Elegy on the death of Benjamin Kimball, x, 68.
- On the death of John Foster (1681), ii, 82.



- Emerson, Rev. John, Obituary notice (1774), iii, 3.  
 Esty, Isaac, and some of his descendants, v, 105.  
   Mary, some account of, v, 108.  
 Fires, Burning of the Rea tavern, i, 7.  
   In Topsfield, viii, 70.  
 Fiske, Amos Tenny, Biographical sketch of, ii, xii.  
 Fort, Some account of a, viii, 5.  
 Foster, Edwin O., Address at the 250th Anniversary, vi, 93.  
 Fourth of July Celebration, 1826, vi, 150.  
 Gardner, Augustus P., Address at the 250th Anniversary,  
   vi, 86.  
 Gilbert, Rev. Thomas, Some account of, vi, 47.  
 Glazier, Mrs., Clarissa, Historical sketch of the Methodist  
   church in Topsfield, ill., iii, 24.  
 Gleason, Rev. George L., Reminiscent address at the Tops-  
   field Academy reunion, iv, 97.  
 Gould, Dr. Humphrey, Reminiscences of Rev. Asahel Hunt-  
   ington, x, 78.  
   Lieut. John, The treason of, iii, 174.  
   John H., portrait, i, frontispiece.  
 Greenleaf, Benjamin, Some account of, iv, 27.  
 Haven, Mrs. Theodore W., Trial of Elizabeth Porter Brad-  
   street for the crime of arson, i, 30.  
 Healey, Joseph, Some account of, iv, 43.  
 Herrick, Capt. Nehemiah, Revolutionary service of, v, 127.  
 Hobart, Rev. Jeremiah, Some account of, vi, 49.  
 Hobbs family, Some account of, iii, 165.  
 Holmes, Charles H., lawyer and poet, ill., ii, 88.  
 Hotel, Topsfield, for sale (1835), iv, 148.  
   Some account of, viii, 19.  
 Houses and buildings in Topsfield, ill., viii, 1.  
 Howlett mill and the Hobbs family, iii, 165.  
 Howletts and Clarks, The, ii, 53.  
 Huntington, Rev. Asahel, Reminiscences of, x, 78.  
   Some account of, vi, 140.  
 Indians, Mention regarding, v, 129.  
 Kimball, Benjamin, Elegy on the death of, x, 68.  
   Jacob, Topsfield, a hymn composed by, vi, 10.  
 Lake burying-ground inscriptions, x, 90.  
   David, California journals and correspondence of, iii, 154.

- Leach, Mrs. Louisa (Morgan), Biographical Sketch of, ii, xi.  
The burning of the Rea tavern, i, 7.
- Letters from a gold hunter, iii, 154.
- Lexington, Battle of, mentioned, v, 129.  
Battle of, see also Revolutionary War.
- Library, Town, Some account of, iii, 43.
- Lodge, Hon. Henry Cabot, Address at the 250th Anniversary, vi, 60.
- Lower cemetery inscriptions, vii, 107.
- Map of localities near Topsfield village, iv, 76.
- Marriages in Topsfield, 1643-1850, ix, 1.
- McKenzie, Alfred, The McKenzie family in Topsfield, ii, 106.  
Samuel S., Some account of, ii, 112.
- McLoud, Rev. Anson, Life and work of, port., iii, 37.
- Meeting-house of 1759, Some account of, vii, 90.  
Seating in the, vii, 90.  
Some account of, iv, 146.  
Some account of old, viii, 15, 38.
- Merriam, John, M. D., Some account of, iv, 121.  
Royal A., M. D., Biographical sketch of, port., iv, 120.
- Methodist church, Historical sketch of, ill., iii, 24.  
Some account of, viii, 7.
- Meyer, George von L., Address at the 250th Anniversary, vi, 90.
- Militia, Topsfield Warren Blues, ill., i, 19.  
Training-band notice (1774), iii, 4.
- Mills, The Howlett mill, iii, 165.  
Francis Peabody's grist mill, ill., i, 39.  
Some account of, viii, 23, 26, 49.
- Moody, Hon. William H., Address at the 250th Anniversary, vi, 31, 88.
- Moore, Rev. A. W., Anniversary sermon, vi, 13.
- New Meadows, Deed of land in 1642, v, 143.
- Newspaper items relating to Topsfield (1770-1815), iii, 1; v, 132; x, 98.
- Noyes, Joseph Hale, Some account of, iv, 35.
- Oak tree, Old, vii, 105.
- Oath of allegiance and fidelity. List of those who took the oath in 1677-8, iii, 46.
- Peabody-Batchelder-Young house off North street, Some account of, ill., x, 84.

- Peabody, Charles J., Address at the 250th Anniversary, vi, 71.  
 Sketch of Dr. Nehemiah Cleaveland, i, 35.  
 Francis, grist mill, ill., i, 39.  
 Will and inventory of his estate, 1698, x, 91.  
 Helen E., The life and work of Rev. Anson McLoud, port.,  
 iii, 37.  
 John jr., Letter written by, in 1811, x, 81.  
 Nathaniel, Biographical sketch of, port., vii, 35.  
 Seth, Patriotic song composed by, x, 88.  
 Peabody-Waters house on Salem street, Some account of,  
 ill., x, 86.  
 Perkins, Rev. George H., Address at 250th Anniversary,  
 vi, 27.  
 John W., Address at Topsfield Academy reunion, iv, 81.  
 Address at the 250th Anniversary, vi, 83.  
 Rev. William, Some account of, vi, 46.  
 Perley, M. V. B., History of the Topsfield Academy, ill.,  
 iv, 1.  
 Sidney, Boxford town records, 1685-1706, v, 41.  
 The oath of allegiance and fidelity in 1677, iii, 46.  
 Topsfield Village in 1800, ill., vii, 124.  
 Petition from Ipswich farmers (1758), i, 18.  
 Philbrick, Eliza, Note on Rev. Joseph Cummings, vi, 146.  
 Pike, Baxter P., Address at the 250th Anniversary, vi, 29.  
 Pine Grove cemetery inscriptions, vii, 1.  
 Poole, Rev. Francis A., Address at the 250th Anniversary,  
 vi, 75.  
 The treason of Lieut. John Gould, iii, 174.  
 Pray, Ruel Benton, Biographical sketch of, ii, xi.  
 Rantoul, Robert S., Address at the 250th Anniversary, vi, 73.  
 Rea tavern, Burning of, i, 7.  
 Revolutionary War. Ammunition used by Topsfield men  
 at the Concord fight, vii, 140.  
 Notes regarding, v, 127.  
 Records regarding, x, 83.  
 Topsfield minute men at the Battle of Lexington, i, 10.  
 Roads, Communication regarding (1801), v, 134.  
 Schofield, George A., Address at the 250th Anniversary,  
 vi, 68.  
 School-houses, Some account of, viii, 5, 25, 38, 47, 59, 63.

- Searle, Anna, Some account of, iv, 24.  
Seating in the meeting-house, vii, 90.  
Smith, Joseph F. jr., Asahel Smith and some account of the  
Smith family, viii, 87.  
Smith family letters, x, 74.  
Song composed by Seth Peabody, x, 88.  
South Side cemetery inscriptions, v, 117.  
Streets and roads in Topsfield, viii, 2.  
Sunday observance in 1796, iii, 18.  
Taverns, Petition of Dan Clarke, 1758, v, 126.  
Tax list in 1668, iii, 51.  
In 1725, iii, 49.  
Tax of 1798, United States Direct, vii, 57.  
Tax payers in 1663, Delinquent, vii, 56.  
Toppesfield, Eng., Register of baptisms, marriages, and  
burials, at St. Margarets', ill., x, 1.  
Some account of, vi, 107.  
Topsfield, Early deed, ill., vi, 41.  
Early ministers at, vi, 39.  
Early settlers, Deeds relating to, vi, 149.  
Hymn composed by Jacob Kimball, 1793, vi, 10.  
In 1828, vii, 54.  
In 1836, vii, 55.  
Settlement and naming of, vi, 38.  
Settlement of, i, 15.  
Settlement of, Records in relation to, ii, 1.  
Town clerk's records (1659-1698), ii, 1; iii, 53.  
Village in 1800, ill., vii, 124.  
Warren Blues, ill., i, 19.  
Topsfield, Maine, Some account of, vi, 106.  
Topsfield Academy, History of, with account of the re-  
union in 1897, ill., iv, 1.  
Topsfield Historical Society, Constitutions and list of mem-  
bers (1895), i, v.  
Introductory remarks at the first regular meeting of the,  
By Justin Allen, M. D., i, 1.  
Secretary's report (1895), i, vii.  
Secretary's report (1896), ii, vii.  
Secretary's report (1898), iv, v.





1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11





1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.







